REPUBLICA MEXICANA

SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.

The Miguel Munoz Part II
Rare Auction Sale

June 4th thru 8th, 1979

Superior Galleries Presents . . .

The Miguel Munoz Part II Rare Auction Sale

June 4th thru 8th, 1979

Public and Mail Bid Auction

First Session - Monday Evening, June 4, 1979. 7:00 P.M.
Lots 1 thru 693

Second Session - Tuesday Evening, June 5, 1979. 7:00 P.M.
Lots 694 thru 1315

Third Session - Wednesday Evening, June 6, 1979. 7:00 P.M.
Lots 1316 thru 2110

Fourth Session - Thursday Evening, June 7, 1979. 7:00 P.M.
Lots 2111 thru 2937

Fifth Session - Friday Evening, June 8, 1979. 7:00 P.M.
Lots 2938 thru 3672

To be held at the CENTURY PLAZA HOTEL
Avenues of the Stars in Century City
Los Angeles, California 90067
in the WESTSIDE ROOM

Catalogued by
SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

SOLD BY
Superior Galleries
Division of SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California 90210
Cable Address: "SUPERCOIN"

FOR NEW MAIL BIDDERS

If you have never before bid by mail, an explanation is needed. Basically, the procedure is quite simple. You will notice on the enclosed Mail Bid Form a place for entering the Lot Number as well as the amount you wish to bid. After carefully reading the description of the Lot in question, simply write down the Lot Number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay in the appropriate columns. For example, let's assume you are interested in bidding on Lot No. 145. Determine the maximum price you will pay for this Lot and enter this amount on the Mail Bid Form as follows:

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	
145	90	00			

You will note we have used the term "maximum amount" above. The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you will pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the increase boxes). However, there is always the chance you may obtain the Lot for less! As indicated in our "Terms and Conditions Governing Sale," we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were there in person at the Sale. We will buy the Lot for you as cheaply as possible over the next highest bid. In other words, if your bid, for example, is $90.00 on Lot No. 145, and the next highest bid, whether by mail or floor, is only $70.00, the Lot would be awarded to you at $75.00, or a nominal 5% to 10% increase over the next highest bid.

Before entering your bids, please read carefully our "TERMS AND CONDITIONS GOVERNING SALE." Bidding by mail permits the individual to participate in the auction sale just as though he were able to attend the Sale in person. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auction sales, and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our Sales.

Thank you,

The Auction Department
Superior Galleries

SPECIAL INVITATION

You are cordially invited to attend our RARE AUCTION SALE held June 4–8, 1979. If possible, we would appreciate knowing which sessions you will attend. Your reply will insure that a seat is reserved for you.

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE . . . . you can still bid on items in this catalog. Simply fill out and return to us the MAIL BID FORM.

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

Cable Address: "SUPERCOIN"

MAIL BID FORM

I do herebv authorize: SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. to execute the following listed bids at the Auction Sale to be held June 4th - 8th, 1979.

I agree to Terms and Conditions Governing Sale, as stated in the catalogue. I also agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that bids are successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between myself and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

Please Print:

NAME ____________________

ADDRESS ____________________

CITY __________ **STATE** __________ **ZIP** __________

I am of legal age and agree to above terms ____________________
Signature

REFERENCES: New bidders or others unknown to us should indicate references, or enclose a 25% deposit of your bids in sufficient time to be checked before sale. Otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate checking, please include full name, address, and zip code. NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.

Coin Dealer References:

____

____

____

____

I have established credit with Superior ☐

Deposit on bids enclosed	
Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed	

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% or ☐ 20% or ☐ 30%

Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

Special Instructions: ____________________

____

____

____

____

____

(over)

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE. . . . . .you can still bid on items in this catalogue. Simply fill out and return to us this mail BID SHEET.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS GOVERNING SALE

The lots listed in this catalogue will be offered and sold subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. In the event of any dispute between bidders, the auctioneer's determination shall be final.

2. New bidders who have not previously established credit must furnish satisfactory references well in advance of sale date, or send a deposit of 25% of their bids, applicable to purchases. Any portion of such deposit not used will be promptly refunded after sale. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivery of merchandise.

3. We will execute your bids without charging a commission. These bids will be treated as limits. In general, we will start a lot at a small advance over the next to the highest bid. We can neither correct nor assume responsibility for any errors as to amount or lot numbers in bid sheets, so please recheck to make sure you have bid on the exact lots you want. We will not accept bids from minors.

4. California residents must pay state sales tax. Postage and insurance will be added to invoices for lots to be mailed to successful bidders. All lots sent registered mail. **Overseas buyers must furnish their own insurance.**

5. **All items in this sale are guaranteed genuine**, and as described in the catalogue. Claims to the contrary must be made within three days of receipt by the buyer. Lots may not be returned without our written permission. No lots purchased by floor buyers may be returned. **Title remains with Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., until invoices are paid in full.**

6. Auction sales are strictly for cash and lots must be paid for immediately in U.S. funds.

7. Where estimates are given, they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. **IN ANY EVENT, THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER.** We recommend, however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate. For some of the lots, we have indicated the number of known pieces and, in some cases, we have described certain coins as possibly the finest known. These descriptions are only the cataloguer's opinion, after much research.

8. **The possibility exists that some lots could be misattributed and should this occur, mail bidders may return lots within three days of receipt. Floor bidders are urged to examine lots prior to bidding, since there are no return privileges for coins purchased on the floor.**

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibit each day, starting April 23rd through June 8th from 10 o'clock A.M. until 3:30 P.M. at our store. We are located at 9301 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California. We recommend that you call or write for an appointment to view lots. Telephone (213) 272-0851 or 278-9740.

All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual lots being sold. **You may bid generously with the assurance that you will buy the lots for less, if it is at all possible. Your bids are kept confidential and we will not disclose any mail bids.** If you have any questions about this sale, please write or call us.

EXPLANATION OF VALUES

We estimate the value between $100.00 and $150.00	**($100.00–$150.00)**
This lot should sell in excess of $125.00	**($125.00–UP)**
We were unable to trace any prior sale for a similar specimen and thus are unable to estimate value. . . .	**( )**

IN ANY EVENT, THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER.

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION
Monday Evening, June, 4, 1979
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 1 thru 693

Colonial Coins	1–4
United States Copper Coins	5–71
United States Copper-Nickel Coins	72–187
United States Silver Coins	188–693

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Evening, June 5, 1979
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 694–1315

United States Gold Coins	694–1054
Territorial and Fractional Gold Coins	1055–1066
United States Commemoratives	1067–1146
United States Proof Sets	1047–1161
Miscellaneous United States Coins	1162–1173
Silver Bars and Medals	1174–1183
United States Error Coins	1184–1195
United States Currency	1196–1315

THIRD SESSION
Wednesday Evening, June 6, 1979
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 1316 thru 2110

Ancient Greece	1316–1478
Roman Coins	1479–1639
Byzantine Coins	1640–1659
World Gold Coins	1660–2110

FOURTH SESSION
Thursday Evening, June 7, 1979
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 2111 thru 2937

World Crowns and Minors	2111–2534
Mexico–Spanish	2535–2750
Mexico–War of Independence	2751–2937

FIFTH SESSION
Friday Evening, June 8, 1979
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 2938 thru 3672

Mexico–Augustin I, Iturbide	2938–2952
Mexico–State and Federal Copper Coins	2953–2960
Mexico–Real Coinage	2961–3239
Mexico–Maximilian I	3240–3256
Mexico–Decimal Coinage	3257–3357
Mexico–Patterns and Misstrikes	3358–3370
Mexico–Revolutionary	3371–3548
Mexico–Medals	3549–3672

END OF SALE

Miguel Munoz Collection Part II

Rare coins can be owned and admired by a single collector . . . or can be shared with the world through exhibits, lectures and research. Those numismatists that enrich the hobby by sharing their enthusiasm and knowledge are truly what coin collecting is all about.

Miguel L. Munoz is just such a person. Munoz was born almost 70 years ago in San Julian Jalisco, Mexico. His lifetime of devotion to the coins of Mexico can be traced back to 40 centavo coins that a young Munoz received in change for candy purchased from an old woman. The little boy noticed that on one coin the eagle was skinny; on another, the national bird of Mexico was fat. He then examined all of the different dates on the 40 coins Fate had decreed he receive. Thus, a coin collector was born. To this day . . . over half a century later, the distinguished hobbyist and scholar, Miguel Munoz, still has some of those original centavos in a very special place.

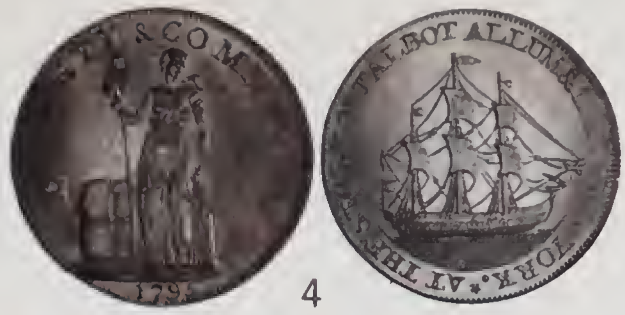
Miguel Munoz has contributed generously to the knowledge of others through frequent lectures, articles and books which have become "standards" in his field of specialization. He has been the featured speaker at several ANA Conventions (Houston, Washington), the New York Metropolitan Show (twice), several times at the Azteca in Los Angeles, as well as at Long Beach, Dallas, Hamilton and Calgary, Canada. He has also presented a paper at the First Centennial of the Societe Numismatique Francaise in Paris.

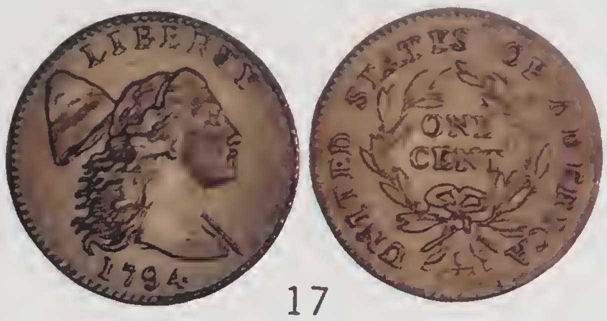
Even a brief listing of his numismatic activities is truly impressive. Memberships include: the American Numismatic Assoc., Fellow of the American Numismatic Society, former President (1959-1966) of the Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico, Founder and Present Director of the Academia Mexicana de Estudios Numismaticos, Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society (London), plus TAMS, OIN, Azteca and many others.

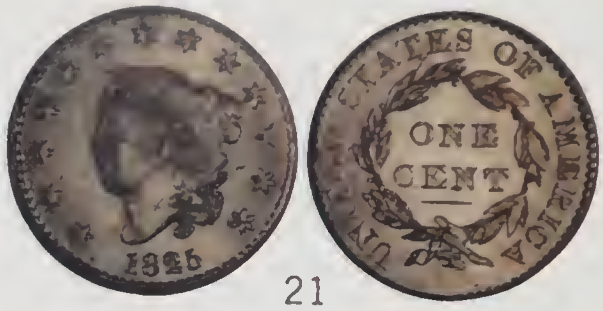
Miguel Munoz is also certainly one of the most active authors in the distinguished Numismatic Literary Guild, with over fifty articles to his credit. He has won the Heath Literary Award, presented annually by the ANA, an amazing five times.

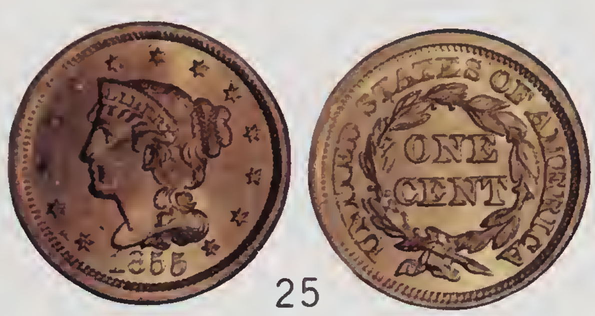
Miguel Munoz, the "Dean of Mexican Numismaticists", has prepared "The First Mint of Mexican Insurgents" (1968, Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico). "Historia Numismatica del Estado de Mexico" (1975 Government of the State of Mexico), "El Real de Ocho, Primera Moneda Universal" (Formento Cultural Banamex) and "Tlacos y Pilones la Monedo de Pueblo de Mexico" (Formento Cultural Banamex), reflects twelve years of research. His most recently published work is "Anthology of Mexican Numismatics" published bi-lingually in Spanish and English.

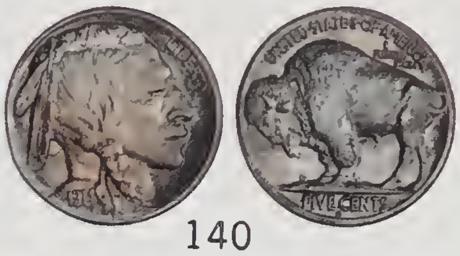
It is expected that the sharing of Miguel Munoz's in depth collection with the numismatic fraternity will see the coins of America's southern neighbor rise to new levels of popularity. This can be credited to Miguel Munoz's systematic approach to both collecting and research . . . . his legacy to all future generations of numismatists.

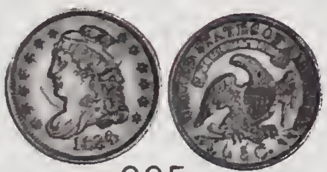

4

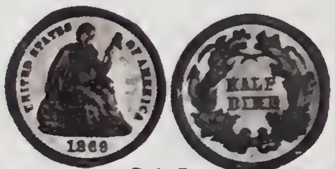

17

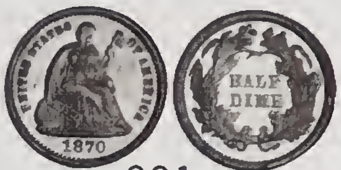

21

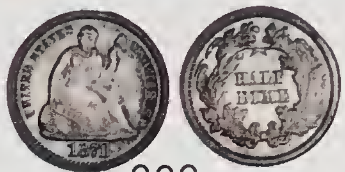

25

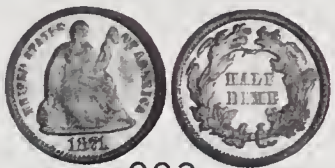

140

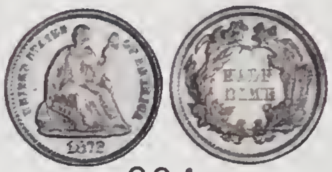

205

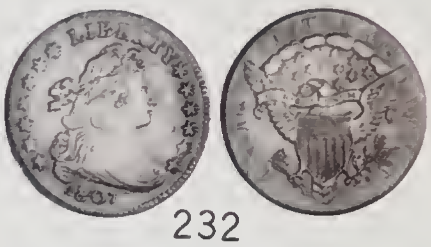

219

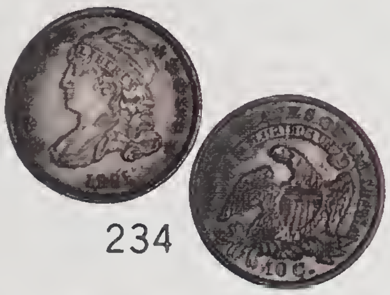

221

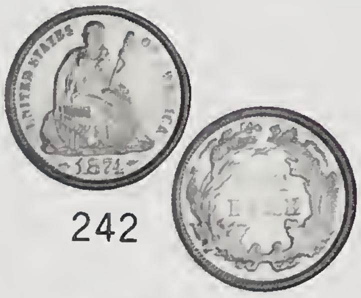

222

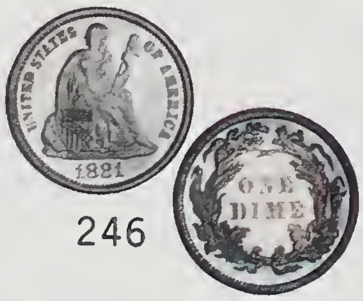

223

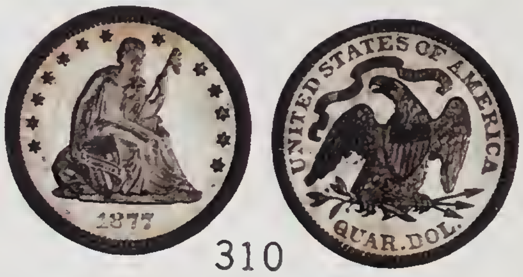

224

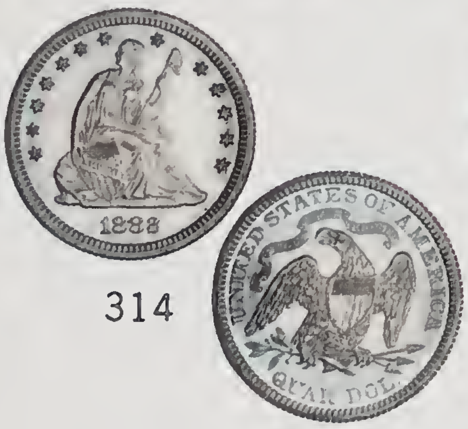

232

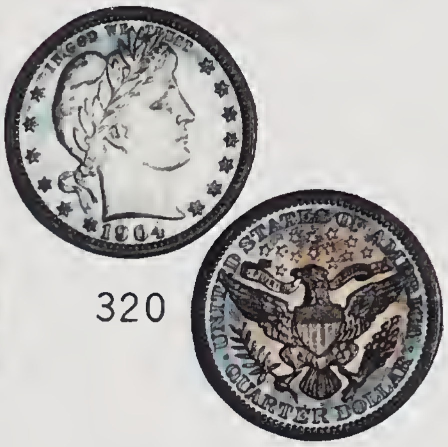

234

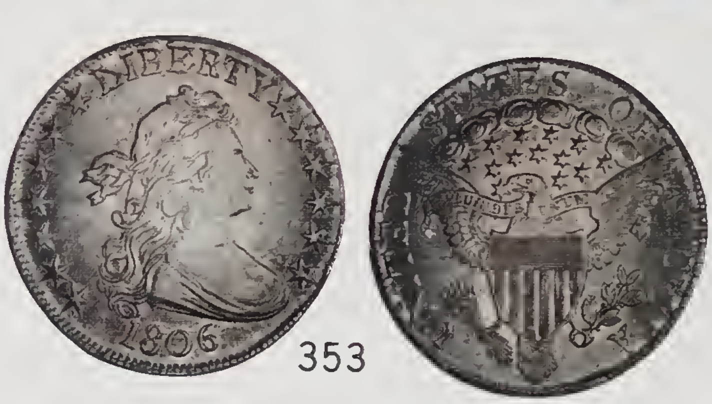

242

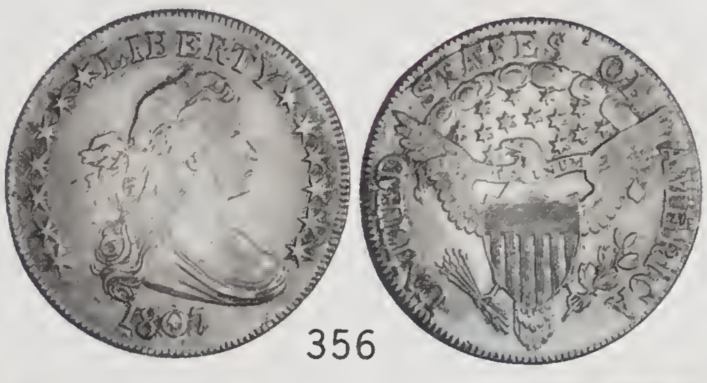

246

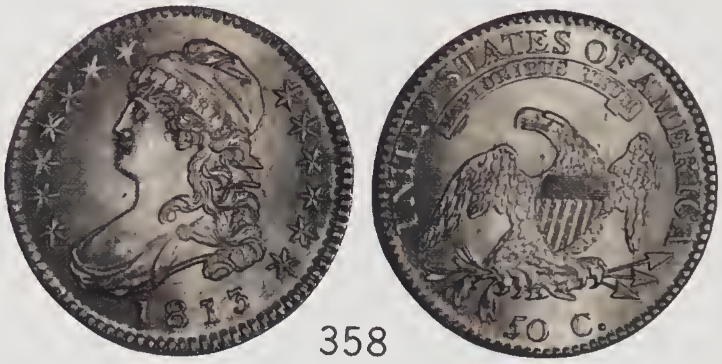

310

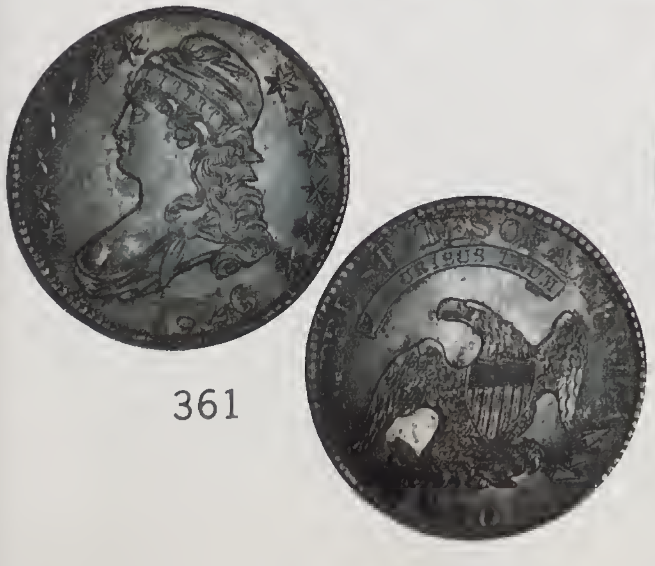

314

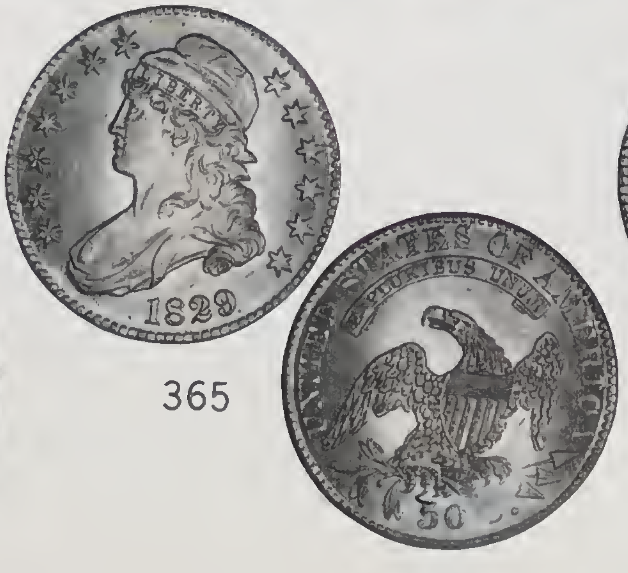

320

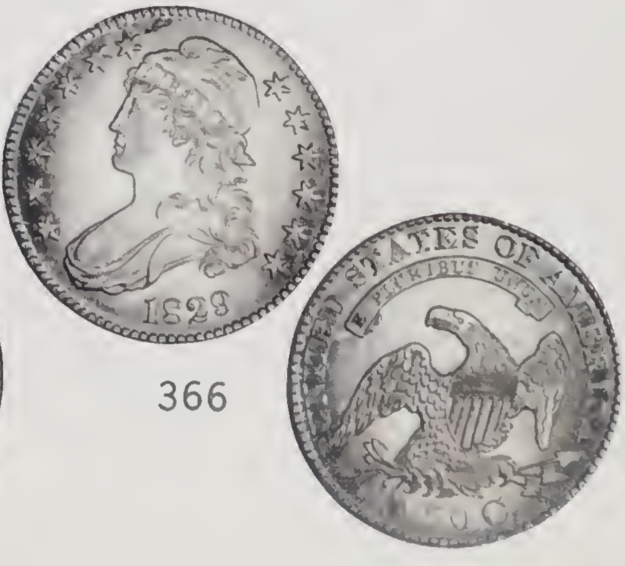

353


356


358


361


365


366

373

375

380

390

397

411

470

471

478

556

694

735

739

742

747

749

778

787

788

822

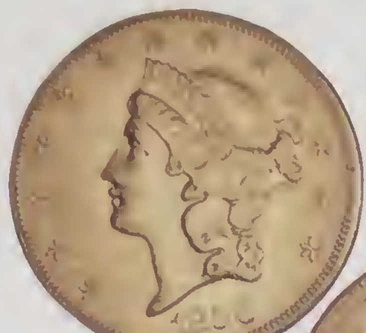
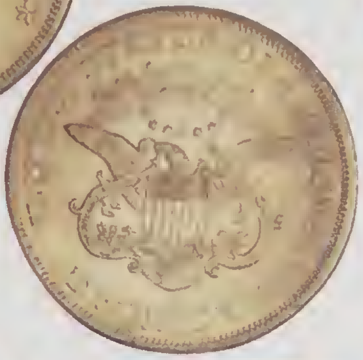
836

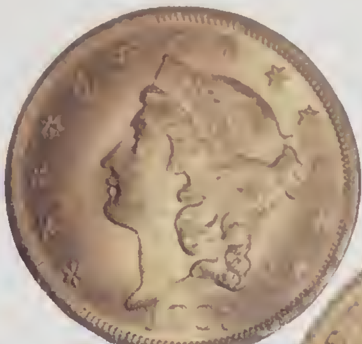
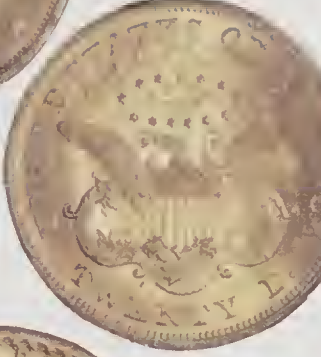
838

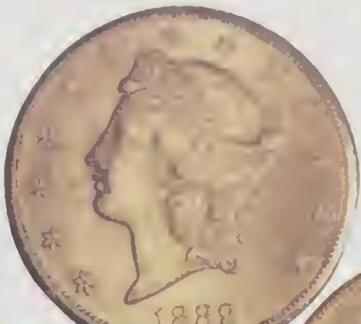
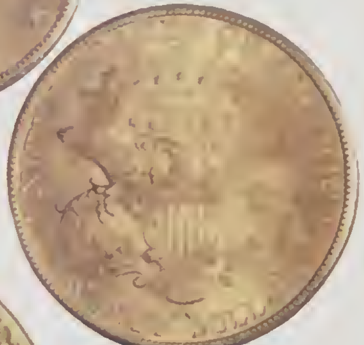
890

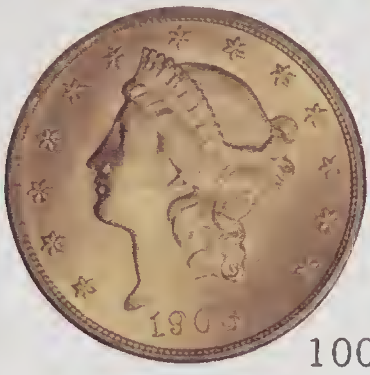
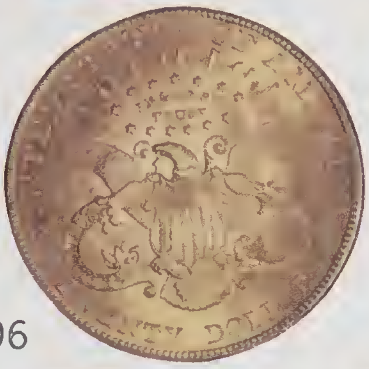
947

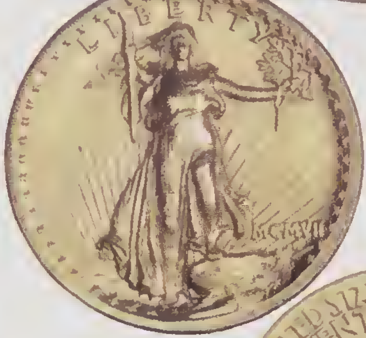
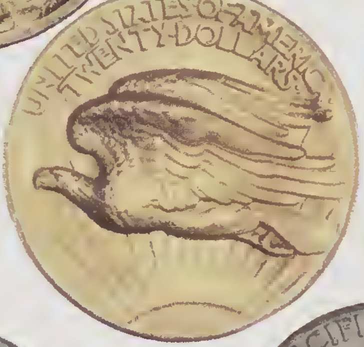
955

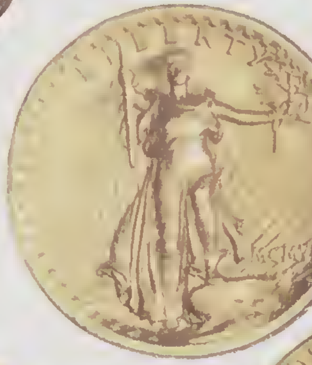
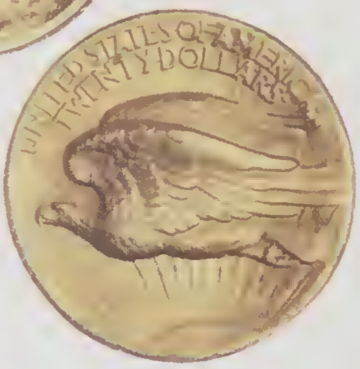


970

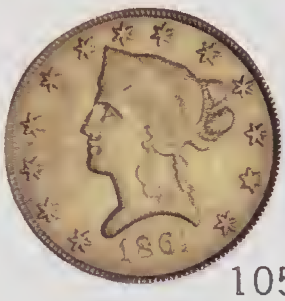
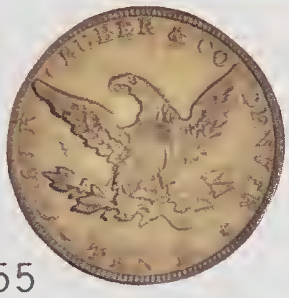


971

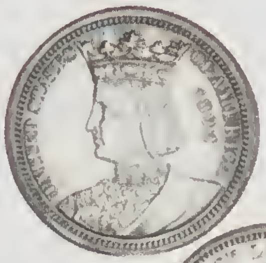
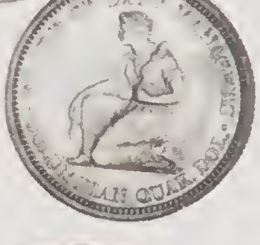


978

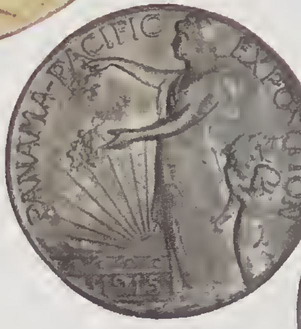
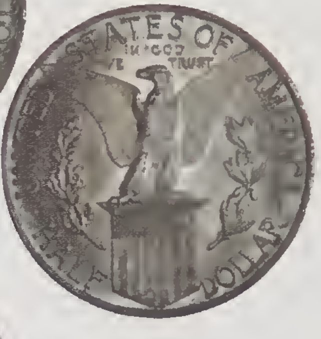


1006

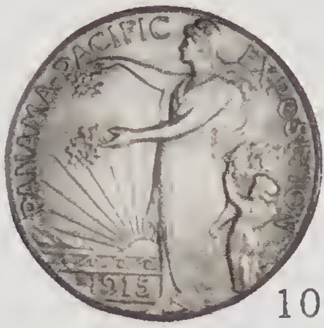
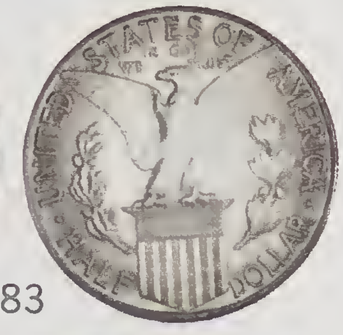


1010

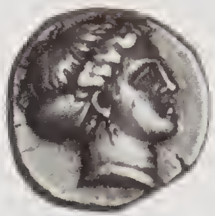
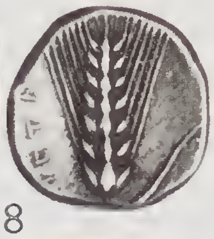


1011

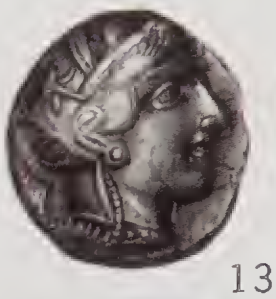
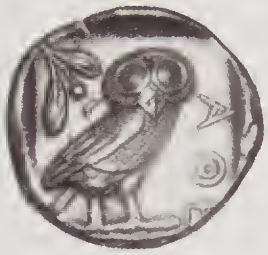


1055

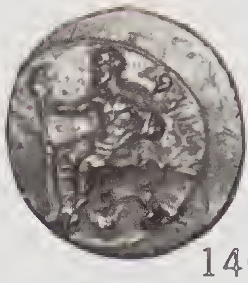
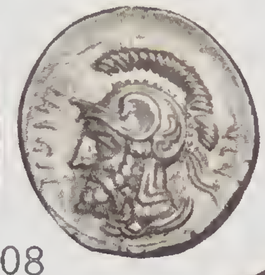


1075

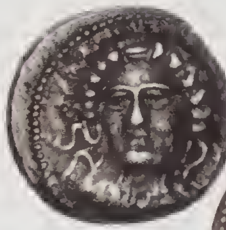
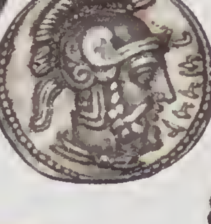


1082

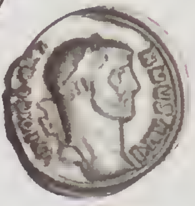
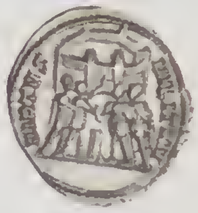


1083

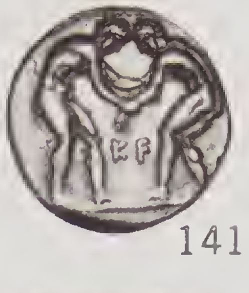
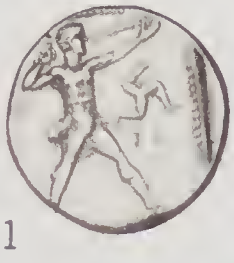


1328

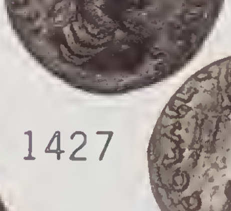
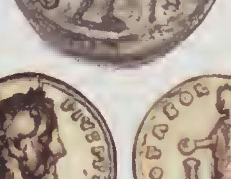


1379

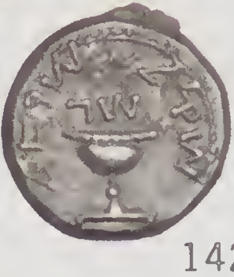
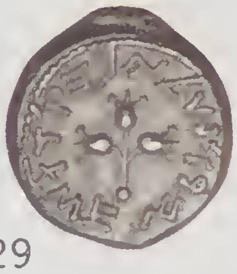


1408

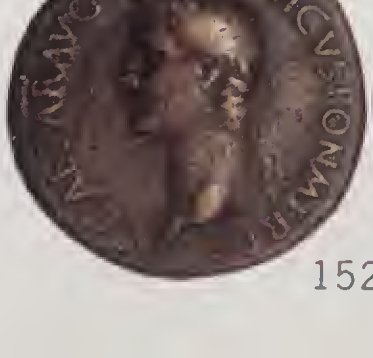
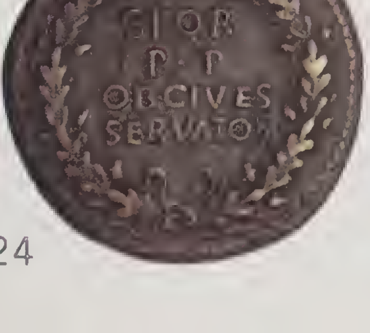


1409

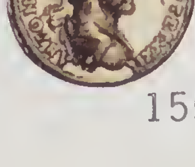
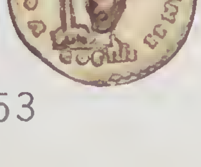


1621

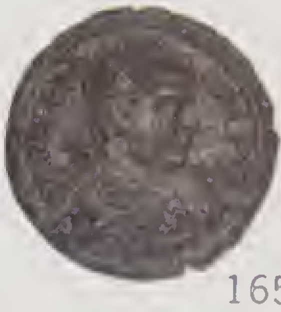
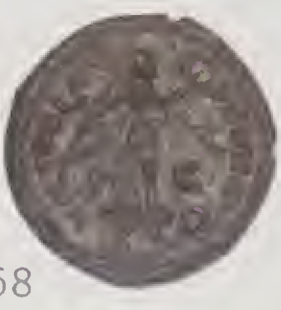


1411



1427



1429



1524



1553



1658

1665

1770

1801

1822

1989

1990

2351

2539

2621

2638

2652

3384

3390

3403

3432

3468

3479

FIRST SESSION
Monday Evening, June 4, 1979
7 P.M. SHARP
Lots 1 thru 693

UNITED STATES COINAGE

UNITED STATES COLONIAL COINS

MASSACHUSETTS NEW ENGLAND COINAGE

1 1652 Pine Tree Shilling, small planchet. Fine 20. Weakly struck on the lower portion of the obverse and the corresponding area on the reverse , otherwise, free from any serious defects. Overall, a very pleasing example of this popular Colonial coinage. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$550.00)

2 1652 Pine Tree Threepence. Nearly Very Fine 20. Some scratches and marks in the fields, but overall a very pleasing example for this grade. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

AMERICAN PLANTATION TOKEN

3 (1688) James II Plantation Token. 1/24 Part Real - Tin. Original strike. About Uncirculated 50 with the normal rough surfaces. Small planchet flaw in right obverse field. An interesting Colonial issue. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

4 1795. Talbot, Allum & Lee Cent. Mint State 60 to 65 with reflective surfaces. Lovely blue and chocolate brown toning. Softly struck at 3:00 on the obverse and the same area on the reverse. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

HALF CENTS

5 1795 Lettered edge, punctuated date. Very Good 8. Nice detail for the grade. Evenly struck on a somewhat rough planchet. Black patina. PHOTO . . . . ($140.00-$180.00)

6 1797. 1 above 1, plain edge. Very Fine 35. Light scratches and handling marks. Softly struck on the reverse. Dark brown color with nice glossy surfaces. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

7 1804. "Spiked Chin". About Uncirculated 50. Chocolate brown color. Well struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

8 1806 Large 6, stems. About Uncirculated 55. A lovely coin, well struck with traces of mint lustre still evident. An ideal coin for a high grade type set. PHOTO . . . . ($375.00-$475.00)

9 1835. Mint State 60. Light brown with 50% mint red still evident. PHOTO . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

10 1854. About Uncirculated 55+. Nice chocolate brown color and well struck . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

Large Lots of Half Cents

11 A collection of U.S. Half Cents. 1804–Fine, 1806–VG; 1809/6–VF, 1825–Good, 1828. 13 stars–VF+, 1828. 13 stars–VF, 1828. 12 stars–Fine, 1829–Fine, 1832–EF, 1834–Fine, 1835–Fine, 1851–EF, 1853–EF, 1854–EF. 14-piece lot . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

12 Lot of U.S. Half Cents. 1809–Poor, 1809–VF, 1810 - (2 pieces) – About Good, 1828–Fair, 1828–Poor, 1833–Fair, 1850–Very Fine. 8-piece lot . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

13 A group of Half Cents. 1804–Very Good, 1828 12 stars–About Good, 1828 13 stars–Very Good, 1833–Very Good, 1853–Extremely Fine. 5-piece lot . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

14 1804, 1835 and 1854. This lot will grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine with the 1854 having several reverse rim nicks. 3-piece lot . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

LARGE CENTS

15 1793. Wreath. Sheldon-9. Rarity 2. Horizontal stem. Fine 12. Light obverse rim nick at 5:00. Light brown with shades of blue color on both sides. PHOTO . . . .($800.00-$1000.00)

16 1793. Wreath. About Good 3. The surfaces are quite rough, however good details are still visible. Dark black color with shades of rose on both sides. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

17 1794. Extremely Fine 45. Nice chocolate brown color. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

18 1803. Sheldon 265. Large date, large fraction. Fine 12. Some nicks and gouges on the reverse. Medium chocolate brown. Very scarce. PHOTO . . . .($130.00-$160.00)

19 1814. Crosslet 4. Extremely Fine 45. Dark brown color with the surfaces showing some rough areas. Still a nice example for this type. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

20 1818. Mint State 60. Reddish brown in color. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

21 1825. Mint State 60. Chocolate brown color. Some light handling marks on the reverse. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

22 1839. Head of 1838, beaded cords. MS-60. Nice rich brown color. PHOTO . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

23 1842. Small date. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Chocolate brown color . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

24 1851 over 81. Extremely Fine 40. Some mint color still evident. A popular mint over date. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

25 1855 Upright 5's. MS-65. A gem specimen with full firey mint red. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

Large Lots of Large Cents

26 A group of Large Cents. 1794–Good; 1807–Fair; 1837–Fine; 1851–Very Fine. 4-piece lot. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

27 A lot of Large Cents. 1798, 1801, 1802, 1803 (3-pieces), 1807 and 1 coin undistinguishable. 8-piece lot. All coins grade Poor to Good .... ($50.00-$80.00)

28 A lot of U.S. Large Cents. 1800 over 79 – Good 5; 1803 Small date. Small fraction – Good 5; 1817 13 stars–Very Fine 35; 1819 over 18–Extremely Fine 45. 4-piece lot . . . . . ($65.00-$100.00)

29 A lot of Large Cents. 1808, 1809, 1811 and 1812. This group of coins will grade Poor to Fine. .... ($40.00-$60.00)

30 A lot of U.S. Large Cents. 1798–Fine with light marks on both sides; 1863–Uncirculated with obverse flaw. 2-piece lot .... ($40.00-$50.00)

31 A lot of U.S. Large Cents. 169 coins which grade Poor to Fine. Some of the coins have been holed. .... ($200.00-$300.00)

SMALL CENTS

Flying Eagle Cents

32 1857. Mint State 60. Light toning and softly struck in areas. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

33 1857. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck and cleaned. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Indian Head Cents

34 1862. Mint State 65. Very choice with light sunset toning . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

35 1863. Mint State 60 .... ($50.00-$65.00)

36 1864. Bronze. Mint State 60 to 65. Lovely rich gold lustre. A few flyspecks, however worth a premium for the mint color. .... ($75.00 – UP)

37 1864-L. Fine 15 .... ($35.00-$50.00)

38 1877. Good 4. Key date Indian Cent. .... ($125.00-$175.00)

39 1884. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65 with even iridescent toning . . . .($100.00-$130.00)

40 1891. Brilliant Proof 65. Nice iridescent toning . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

41 1900 and 1901. Both coins grade Mint State 60 . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

42 1908-S. A lot of 4-pieces which will average Fine condition . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

43 1909-S. Very Good 8 . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

Large Lots of Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents

44 A lot of Flying Eagle Cents. 41-pieces in Poor to Fine condition . . . .($125.00-$200.00)

45 A lot of Indian Head Cents. Some of the better coins are: 6-1857; 6-1858; 1866, 1867 and 1870. This lot will grade Fair to Very Fine. 31-piece lot. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

46 A large lot of copper-nickel Indian Head Cents. 95-pieces in Poor to Fine . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

47 A lot of Indian Head Cents bronze types. 45-pieces in the 1860's; 71-pieces in the late 1870's to the 1890's. 116-pieces in this lot that will grade Poor to Very Good. . . . . ($75.00 – UP)

48 A lot of semi-key Indian Head Cents. 5-1864 bronze; 8-1866; 7-1867; 2-1868; 2-1869; 6-1870; 1-1871 and 2-1872. 33-piece lot . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

49 Lot of Indian Head Cents. 8-1873; 13-1874; 17-1875; 8-1876 and 5-1878. 51-piece lot. Coins will grade Poor to Very Good . . . .($150.00-$165.00)

50 A lot of Small Cents. 1858-L.L. – Very Fine; 1859 and 1862 – Very Fine; 1893 – Extremely Fine; 1931-D – About Uncirculated; 1943 Uncirculated and 1963 Proof. 7-piece lot . . . .($50.00-$65.00)

51 A group of Small Cents. 1880 – MS-60; 1892 (2-pieces) – MS-60; 1940 Brilliant Proof. All 4 coins in this lot have original mint color. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

52 A group of Flying Eagle Cents, Indian and Lincoln Head Cents. Some of the better coins are: 1861–Very Fine; 1863–Extremely Fine; 1914-S–Extremely Fine; 1922–Fine and 1924-D–Fine. 26-piece lot . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Lincoln Head Cents

53 1909-SVDB. Mint State 60. Chocolate brown in color. Popular key date . . . .($200.00-$275.00)

54 1909-SVDB. About Uncirculated 55. 50% mint lustre still evident. . . . .($200.00-$235.00)

55 1909-S VDB. Very Fine 35. Key date Lincoln. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

56 1909-S VDB. Very Good 8 . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

57 1909-S VDB. Good 4. Slight planchet flaw on the obverse. The reverse will grade Fine condition. . . . . ($115.00-$125.00)

58 1909, 1910-S and 1912-D. 3-piece lot which will grade About Uncirculated. . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

59 1914-D. A lot of 4-pieces which will grade: 1-About Good; 2-Good and 1-Fine . . ($200.00-$250.00)

60 1922-D. Mint State 65+. A superb gem . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Large Lots of Lincoln Cents

61 A set of Lincoln Head Cents from 1909 to 1958. Lacking only the 1922-P and 1955 double die. A well matched set that will average Extremely Fine condition. Many of the coins will grade Uncirculated. A very difficult set to assemble in this condition. . . . . ($750.00 – UP)

62 1909-1968. Complete set of Lincoln Head Cents lacking only the following: 1909-S VDB, 1914-D, 1922-P and 1955 double die. The coins are mounted into two separate holders. 1909-1937-D grade Fine to Extremely Fine and 1937-S to 1968 Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

63 A lot of semi-key date Lincoln Head Cents. 1909-S (2-pieces) grade Good and Very Fine; 1931-S (2-pieces) grade Very Fine. 4-piece lot . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

64 A lot of semi-key date Lincoln Head Cents. 1910-S (3-pieces); 1911-S (3-pieces); 1912-S (4-pieces); 1913-S (5-pieces); 1914-S (2-pieces); 1915-S (2-pieces); 1922-D (6-pieces); 1924-D (2-pieces); 1926-S (4-pieces) and 1931-D (2-pieces). This lot grades Good to Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

65 A lot of Lincoln Head Cents. 1909-S (2-pieces) Good; 1931-S (3-pieces) Fine. A lot of 5-pieces. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

66 A lot of Lincoln Head Cents. 1910-S (3-pieces); 1911-S (3-pieces); 1912-S (2-pieces); 1913-S (6-pieces); 1914-S (4-pieces); 1915-S (3-pieces); 1922-D (2-pieces); 1924-D (1-piece); 1926-S (5-pieces) and 1931-D (2-pieces). This lot will grade Fair to Extremely Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

TWO CENT PIECES

67 1864 Large motto. Mint State 60. Mottled iridescent toning and a couple of edge flaws as made. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

68 1865. Mint State 60+. Well struck and lustrous with partial mint red. Some flyspecks and a few minor edge nicks on the reverse rims. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

69 1865. Mint State 60, lightly toned . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

70 1866. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

71 A lot of U.S. 2 Cent pieces. 60-pieces in this lot, all are common dates grading Poor to Very Good. A few of the coins have been holed. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

THREE–CENT NICKELS

72 1868. Mint State 60. Some flyspecks . . . . ($50.00-$65.00)

73 1883. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

74 1883. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned with a few minor flyspecks. . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

75 1888. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

76 A lot of 3 Cent Nickels. 35-pieces grade Good to Fine; 6-pieces grade Poor and are holed; 1-piece (1885) grades Fine. 42-piece lot . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

77 A group of 3 Cent Pieces. 3 Cent Silver. 1852–Very Fine; 3 Cent Nickels. 1865–About Uncirculated; 1881–Extremely Fine. 3-piece lot. . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

NICKEL FIVE–CENT PIECES

Shield Nickels

78 1867. Rays. Mint State 60. Lightly toned with tiny rim flaw on the obverse at 11:00. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

79 1867. Rays. Almost Mint State 60. Lightly toned with partial reflective surfaces . ($250.00-$350.00)

80 1867. No Rays. Mint State 60. . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

81 1868. Mint State 60. Light handling marks . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

82 1869. Mint State 60 to 65. . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

83 1870. Brilliant Proof 65. Delicately toned. A beautiful coin. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

84 1870. Mint State 60 to 65. The surfaces are slightly reflective . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

85 1871. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

86	1872. Mint State 60	($100.00-$135.00)
87	1873. Closed 3. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65	($200.00-$250.00)
88	1874. Brilliant Proof 65	($250.00-$350.00)
89	1875. Brilliant Proof 65	($250.00-$350.00)
90	1876. Brilliant Proof 65	($250.00-$350.00)
91	1878. Brilliant Proof 65. Only 2,350 pieces struck for this proof issue only. PHOTO.	($300.00-$350.00)
92	1879. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65.	($200.00-$250.00)
93	1880. Brilliant Proof 65. Lightly toned.	($250.00-$350.00)
94	1881. Brilliant Proof 65	($250.00-$350.00)
95	1881. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned	($200.00-$250.00)
96	1882. Mint State 60. Lightly toned.	($100.00-$125.00)
97	1883. Brilliant Proof 60. Lightly toned.	($150.00-$200.00)

Liberty Head Nickels

98	1883. No Cents. Mint State 65. Lightly toned with proof-like surfaces.	($40.00-$50.00)
99	1883. No Cents. Mint State 60 to 65.	($30.00-$40.00)
100	1883. No Cents. Mint State 60 with semi proof-like surfaces	($20.00-$25.00)
101	1883. No Cents. Mint State 60	($20.00-$25.00)
102	1883. With Cents. Brilliant Proof 65. Lightly toned and well struck	($175.00-$225.00)
103	1883. With Cents. Mint State 65.	($150.00-$200.00)
104	1885. Mint State 65. Lovely sunset toning on both sides. A few flyspecks. Scarce and in demand. PHOTO.	($500.00 – UP)
105	1885. Extremely Fine 45. Scarce in this grade. PHOTO	($200.00-$300.00)

106 1886. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned on both sides .... ($200.00-$300.00)

107 1886. Extremely Fine 45. Scarce in this grade .... ($100.00-$125.00)

108 1887. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

109 1888. Brilliant Proof 60+. Lightly toned .... ($75.00-$100.00)

110 1891. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned .... ($150.00-$200.00)

111 1892. Mint State 60 to 65. Proof-like surfaces under the lilac toning .... ($100.00-$125.00)

112 1893. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned .... ($150.00-$200.00)

113 1895 and 1908. Brilliant Proof 55 to 60. Both coins are lightly toned with some flyspecks. .... ($100.00-$125.00)

114 1896. Mint State 60 to 65 .... ($100.00-$135.00)

115 1897. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned .... ($150.00-$200.00)

116 1898. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

117 1898. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Nicely toned .... ($150.00-$200.00)

118 1904. Brilliant Proof 60. Evenly toned with some flyspecks on both sides .... ($60.00-$80.00)

119 1907. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned .... ($150.00-$200.00)

120 1907. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few flyspecks .... ($100.00-$125.00)

121 1907 and 1912-D. Both grade About Uncirculated 50 to 55 .... ($75.00-$125.00)

122 1908. Brilliant Proof 65. Well struck and quite choice .... ($175.00-$225.00)

123 1909. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned .... ($125.00-$175.00)

124 1909. Toned Proof 60+ .... ($75.00-$100.00)

125 1911. Brilliant Proof 65. Lightly toned .... ($175.00-$225.00)

126 1912-S. Mint State 60. Lightly toned on both sides. The mint mark is well struck. PHOTO. .... ($300.00-$400.00)

Large Lots of Early Nickels

127 A lot of U.S. nickels. 41-pieces of "Shield" nickels grading Fair to Very Fine; 1-piece is holed. 15-pieces of "Jefferson" nickels with many being silver nickels. 56-piece lot. . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

128 A group of Mint State 60 Liberty Nickels. 1883-N.C., 1889, 1892, 1900, 1902, 1906 and 1910. 7-piece lot . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

129 A lot of Liberty Head Nickels. 1883 With Cents, 1884, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1909, 1911, 1912 and 1912-D. This lot will grade Very Fine to About Uncirculated. 17-piece lot . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

130 A lot of Liberty Head Nickels. 1883-N.C.–Extremely Fine; 1883 Cents–About Uncirculated; 1886–About Good; 1890–Very Fine; 1901–Extremely Fine; 1906–Extremely Fine; 1907–Very Fine; 1908–Very Fine; 1910–Fine and 1912-S–Fine. 10-piece lot . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

131 A lot of Liberty Head Nickels. 1884–Extremely Fine 45; 1911–Very Fine 35 and 1912-S–Good. 3-piece lot . . . . ($50.00-$65.00)

132 A group of nickels. 1866–Very Fine and 1883-No Cents (2-pieces)–About Uncirculated. 3-piece lot . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

133 Type Set of Nickels: 1867. Rays. Very Fine 30; 1869. Extremely Fine 40; 1883 No Cents. About Uncirculated; 1912-D. Extremely Fine 45; 1913 Type 1. Mint State 60; 1936-S. Mint State 65; 1943-S. Mint State 65 and 1960 Proof. Set of 8 coins. . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

134 A Collection of U.S. Nickels. 10-pieces Shield Nickels including: 1867 Rays–Very Fine; 1869–Extremely Fine and 1871–Good. 17-pieces Liberty Nickels including: 1885–About Good; 1890, 1891, 1901, 1904–All Extremely Fine and 1912-S–Very Good. 45-pieces Buffalo Nickels including: 1913-D and 1913-S type 2 –Both Good; 1914-D–Good. 2-pieces Jefferson Nickels: 1938-P and 1938-D–Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 74-piece lot . . . . ($300.00-$375.00)

Buffalo Nickels

135 1913-D. Variety 1. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

136 1913-S. Variety 1. Mint State 65. Beautiful toning . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

137 1913-S. Variety 1. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

138 1913-D. Variety 2. About Uncirculated 55. Evenly toned on both sides. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

139 1913-S. Variety 2. About Uncirculated 55 . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

140 1914-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Lovely rainbow toning. . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

141 1915-D. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

142 1915-D. Mint State 60. . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

143 1916-D. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. Rare this choice . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

144 1917-S. Mint State 65. Well struck and nicely toned. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

145 1918. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

146 1918-D, 8 over 7. Good 5 with some scratches on both sides . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

147 1918-D, 8 over 7 and 1918-D. The overdate is in Fair condition while the regular date is Good. 2-piece lot . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

148 1918-D. Extremely Fine 45. . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

149 1919. Mint State 65. Lightly toned. . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

150 1920-D. Mint State 65. Nice even toning on both sides. Almost fully struck. Scarce this choice. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

151 1920-S. Mint State 60. Lightly toned . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

152 1921. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned with some flyspecks . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

153 1921-S. Mint State 60 . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

154 1921-S. Extremely Fine 45. Nice even toning and well struck. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

155 1923-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned with reflective surfaces. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

156 1924. Mint State 65 . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

157 1924-D. MS-60 to 65. The date and LIBERTY are double struck. Nicely toned . .($200.00-$300.00)

158 1925-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Better than average strike. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

159 1925-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

160 1926. Mint State 65. Nicely toned . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

161 1926-D. Mint State 60. Soft strike with nice lilac toning. . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

162 1926-S. Mint State 60. Lightly toned. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

163 1927-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Normal soft strike. Nice toning. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

164 1927-S. Mint State 60. Lightly toned . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

165 1928-P, 1928-D and 1928-S. Mint State 60 to 65. 3-piece lot . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

166 1929-D. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

167 1929-S. Mint State 65. Better than average strike. Nicely toned . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

168 1930-P and 1930-S. Mint State 60 to 65. 2-piece lot. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

169 1931-S. Mint State 65. Nice toning . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

170 1936. Satin Finish Proof 65. Well struck with wire edges and looks similar to a matte proof in appearance. This is the Type I and rarer than the regular Brilliant Proof. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

171 1937. Brilliant Proof 65 . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

172 1937. Brilliant Proof 65. Some minor flyspecks visible. . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

173 1937. Brilliant Uncirculated Roll of 40 pieces. . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

174 1937-D. 3 Legged. Mint State 60 to 65. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

175 1937-D. 3 Legged. Extremely Fine 45. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

176 1937-D. 3 Legged. Extremely Fine 45. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

177 1937-D. 3 Legged. Fine 12 . . . . ($70.00-$90.00)

Large Lots of Buffalo Nickels

178 A lot of high quality Buffalo Nickels. 1914-D–About Uncirculated; 1915-S–Extremely Fine; 1916-D–About Uncirculated; 1916-S–About Uncirculated; 1917-D–About Uncirculated; 1918-S–Extremely Fine; 1919-D–Extremely Fine and 1919-S–Extremely Fine with obverse scratches. 8-piece lot . . . . ($325.00-$400.00)

179 A lot of Buffalo Nickels. 1913-P and 1913-D, Var. 1; 1913-P, Var. 2; 1914, 1915, 1916, 1919, 1920, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929-P, 1929-D, 1930-S, 1931-S, 1934, 1935-P, 1935-D, 1935-S, 1936-P, 1936-D, 1936-S, 1937-D, 1937-S, 1938-D (3-pieces). This lot will grade About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Most of the coins are toned. 28-piece lot . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

180 A group of Buffalo Nickels. 1913 Var. 1 – MS-60; 1913 Var. 2 – MS-60; 1914–AU-50; 1915–AU-50; 1916–Uncirculated-60; 1917–AU-50; 1927–Uncirculated 60+; 1929–AU-55 and 1934–EF-45. 12-piece lot . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

181 A lot of Uncirculated Buffalo Nickels. 1934-D, 1935-P, 1935-D, 1935-S, 1937-P, 1937-D, 1937-S and 1938-D. 11-piece lot . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

182 A group of U.S. Nickels. 1913 Type 1–MS-60; 1938 Proof; 1942 Type 1 Proof and 1950 Proof. 4-piece lot . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

183 1913 Variety 1 and 1942-P silver nickel. 1913 grades Mint State 60 and the 1942-P grades Proof 60 to 65. 2-piece lot . . . . ($65.00-$85.00)

184 A partial set of Buffalo Nickels. 50-pieces in this lot which will grade Fair to About Uncirculated. A few better dates in this lot . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

Jefferson Nickels

185 1938–1966. Complete Brilliant Uncirculated set of Jefferson Head Nickels. Mounted in an album. . . . . ($150.00-$180.00)

186 A set of Jefferson Nickels from 1938 to 1964-D. Many of the dates are in Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

187 Set of war-time silver nickels from 1942 to 1945-S. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated condition and are mounted in a custom holder. 11-piece set . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

SILVER THREE–CENT PIECES

188 1851. Mint State 60 to 65. Softly struck in the centers, otherwise the surfaces are lovely with full frosty mint lustre. PHOTO . . . . ($275.00-$375.00)

189 1851-O. About Uncirculated 55. Boldly struck with considerable mint lustre and lightly toned. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

190 1852 and 1860. Almost Mint State 60. Both coins are toned . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

191 1853. Mint State 60+. Well struck with some light tarnish. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

192 1857. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck in the centers with lovely frosty mint lustre and lightly toned. Some clash marks and softly struck near the date. PHOTO . . . .($800.00-$950.00)

193 1857. Mint State 60. Light gray toning. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

194 1857. Mint State 60. Softly struck in areas. Frosty. PHOTO. . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

195 1862. Mint State 60 . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

196 1862. Very Fine 25. . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

197 1867. Brilliant Proof 65. Only 625 proofs struck . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

198 A lot of 3 Cent Silver coins. 1852 (6-pieces)–Good to Very Fine; 1853 (6-pieces)–Good to Extremely Fine; 1856–Fair and 1858–Very Good; 11-pieces Poor with 2-pieces holed. 27-piece lot. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

199 Lot of 3 Cent Silver pieces. 1853, 1859 and 1860. This lot will grade About Uncirculated 55. A 3-piece lot . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

HALF DIMES

200 1794. Very Fine 25. Well struck and free from adjustment marks. Cleaned at one time, now retoning naturally. Minute edge flaw at 5:00. A very pleasing example of our first half dime. PHOTO. . . . .($800.00-$1200.00)

201 1800. Fine 15. A nice clean example for this grade. PHOTO. . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

202 1831. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck on the obverse with some clash marks as made. The reverse shows some softness around the eagle's upper wings. Attractive steel gray toning. PHOTO. . . . .($450.00-$650.00)

203 1831. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck though possibly cleaned years ago, however it has begun to tone nicely . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

204 1832. AU-50. Lustrous with a touch of friction on the highest points . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

205 1834. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck with deep blue and green toning. PHOTO ($500.00-$650.00)

206 1836 Large 5C. Mint State 60. Interesting bisecting die break across the obverse. PHOTO. . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

207 1837. No Stars, small date. Mint State 60 to 65. Light gold toning around the edges. Well struck and choice for this coin. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

208 1837. No stars, small date. About Uncirculated 50. Very sharp strike, signs of old cleaning evident. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

209 1840. No drapery. About Uncirculated 50 . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

210 1842. About Uncirculated 55. Gold toning around the edges . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

211 1845. About Uncirculated 50. Beautiful iridescent toning . . . . ($70.00-$90.00)

212 1853. Arrows. About Uncirculated 50 . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

213 1853. Arrows. About Uncirculated 50. Struck from clashed dies. PHOTO . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

214 1853-O. Arrows at date. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck and fully lustrous with some die clash marks on both sides. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

215 1860-O. Almost Mint State 60. Some minute rim nicks on the reverse . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

216 1860-O. Micro mint-mark. Extremely Fine 45. Attractive toning and very scarce. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

217 1862. Brilliant Proof 65. Deep cool iridescent toning. Only 550 proofs minted . . ($350.00-$450.00)

218 1864. Mint State 60 to 65. Clash marks on the obverse as made. Rare low mintage date. PHOTO. . . . . ($600.00-$900.00)

219 1869. Brilliant Proof 65. Nicely toned with lilac and green colors. Among the finest of 600 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

220 1869. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Light blue toning around the borders. Only 600 proofs minted. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

221 1870. Brilliant Proof 65. Lovely iridescent toning on both sides. Only 1,000 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

222 1871. Brilliant Proof 65. Lovely rainbow toning. Only 960 proofs minted of this issue. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

223 1871. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Iridescently toned on both sides. Only 960 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

224 1872. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lovely rose and blue toning. Only 950 proofs minted of this issue. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

225 1872-S. Mint-mark above bow. Mint State 65. Well struck and scarce this choice. PHOTO. ....($300.00-$400.00)

Large Lots of Half Dimes

226 A lot of U.S. Half Dimes. 1835–Fine; 1849-O–Good; 1851–Very Fine; 1853 Arrows–Extremely Fine; 1855–Very Fine; 1861–Very Fine; 2-Bust Half Dimes holed; 1-Seated Half Dime holed and 27-Seated Half Dimes grading Poor to Fine. 36-piece lot.......................($150.00 – UP)

227 A four-piece lot of U.S. Half Dimes including: 1835–Extremely Fine 40; 1838 No drapery–Very Fine 35; 1841–Extremely Fine 45 and 1862–Very Fine 30..................($100.00-$135.00)

228 A lot of U.S. Half Dimes. 3-pieces of Bust type Half Dimes grading Fair to Very Good and 43-pieces of Liberty Seated Half Dimes grading Poor to Very Good with some being holed. 46-piece lot. ....($100.00-$125.00)

229 A 6-piece lot of U.S. Half Dimes including: 1839 No drapery–Very Fine; 1863–About Good; 1864-S–Good with light scratches; 1856–Extremely Fine; 1857–Extremely Fine and 1861–Extremely Fine. 6 COINS IN THIS LOT ....($150.00-$225.00)

230 Type Set of Half Dimes. 1842 Fine 15; 1853 Arrows–Very Good 10; 1870–About Uncirculated 50 with initials etched in the surfaces. Group of 3 coins ....($30.00-$50.00)

231 A type collection of U.S. Half Dimes. 1829–Extremely Fine; 1840 Drapery–Extremely Fine; 1853 with Arrows–About Uncirculated and 1860–Extremely Fine. 4-piece lot with all deeply toned. ....($100.00-$150.00)

DIMES

Draped Bust Type

232 1807. Extremely Fine 45. Iridescently toned. Some clash marks on the obverse. Softly struck in certain areas. PHOTO ....($600.00-$750.00)

Capped Bust Type

233 1829 Small 10c. About Uncirculated 50 with some fine scratches across the obverse. PHOTO. ....($125.00-$175.00)

234 1831. About Uncirculated 55 with deep iridescent toning. PHOTO ....($200.00-$300.00)

235 1833. About Uncirculated 55. Well struck and lightly toned..................($150.00-$250.00)

236 1837. About Uncirculated 50 ....($150.00-$200.00)

Liberty Seated Dimes

237 1837. No stars, small date. About Uncirculated 55. Lustrous with some proof-like surfaces. PHOTO. ....($750.00-$1000.00)

238 1845. About Uncirculated 50 ....($90.00-$130.00)

239 1853 Arrows. Mint State 60. Lightly toned. PHOTO ....($300.00-$350.00)

240 1859. Brilliant Proof 60. Some hairlines and marks in the obverse fields. Popular star obverse type coin. PHOTO........($250.00-$350.00)

241 1867. Brilliant Proof 60+. Delicately toned around the borders. Only 625 proofs struck. PHOTO. ....($325.00-$400.00)

242 1874 Arrows. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lavender toning. Only 700 proofs minted in this issue. PHOTO ....($500.00-$600.00)

243 1878. Brilliant Proof 60. Some marks in the obverse field. Only 800 proofs struck. PHOTO. ....($200.00-$250.00)

244 1879. Mint State 65. Proof-like surfaces on both sides. PHOTO ....($400.00-$500.00)

245 1880. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Proof-like surfaces with some light handling marks in the fields. Only 36,000 struck for circulation. PHOTO ....($200.00-$250.00)

246 1881. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Beautiful blue toning. Only 975 proofs minted of this issue. PHOTO. ....($250.00-$350.00)

247 1888. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Only 832 struck. PHOTO ....($250.00-$350.00)

Large Lots of Liberty Seated Dimes

248 A lot of Liberty Seated Dimes. 27-pieces which will grade Good to Extremely Fine. There are some better dates and arrow types in this lot. 27 COINS IN THIS LOT........ ($200.00 – UP)

249 A 11-piece lot of Liberty Seated Dimes. This lot will grade Good to Very Fine. This lot contains mostly common dates ....($50.00-$60.00)

Barber Dimes

250 1892. Mint State 60+. Clash marks on the obverse and lightly toned ....($100.00-$150.00)

251 1892. About Uncirculated 55. Light pin scratch on obverse ....($35.00-$50.00)

252 1897-S. About Uncirculated 50 to 55 . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

253 1899. Brilliant Proof 65 . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

254 1900. Mint State 60. Some light handling marks on the obverse . . . . ($60.00-$85.00)

255 1901-S. Extremely Fine 45+. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

256 1901-S. Very Fine 25. Some light handling marks on the obverse. Scarce date . . . . . ($65.00-$85.00)

257 1903. Mint State 60 to 65. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

258 1910-S. Mint State 60 . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

259 1912. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

260 1913. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Light violet toning. Only 622 proofs struck of this issue. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Large Lots of Barber Dimes

261 A collection of Barber Dimes from 1892 to 1916. 14 coins missing in this set. The coins will grade Good to Extremely Fine with 60 coins in this collection. Many of the coins are in Fine condition. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

262 A group of Barber Dimes. 1898—Extremely Fine 45; 1908—About Uncirculated 50; 1912-S—Extremely Fine 45; 1913—Uncirculated 60; 1914-D—Extremely Fine 40; 1915—Extremely Fine 45 and 1916—Uncirculated 60. 7 COINS IN THIS LOT. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Mercury Dimes

263 1916. Mint State 65 with split bands. Popular first year of issue. . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

264 1916. Mint State 60 to 65 with split bands. Lightly toned . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

265 1916-D. Extremely Fine 45. Well struck with light toning on both sides. Very scarce in this grade. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$750.00)

266 1919. Mint State 65 with full bands . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

267 1929-S. Mint State 65. Full bands and lightly toned . . . . ($90.00-$110.00)

268 1938, 1939, 1941 and 1942. All Brilliant Proofs 65. 4-piece lot . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

269 1940. Brilliant Proof 65 . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

Large Lots of Mercury Dimes

270 A set of Mercury Dimes from 1916 to 1945. This set is lacking only the 1916-D and 1942/1. Many of the coins are in Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

271 A lot of Mercury Dimes. Some of the better pieces are: 1916-D–About Good; 1921 (3-pieces)-About Good; 1921-D (2-pieces)–About Good and 1931-D (2-pieces)–About Good. Some of the later dates are in Uncirculated condition. 34 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

272 A group of Mercury Dimes. 1916-S, 1937-D, 1938-P, 1938-D, 1938-S, 1939-P, 1939-S. These coins are all in Uncirculated condition; plus 1927-D, 1928, 1929 and 1936 which grade Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 11 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

273 A lot of Mercury Dimes. 1921-P (2-pieces)–About Good; 1921-D–About Good; 1926-S (2-pieces)–Good; 1930-S (2-pieces)–Good; 1931-D (5-pieces)–Good to Fine and 1931-S (4-pieces)–Good to Fine. 16 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

274 A lot of Mercury Dimes. 20-pieces in the late 30's and early 40's that will grade About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Many are slightly toned. 20 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

Miscellaneous Lots of Early Dimes

275 Type Set of Dimes. 1827–Very Good 8; 1853 Arrows–Fine 12; 1856–Extremely Fine 40; 1873 Arrows–About Good; 1887-S–About Uncirculated 50; 1964–Mint State 65 and 1967–MS-65. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

276 A group of U.S. Dimes. 1836–Fine; 1853 Arrows–Fine; 1869-S–Very Fine and 1916-S Barber–Almost Uncirculated. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

277 A group of U.S. Dimes. 1798–Poor; 1827–Very Good; 1873-S–Very Fine 35 and 1877-CC–Fine 15. 4-piece lot . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

278 A lot of Liberty Seated Dimes. 147 pieces in Poor to Very Good condition. Some of the coins are damaged and have been holed. Several of the better dates in this lot include: 1860-S and 1862-S which are in Good condition . . . . ($300.00 – UP)

279 A lot of U.S. Dimes. 35-pieces of Liberty Seated Dimes grading Poor to Very Good with 3 pieces having been holed. 26-pieces of Barber Dimes grading Fair to Very Fine. A few of the better dates are included. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

280 A lot of U.S. Dimes. 1-1805 Dimes–About Good; 9-pieces of Bust type Dimes grading Poor to Good with some holed; 40-pieces of Liberty Seated Dimes grading Poor to Very Fine with some holed; 1893-S (1-piece)–Good and 34-pieces of Mercury Dimes grading Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. 85 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

281 A group of U.S. Dimes. 1835—Fine 15; 1921—Good and 1921-D—About Good. 3 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

282 A lot of U.S. Dimes. 1876 Extremely Fine 45 and toned; 1905-O About Uncirculated 50 and toned and a 1916 Mercury Dime Uncirculated 60 toned with full bands. 3-piece lot . . . . ($90.00-$110.00)

TWENTY—CENT PIECES

283 1875-S. Extremely Fine 45 . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

284 1875-S and 1975-CC. The 1875-S grades About Uncirculated 50 with small obverse scratch. The 1875-CC grades Good 4. 2 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

285 1876. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Well struck and quite choice. A few minor hairlines, otherwise a gem coin. PHOTO. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

286 1876. Brilliant Proof 55. A few too many handling marks to qualify as a Proof 60. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

287 1876. About Uncirculated 55. Well struck and lustrous with deep iridescent toning. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

288 1876. Very Fine 35. 2 COINS IN THIS LOT . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

289 A lot of twenty-cent pieces all dated 1875-S. 2-pieces grade Good 4 and 2-pieces Very Fine 35. A LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

QUARTER DOLLARS

290 1806. About Good. Together with: 1825 over 24 grading Fine 12. TWO COINS IN THIS LOT. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

291 1818. Very Good 8 . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

292 1825 over 4. About Uncirculated 55. Well struck with semi proof-like fields. Signs of old cleaning but now starting to retone. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

293 1831. Small letters. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Iridescently toned on both sides. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

294 1833. Mint State 60. Very boldly struck from badly rusted dies with some obverse clash marks as made. PHOTO. . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

295 1833. Almost Mint State 60. The surfaces are slightly reflective. Small mark on the reverse field. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

296 1838 Bust type. Extremely Fine 40, cleaned. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Liberty Seated Quarters

297 1838. No drapery. About Uncirculated 50 . . . .($200.00-$275.00)

298 1845. About Uncirculated 50 . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

299 1852. About Uncirculated 50. Boldly struck with dark blue toning. A scarce and undervalued coin in high grade. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

300 1853. Arrows and Rays. About Uncirculated 50. . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

301 1854. Arrows. About Uncirculated 50. Lightly toned. PHOTO. . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

302 1859. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Nicely toned on both sides. Some minor hairlines barely visible with the naked eye. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

303 1864. Brilliant Proof 60. Lightly toned. Only 470 proofs minted. PHOTO. . . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

304 1865. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck with semi proof-like surfaces. A very rare coin in this grade. PHOTO . . . .($600.00-$750.00)

305 1865. Mint State 60. Blue green toning with reflective surfaces on both sides. Only 58,800 struck for circulation and scarce in Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. . . . .($600.00-$750.00)

306 1869-S. Obverse grades Extremely Fine 40 with numerous fine scratches due to abrasive cleaning; however, the reverse is virtually Mint State. A very scarce date and seldom seen in such high grade. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$500.00)

307 1873 With arrows. AU-55. Cleaned a few years ago and quite brilliant . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

308 1876. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Popular centennial year with only 1,150 proofs struck. PHOTO. . . . .($375.00-$475.00)

309 1876. About Uncirculated 55. Boldy struck . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

310 1877. Brilliant Proof 60. Light handling marks in the fields with pale russet toning. Scarce proof date as only 510 were minted. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

311 1877. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck and quite frosty. Some light handling marks in the right obverse field. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

312 1877. Almost Mint State 60 . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

313 1878. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Only 800 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . .($375.00-$475.00)

314 1882. Brilliant Proof 60 with attractive iridescent toning. Only 1,100 proofs struck. PHOTO. . . . .($375.00-$475.00)

315 1884. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A sparkling beauty. Only 875 coined. PHOTO . . .($400.00-$500.00)

316 1889. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Well struck with only 711 proofs minted. PHOTO($400.00-$500.00)

317 1890. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Only 590 proofs minted. PHOTO. . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

Barber Quarters

318 1892. Mint State 60. Boldly struck with some scattered light handling marks on the obverse. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

319 1902-O. Mint State 60. Toning on both sides. Well struck for this date. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

320 1904. Brilliant Proof 60. Nice toning on both sides. . . . .($225.00-$325.00)

321 1908. About Uncirculated 50 to 55 . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

322 1911. Mint State 60. Light marks on the obverse . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

323 1914. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice specimen . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

324 1914. Mint State 60 . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

325 1915. Mint State 60 . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Standing Liberty Quarters

326 1916. Very Fine 25. Key date in this series. PHOTO. . . . .($750.00-$900.00)

327 1917 Variety 1. MS-65 with full head and shield. Nice gold toning. PHOTO. . . . .($350.00-$400.00)

328 1917 Variety 1. About Uncirculated 55. TWO COINS IN LOT. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

329 1917-S. Variety 1. Almost Mint State 60. Slight rub on the knees. Well struck with full head and shield. Lightly toned . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

330 1920. Mint State 60. Head almost full. Date softly struck. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

331 1927-D. Mint State 60. Head is about 50% struck up . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

332 1928. Mint State 60 to 65. Head struck half up. LOT OF 2 PIECES. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

333 1929-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Full head. Shield not fully struck . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

334 1929-S. Mint State 65. Head is over half up . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Washington Quarters

335 A set of Washington Quarters from 1932 to 1964-D. Many of the coins are in Mint condition. 1932-D—Very Fine+; 1932-S—About Uncirculated and 1936-D—Extremely Fine. A nice set. . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

336 A set of Washington Quarters from 1932 to 1964-D. Coins grade in average circulated condition. . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

337 1932-P. 33-pieces grading mostly Mint State 60 and toned. A few pieces will grade AU-55 and some better than Mint State 60 . . . . ($450.00 – UP)

338 1932. Mint State 60 to 65. A LOT OF 4 PIECES . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

339 1932 (3-pieces) and 1934 (1-piece). Coins grade About Uncirculated and better. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

340 1932-S. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

341 A lot of Washington Quarters. 1932-S (2-pieces)—Good; 1 piece Fine; 1 piece About Uncirculated. 1932-D (1-piece)—Good; 1-piece Good with scratches. LOT OF 6 PIECES. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

342 A pair of key date Washington Quarters. 1932-D—Extremely Fine 45 and 1932-S—Very Good 10. LOT OF 2 . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

343 1943. Brilliant Uncirculated roll of 40 coins . . . .($300.00-$350.00)

Large Lots of Quarters

344 A lot of U.S. Quarters. 1806—Fair; 1818—Holed; 1833—Very Good; 1835—Very Good; 1854-O—Very Fine; 1856—Fine; 1857—Fine; 1858—Fine; 1876—Very Fine; plus 7 pieces of Standing Liberty Quarters from 1917 to 1928 grading Good to Very Fine. 16-piece lot . . .($200.00-$250.00)

345 A lot of U.S. Quarters. 1873 Arrows—Very Good; 1873-S Arrows—Good, 1874 (2-pieces)—Very Good; 1923—Very Fine and 1934—About Uncirculated. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

346 A lot of U.S. Quarters. 2—Bust type Quarters, 1 holed and 1 Fair; 8—Liberty Seated Quarters grading Fair to Fine; 31—Barber type with many scarcer dates grading Fair to Fine; 1-1935-S grades About Uncirculated and 1-1939 grades About Uncirculated. 43-piece lot . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

347 A group of U.S. Quarters. 1818–Good; 1855–Extremely Fine; 1897–Extremely Fine; 1920–Very Fine and 1930-S–Extremely Fine. LOT OF 5 PIECES ....($120.00-$150.00)

348 A group of U.S. Quarters. 1831–Very Fine 35; 1857–Extremely Fine 40; 1919-S–Very Fine 25 and 1932–Mint State 60. 4-piece lot ....($150.00-$200.00)

349 A lot of U.S. Quarters. 20-pieces of Liberty Seated Quarters grading Poor to Very Good; 15-pieces of Barber type Quarters grading Fair to Very Good with some better dates; 9-pieces of 1932-P, mostly Very Fine and 1-1934-P grading Extremely Fine. 45-piece lot..........($125.00-$150.00)

350 **Type Set of Quarters.** 1853 Arrows–Very Good 10; 1857–Very Fine 20; 1873 Arrows–Good 4; 1903-S–Extremely Fine 40; 1917-D type I–Extremely Fine 40; 1960 Proof and 1968-S Proof. Group of 7 coins ....($100.00-$150.00)

HALF DOLLARS

351 1795. Good 4. Some details better, some worse. Attractive toning for the grade. PHOTO. ....($200.00-$300.00)

352 1805. Good 6 ....($40.00-$60.00)

353 1806 Pointed 6, stem not through claw. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. A lovely lustrous example with mottled blue and gold toning. PHOTO ....($800.00-$1000.00)

354 1806 Pointed top 6, stem through claw. Very Fine 20, nicely toned. PHOTO ...($150.00-$250.00)

355 1806. Knobbed top 6, large stars. Good 3...............................($40.00-$50.00)

356 1807. About Uncirculated 50. Iridescently toned with traces of mint lustre still visible. Scarce in this high grade. PHOTO...($600.00-$800.00)

Bust Half Dollars

357 1811 Large 8. Mint State 60. Well struck with light gray toning. Slight cabinet friction on the obverse but still choice quality. PHOTO ....($250.00-$350.00)

358 1813. Mint State 60. Unusually well struck and fully lustrous with delicate golden toning. Rarely seen this nice. PHOTO...($500.00-$800.00)

359 1815 and 1824. Both coins are overdates. The 1815 is Fine 15 and the 1824 is Very Fine 30. Both are lightly toned ....($425.00-$500.00)

360 1824, 4 over 4. Mint State 60. A sparkling beauty with full mint lustre. Some light hairline scratches across the cheek. PHOTO ....($500.00-$700.00)

PROOF 1826 HALF DOLLAR

361 1826 Plain 2, low 6. Brilliant Proof About 60. Boldly struck with mottled iridescent toning. A touch of friction on the highest curl and on the eagle's upper wing tips. This is the first proof example of this variety we are aware of. All other known proofs of this date are of the variety Overton 102, having a plain low 2, 6 in date too high. PHOTO................ ($1250.00 – UP)

362 1827 Square base 2. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Frosty ....($75.00-$100.00)

363 1828 Square base 2, small 8's and large letters. About Uncirculated 55 with lovely iridescent toning. ....($100.00-$150.00)

364 1828 Square base 2, small 8's and large letters. About Uncirculated 50 ....($75.00-$100.00)

365 1829 Variety with "S" of Pluribus far to right of "S" of States. Mint State 60 with beautiful prooflike iridescent surfaces. Originally pruchased from Hollinbeck-Kagin's January 29th, 1960 catalog as Proof, but we find it does not have all the requirements to call it that. Ex R.E. Cox, Jr. Collection (Metropolitan New York Numismatic Convention Sale, April, 1962 Lot No. 1843). PHOTO. .... ($1250.00 – UP)

366 1829. AU-55. A fully lustrous specimen overlaid with pale violet toning ......($150.00-$200.00)

367 1833. Mint State 60. PHOTO ....($300.00-$400.00)

368 1834 Large date, small letters. About Uncirculated 55. Very lustrous with the slightest evidence of friction on the high points. PHOTO ....($175.00-$225.00)

369 1836 Lettered edge. Mint State 60. Softly struck in the centers, nevertheless a strictly Uncirculated specimen with full original mint frost. PHOTO ....($250.00-$350.00)

Reeded Edge Half Dollars

370 1837. About Uncirculated 55. PHOTO ....($300.00-$400.00)

371 1837. About Uncirculated 50. PHOTO ....($250.00-$350.00)

372 1837. Very Fine 25 ....($50.00-$75.00)

373 1838. Mint State 60 to 65. A boldly struck specimen with some minute contact marks on the rims. Irregular mottled iridescent toning. PHOTO ....($800.00-$1200.00)

374 1838. About Uncirculated 50. Cleaned years ago however its still a desirable type coin. PHOTO. ....($300.00-$400.00)

375 1839. About Uncirculated 55. Well struck and beautifully toned. Light handling marks in the obverse field yet well concealed by the lovely natural toning. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

376 1839-O. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck. Some minor handling marks on the obverse. Very popular date. PHOTO . . . .($750.00-$1000.00)

Large Lots of Bust Half Dollars

377 A lot of Bust Half Dollars. 1814, 1818/7, 1818, 1824 (2-pieces), 1831, 1832 and 1834 (3-pieces). These coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS. . . . .($150.00-$225.00)

378 **Group of Bust Halves.** 1824–Good 5; 1828–Very Good 8; 1829–Very Fine 30; 1830–Fine 15; 1832–Extremely Fine 45; 1833–Very Fine 25 and 1838–Fine 15. TOTAL OF 7 COINS. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

379 A lot of Bust type Half Dollars. 1827–Very Fine; 1828–Extremely Fine; 1834 (2-pieces)–Very Fine; 1835–Very Fine and 1837–Very Good. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . .($130.00-$150.00)

Liberty Seated Half Dollars

380 1843. Mint State 60 to 65. Nicely toned on both sides. PHOTO. . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

381 1853 Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine 40. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

382 1854 Arrows. Mint State 60. Lightly toned and softly struck in areas. PHOTO . .($350.00-$450.00)

383 1854-O Arrows. Extremely Fine 45. Cleaned and processed to resemble a higher grade coin. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

384 1855-O Arrows. About Uncirculated 55 and lightly toned. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

385 1858. Mint State 60. Softly struck around the stars with striations through the obverse as made. Full frosty mint lustre. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$500.00)

386 1859-S. About Uncirculated 50. Scarce in such high grade. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

387 1861. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck with semi proof-like surfaces. A lovely "first strike" specimen. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

388 1864-S. Mint State 60. Softly struck with full frosty mint lustre and lightly toned. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$500.00)

389 1870. Brilliant Proof 60. Only 1,000 proofs minted . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

390 1871. Brilliant Proof 60+. Nice golden toning on both sides. Only 960 proofs minted of this issue. .... ($500.00-$600.00)

391 1873 Arrows. Brilliant Proof 60. Only 550 proofs minted. PHOTO .... ($850.00-$1000.00)

392 1873 Arrows. Fine 15. Signs of old cleaning. Together with: 1870-S grading Very Fine 30. TWO COINS IN LOT .... ($50.00-$75.00)

393 1874 Arrows. Brilliant Proof 60. Delicate iridescent toning around the borders. Some light hairlines in the fields, some of which were present on the planchet during striking. Only 700 proofs coined. PHOTO .... ($850.00-$1000.00)

394 1874 Arrows. Mint State 60 to 65. Light even toning on both sides. PHOTO .... ($500.00-$750.00)

395 1877-CC. About Uncirculated 55. Boldly struck with medium violet toning. An attractive Carson City coin with the slightest evidence of friction. PHOTO .... ($200.00-$275.00)

396 1877-S. Mint State 60. Very boldly struck with some bag marks in the fields well concealed by the lovely rainbow iridescent toning. PHOTO .... ($300.00-$400.00)

397 1880. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Toned on both sides. Only 1,355 proofs minted. PHOTO. .... ($400.00-$500.00)

398 1883. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A glittering beauty. Popular low mintage date. Only 1,039 proofs struck. PHOTO .... ($450.00-$550.00)

399 1883. Brilliant Proof 55 to 60. Slightly mishandled with contact marks in the fields. Scarce low mintage date. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$350.00)

400 1888. Brilliant Proof 60. Only 832 proofs minted. PHOTO .... ($300.00-$400.00)

401 1890. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned. Only 590 proofs minted. PHOTO . ($400.00-$500.00)

402 1891. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck with slight proof-like surfaces. PHOTO . . ($350.00-$450.00)

Large Lots of Liberty Seated Half Dollars

403 A lot of Seated Half Dollars. 1853 Arrows and Rays—Very Good; 1858-O—Very Good with nicks; 1861—Fine; 1870—Very Good; 1872—Very Good with nicks; 1873 No Arrows—Fine (2-pieces) some nicks; 1877—Very Fine and 1884—Fair. LOT OF 9 COINS .... ($100.00-$135.00)

404 A lot of 43-pieces of Seated Liberty Half Dollars in Fair to Good condition. A few better dates are included in this lot .... ($175.00-$250.00)

Barber Half Dollars

405 1892. Brilliant Proof 60. PHOTO ... ($300.00-$400.00)

406 1892. Mint State 60. Boldly struck. Popular first year of issue. PHOTO ... ($250.00-$350.00)

407 1892. About Uncirculated 50 ... ($100.00-$125.00)

408 1892-O. Mint State 60. A "first strike" specimen displaying proof-like surfaces. Very scarce in this state of preservation. PHOTO ... ($600.00-$900.00)

409 1893-O. Extremely Fine 45. Toned with light bag marks on both sides ... ($60.00-$80.00)

410 1897. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Only 731 proofs minted . PHOTO ... ($500.00-$650.00)

411 1898. Brilliant Proof 60+ with an attractive lilac and steel blue iridescent toning. Only 735 proofs coined. PHOTO ... ($500.00-$600.00)

412 1903. Brilliant Proof 60. A small reverse pin scratch. Well struck and very desirable. Only 755 proofs minted . PHOTO ... ($250.00-$350.00)

413 1905. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Only 727 proofs minted . PHOTO ... ($650.00-$750.00)

414 1906-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck around the borders and softly struck in the centers. Fully lustrous and lightly toned. PHOTO ... ($400.00-$500.00)

415 1912. About Uncirculated 55 ... ($125.00-$175.00)

416 1913. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned. Only 627 proofs minted. PHOTO . ($700.00-$900.00)

417 1914-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck and a lovely Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. PHOTO. ... ($400.00-$500.00)

418 1915. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A glittering specimen with a few faint hairlines in the fields. Scarce date with only 450 proofs struck. PHOTO ... ($700.00-$900.00)

419 1915-D. Mint State 60. PHOTO ... ($250.00-$350.00)

420 A collection of Barber Half Dollars from 1892 to 1915. Lacking only 1892-S, 1896, 1897-O and 1897-S to be complete. This set will grade About Good to Extremely Fine. This set should be carefully examined. 69-piece lot ... ($500.00-$600.00)

Liberty Walking Half Dollars

421	1916. About Uncirculated 55. Lightly toned	($100.00-$125.00)
422	1916-D. About Uncirculated 50	($75.00-$100.00)
423	1916-S. About Uncirculated 50	($200.00-$300.00)
424	1917. Mint State 60. Lightly toned	($50.00-$75.00)
425	1917. About Uncirculated 55	($30.00-$40.00)
426	1917-D Obverse. Mint State 60. Well struck for this date. PHOTO	($175.00-$250.00)
427	1917-S Obverse. About Uncirculated 55. Softly struck in the centers and lightly toned. PHOTO.	($250.00-$300.00)
428	1917-D Reverse. Mint State 60. Lightly toned. PHOTO	($200.00-$250.00)
429	1918. About Uncirculated 55	($100.00-$135.00)
430	1920. Mint State 60+. Better than average strike. Lightly toned on both sides	($100.00-$150.00)
431	1923-S. Mint State 60. Normal soft strike for this date. Scarce. PHOTO.	($500.00-$650.00)
432	1935-D, 1935-S and 1937-P. A 3-piece lot that will grade About Uncirculated	($100.00-$125.00)
433	1936. Brilliant Proof 65. Lightly toned. PHOTO	($750.00 – UP)
434	1936-D. Mint State 65. Sharply struck and among the finest we have seen for this date of issue.	($150.00 – UP)
435	1936-S. Mint State 65. Well struck for this date	($120.00-$150.00)
436	1937. Brilliant Proof 65	($350.00 – UP)
437	1937-D. Mint State 60.	($100.00-$135.00)
438	1937-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck	($150.00-$250.00)
439	1937-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty	($150.00-$250.00)
440	1938. Brilliant Proof 65	($225.00 – UP)
441	1938-D. Mint State 60.	($250.00-$300.00)

442 1939-D. Mint State 65. Well struck .... ($125.00-$150.00)

443 1939-S. Mint State 65. Well struck for this date .... ($140.00-$175.00)

444 1939, 1940 and 1941. Brilliant Proof 65. LOT OF 3 COINS .... ($600.00 – UP)

445 1940. Brilliant Proof 65 .... ($175.00-$225.00)

446 1941-S. Brilliant Uncirculated roll of 20 coins .... ($1500.00-$2500.00)

447 1942. Brilliant Proof 65 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

448 1945-S. Mint State 65. Hand picked roll of 20 pieces. Better than average strikes. Roll of 20 coins. .... ($1000.00-$1250.00)

449 A lot of Walking Liberty Half Dollars. 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940-P, 1940-S, 1941-D, 1942-P, 1942-D, 1942-S, 1943-P, 1943-D, 1943-S, 1944-D, 1944-S, 1945-P, 1945-D, 1945-S, 1946-P, 1946-D, 1946-S, 1947-P and 1947-D. 22-piece lot which will grade Uncirculated. .... ($650.00-$800.00)

450 Lot of Walking Half Dollars. 1934, 1935 (2-pieces), 1936, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1941-D, 1942, 1942-D, 1943, 1944, 1944-D, 1944-S, 1945, 1945-D, 1945-S. This lot will grade MS-60 to MS-65. LOT OF 17 PIECES .... ($350.00-$450.00)

451 A lot of Walking Liberty Half Dollars in Mint State 60. 1939-S; 1941 (3-pieces); 1942-S and 1945-D. LOT OF 7 PIECES .... ($225.00-$300.00)

452 A lot of U.S. Half Dollars. 1941, 1941-S, 1942 and 1943. All coins Uncirculated. ($100.00-$150.00)

Large Lots of Liberty Walking Half Dollars

453 A lot of Walking Liberty Half Dollars. 1916, 1916-D, 1916-S, 1917-D, 1917-S Obverse, 1917-S Reverse, 1918-D, 1921, 1921-D, 1921-S (2-pieces) and 1938-D. This group will grade Fair to Very Fine. 12-piece lot .... ($125.00-$175.00)

454 A lot of Walking Liberty Half Dollars. 1917-S (Reverse), 1918-D, 1918-S, 1927-S, 1929-D, 1933-S, 1934-D, 1934-S, 1935, 1935-D, 1935-S, 1937, 1937-S, 1941, 1941-S. This group will average Extremely Fine. LOT OF 15 PIECES .... ($250.00-$325.00)

455 A group of Walking Liberty Half Dollars. Some of the better dates in this lot are: 1919–Fine to Very Fine; 1921-D–About Good and 1921-S–Good. LOT OF 12 COINS ...... ($125.00-$150.00)

Franklin and Kennedy Half Dollars

456 A set of Franklin Half Dollars from 1948 to 1963-D in Uncirculated condition. The 1949-P and 1949-S show slight signs of wear . . . . ($375.00-$450.00)

457 Two sets of Franklin Half Dollars from 1948 to 1963 in Uncirculated and circulated condition. The 1949-P, 1949-D and 1949-S show some handling marks. The circulated set has some Uncirculated coins . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

458 1950. Brilliant Proof 65 . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

459 1970-D. Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF 5 PIECES. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

460 1970-S. Brilliant Proof. LOT OF 39 PIECES. . . . . ($280.00-$320.00)

Miscellaneous Group of Half Dollars

461 A group of Half Dollars. 1806–Good; 1822–Very Good; 1825–Very Good; 1829–Fine; 1856–Fine; 1915-D–Very Fine and 1946–Extremely Fine. LOT OF 7 PIECES . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

462 A lot of U.S. Half Dollars. 10–Barber Half Dollars including: 1897-O, 1913, 1914 and 1915. All coins grade About Good to Very Good. 5–Walking Liberty Half Dollars including: 1921-D, 1921-S (3-pieces) and 1938-D. All coins grade About Good to Good. 5–Walking Liberty Half Dollar Rolls including: 1940–About Uncirculated, 1941-S–Uncirculated, 1944 and 1946 Uncirculated. 16–Franklin Half Dollars including: 1948 (3-pieces)–Uncirculated and 1955 (5-pieces) Uncirculated. 8–Booker T. Washington Half Dollars in Extremely Fine to Uncirculated condition. LOT OF 44. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

463 A lot of Seated Half Dollars. 57 pieces in Poor to Very Good condition. Some of the coins have been plugged, holed and damaged. LOT OF 57 PIECES . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

464 NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

465 A lot of U.S. Half Dollars. 8–Liberty Seated type Halves grading Good to Very Fine. 6–Barber type Halves including 1893-O (2-pieces) grading Good and 1-1975 grading Good. LOT OF 14. . . . . ($50.00-$65.00)

466 A lot of U.S. Half Dollars. 1853 Arrows & Rays–Very Fine 35 and toned; 1873 Arrows–Very Fine 35; 1873 Arrows–Fair; 1874 Arrows (4-pieces)–About Good to Good; 1913 and 1914 Good and 4–Barber Half Dollars grading About Good to Fine. 13-piece lot. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

467 A lot of Seated type Half Dollars. 24-pieces grading Fair to Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

468 A lot of Bust Type Half Dollars. 21-pieces Fair to Fine; 4-pieces holed; 1-piece undistinguishable and 2-pieces reproductions made years ago. LOT OF 28 . . . . ($350.00 – UP)

469 Type Set of Half Dollars: 1942–Mint State 65; 1951-S–About Uncirculated 50; 1964–Mint State 60; 1967 Proof and 1973-D–Mint State 60. Group of 5 coins . . . . ($30.00-$45.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

Flowing Hair Type

470 1795. Two leaves under wing. Very Fine 35+. Deeply toned. Rim nick on the obverse at 3:00. PHOTO . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)

Draped Bust, Small Eagle Reverse

471 1796. Bolender-5a. Die lump on reverse. Extremely Fine 40. Small cut on the reverse rim at 10:00. Lightly toned and a popular type coin. PHOTO . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)

472 1797, 9 stars left, 7 right. Very Fine 20. A pleasing example with pale lilac toning and free from any defects. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

Heraldic Eagle Reverse

473 1798, 13 stars on obverse. Extremely Fine 40 to 45. Some mint lustre still evident. A pleasing type coin. PHOTO . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

474 1798, Large eagle, 10 arrows. Very Fine 20. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

475 1798. Fair. Date clear . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

476 1799. Very Good 10. A pleasing example for the grade . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

477 1800 AMERICAI. Fine 12. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

Liberty Seated Dollars

478 1845. Extremely Fine 45 with enough mint lustre as to suggest a slightly higher grade. Scarce low mintage date. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

479 1846-O. Extremely Fine 40. Toned. Scarce date . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

480 1859-O. Mint State 60. Usual amount of bag marks for the grade. PHOTO. . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

481 1859-O. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Frosty with the usual amount of bag marks for the grade. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

482 1859-O. Lot of 2-pieces. Coins grade Fine 15 and Very Good 8 respectively . . . .($110.00-$125.00)

483 1860-O. Mint State 60. Typical hoard coin with numerous light bag marks in the fields. PHOTO. . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

484 1870. Mint State 60. Some proof-like surfaces with scattered bag marks in the fields. PHOTO. . . . .($500.00-$700.00)

485 1871. Mint State 60. Light to moderate bag marks in the fields. Fully lustrous and lightly toned. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

486 1871. About Uncirculated 55. Proof-like surfaces with some friction on the highest points. PHOTO. . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

MORGAN TYPE SILVER DOLLARS

487 1878, 8 tail feathers. Mint State 65. Well struck and frosty. . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

488 1878, 8 tail feathers. Mint State 60 to 65. Proof-like surfaces. . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

489 1878, 8 tail feathers. Mint State 60 to 65. Proof-like surfaces. . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

490 1878, 8 tail feathers. Mint State 60 to 65. Proof-like surfaces. . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

491 1878, 7 tail feathers, 3rd Reverse. Mint State 60. Scarce. . . . . ($40.00 – UP)

492 1878, 7 over 8 tail feathers. Mint State 65. Blazing proof-like surfaces. Five tail feathers showing. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

493 1878, 7 over 8 tail feathers. Mint State 60 to 65. 4 feathers showing . . . .($50.00-$65.00)

494 1878, 7 over 8 tail feathers. Mint State 60. 4 feathers showing . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

495 1878-CC. Lot of 2-pieces both grading About Uncirculated 55 . . . .($50.00-$65.00)

496 1878-S. Mint State 65. Full proof-like surfaces. Well struck . . . . ($75.00 – UP)

497 1878-S. Mint State 65. Full proof-like surfaces. Well struck . . . . ($75.00 – UP)

498 1879. Mint State 65. Well struck. . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

499 1879-O. Mint State 65. Well struck. Minute obverse rim nick at 5:00 . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

500 1879-O. Mint State 60. Well struck . . . .($35.00-$45.00)

501	1879-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty specimen. PHOTO	($750.00-$1000.00)
502	1879-CC. Extremely Fine 45.	($140.00-$175.00)
503	1879-S. Mint State 65+. A lovely coin with frosty devices	($50.00 – UP)
504	1879-S. Mint State 65+. Quite frosty	($50.00 – UP)
505	1879-S. Mint State 65	($30.00-$40.00)
506	1880-CC, 8 over 7. Mint State 60 to 65.	($100.00-$125.00)
507	1880-CC. Mint State 65. Frosty	($100.00-$125.00)
508	1880-S. Mint State 65. Semi proof-like surfaces	($25.00-$35.00)
509	1881. Brilliant Proof About 65. Some slight hairlines barely visible. Well struck and quite choice. Only 975 proofs minted. PHOTO	($1250.00 – UP)
510	1881-CC. Mint State 65. Semi proof-like surfaces	($125.00-$150.00)
511	1881-CC. Mint State 65. Boldly struck	($125.00-$150.00)
512	1881-CC. Mint State 60. Lightly toned	($90.00-$110.00)
513	1881-S. Mint State 65+. Well struck	($25.00-$35.00)
514	1882-O. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck with semi proof-like surfaces	($30.00-$40.00)
515	1882-S. Mint State 65+	($35.00-$45.00)
516	1882-CC and 1883-CC. Both coins grade Mint State 60 to 65.	($60.00-$80.00)
517	1883. Mint State 65+ with full blazing proof-like fields. A beautiful coin worthy of the finest set.	($100.00 – UP)
518	1883-O. Mint State 65. Semi proof-like surfaces and well struck.	($30.00-$40.00)
519	1883-S. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
520	1883-S. About Uncirculated 55. Well struck however harshly cleaned	($40.00-$60.00)
521	1884. Brilliant Proof 60. Lightly toned with several light rim marks on Liberty's face. PHOTO.	($400.00-$500.00)

522 1884-CC. Mint State 65. Semi proof-like surfaces . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

523 1884-S. About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

524 1884-S. About Uncirculated 50. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

525 1885. Mint State 65+ . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

526 1885-CC. Mint State 65. . . . . ($120.00-$150.00)

527 1885-S. Mint State 65. A lovely coin and among the best we have handled for this date. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00 – UP)

528 1885-S. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

529 1885-S. Mint State 60. Well struck . . . . ($75.00-$85.00)

530 1886. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some minor imperfections on the face and neck and across GOD in the motto as made. Also present are some tarnish streaks which could be removed by dipping. Only 886 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)

531 1886. Brilliant Proof 60. Only 866 proofs minted. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

532 1886. Mint State 65+ . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

533 1886-O. About Uncirculated 50. The surfaces are reflective . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

534 1886-S. Mint State 60. Heavy toning on both sides. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

535 1886-S. Mint State 60. Well struck . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

536 1887-O. Mint State 65. Well struck for the date . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

537 1887-S. Mint State 65 . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

538 1887-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

539 1887-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

540 1888-O. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck with semi proof-like surfaces . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

541 1889-O. Mint State 60. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

542 1889-CC. Extremely Fine 40. Lightly toned with reflective surfaces. PHOTO . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

543	1889-CC. Very Fine 30. PHOTO	($150.00-$225.00)
544	1889-CC. Very Fine 30. Scarce "CC" mint	($150.00-$225.00)
545	1889-CC. Fine 15	($100.00-$125.00)
546	1889-S. Mint State 60. Well struck however too many handling marks to qualify as a Mint State 65.	($130.00-$150.00)
547	1889-S. Mint State 60	($125.00-$150.00)
548	1890. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Lightly toned on both sides. Only 590 proofs minted. PHOTO.	($650.00-$850.00)
549	1890-O. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty and well struck for this date	($75.00-$100.00)
550	1890-CC. Mint State 65. Well struck	($125.00-$150.00)
551	1890-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned and well struck	($100.00-$125.00)
552	1890-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck	($100.00-$125.00)
553	1891. Mint State 60	($70.00-$90.00)
554	1891. Mint State 60	($70.00-$90.00)
555	1891. Mint State 60. Light rim nick on the reverse	($60.00-$80.00)
556	1891-CC. Mint State 65. Nice golden toning on both sides	($100.00-$125.00)
557	1891-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. From the Redfield Hoard	($75.00-$100.00)
558	1891-CC. Mint State 60 to 65	($75.00-$100.00)
559	1891-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. Some light handling marks	($75.00-$100.00)
560	1891-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. Nicely toned	($75.00-$100.00)
561	1891-S. Mint State 65	($75.00-$100.00)
562	1891-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Full proof-like fields on both sides	($75.00 – UP)
563	1891-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Full proof-like surfaces on both sides	($75.00 – UP)
564	1891-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Semi proof-like surfaces.	($40.00-$60.00)

565	1891-S. Mint State 60 to 65	($45.00-$55.00)
566	1891-S. Mint State 60 to 65. LOT OF 2 PIECES	($85.00-$110.00)
567	1891-S. Group of 4-pieces. About Uncirculated to Brilliant Uncirculated	($50.00-$75.00)
568	1892. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Only 1,245 proofs minted. PHOTO	($650.00-$850.00)
569	1892. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck	($100.00-$135.00)
570	1892-O. Mint State 60 to 65. Light handling marks on both sides with breast feathers struck half up	($100.00-$150.00)
571	1892-O. Mint State 60 to 65. Usual soft strike in the centers	($100.00-$135.00)
572	1892-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. The surfaces are proof-like. PHOTO	($500.00-$600.00)
573	1892-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty	($350.00-$450.00)
574	1892-CC. Mint State 60. Light handling marks and signs of old cleaning. Reflective surfaces.	($175.00-$250.00)
575	1892-S. Extremely Fine 40 to 45. The surfaces are slightly reflective	($100.00-$135.00)
576	1893. Mint State 60 to 65. PHOTO	($300.00-$400.00)
577	1893-S. About Extremely Fine 40. Key date in this series. PHOTO	($1500.00-$2000.00)
578	1893-S. Very Fine 35. Lightly toned. Key date. PHOTO	($800.00-$1000.00)
579	1893-S. Very Good 8. PHOTO	($400.00-$500.00)
580	1894. About Uncirculated 55. Several obverse bag marks	($350.00-$450.00)
581	1894. About Uncirculated 50. Scarce date. PHOTO	($400.00-$500.00)
582	1894. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck with full feathers showing. PHOTO.	($400.00-$500.00)
583	1894. Extremely Fine 45. The surfaces are proof-like. Usual amount of handling marks for the grade	($300.00-$350.00)
584	1894. Very Fine 35. Light marks on both sides.	($150.00-$200.00)
585	1894-O. Mint State 60. Normal strike. Light bag marks	($275.00-$375.00)

586	1894-O. About Uncirculated 50. Mint error, slightly off-center	($75.00 – UP)
587	1894-S. Mint State 65. Well struck with semi proof-like surfaces. PHOTO	($500.00-$650.00)
588	1894-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck. PHOTO	($300.00-$450.00)
589	1895-O. Mint State 60. PHOTO	($1250.00-$1500.00)
590	1895-O. About Uncirculated 55. Some mint lustre still evident. PHOTO.	($400.00-$500.00)
591	1895-O. About Uncirculated 50. Some mint lustre still evident	($350.00-$450.00)
592	1895-O. About Uncirculated 50	($350.00-$450.00)
593	1895-S. Mint State 60. Some light bag marks. Well struck. PHOTO	($900.00-$1100.00)
594	1895-S. About Uncirculated 50. Partial reflective surfaces	($500.00-$600.00)
595	1895-S. About Uncirculated 50. The surfaces are reflective. Small obverse rim nick at 11:00.	($450.00-$650.00)
596	1896. Mint State 60 to 65. Toned with full proof-like surfaces. Light bag marks	($50.00-$65.00)
597	1896-O. About Uncirculated 55. Lightly toned.	($50.00-$75.00)
598	1896-O. About Uncirculated 50 to 55.	($50.00-$65.00)
599	1896-S. Mint State 65. Well struck. PHOTO	($900.00-$1050.00)
600	1896-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck. PHOTO	($500.00-$650.00)
601	1896-S. About Uncirculated 50. Cleaned several years ago	($150.00-$200.00)
602	1897-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck.	($60.00-$75.00)
603	1897-S. Mint State 60. Blazing proof-like surfaces	($60.00-$75.00)
604	1897-S. Mint State 60. Semi proof-like surfaces	($30.00-$50.00)
605	1898. Mint State 65. Proof-like surfaces	($50.00-$75.00)
606	1898-S. Mint State 60+. Full breast feathers on the eagle	($165.00-$225.00)
607	1898-S. Mint State 60	($150.00-$200.00)

608 1899. Impaired Proof. Issued as a proof however placed into circulation. Extremely Fine 45 with reflective surfaces . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

609 1899. Mint State 60 to 65. . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

610 1899. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

611 1899-S. Mint State 65. Well struck for this date . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

612 1899-S. Mint State 65. Well struck . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

613 1900-S. Mint State 65. Well struck for this date . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

614 1900-S. Mint State 60 . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

615 1901. Almost Mint State 60. Better than average strike, however too many light handling marks to quality as Brilliant Uncirculated . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

616 1901. About Uncirculated 50. Several light marks on both sides. Frosty . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

617 1901-S. Mint State 60. Lightly toned . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

618 1901-S. About Uncirculated 50. Softly struck in the centers with reflective surfaces($50.00-$75.00)

619 1902. Mint State 60 to 65. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

620 1902-S. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

621 1903. Mint State 60 . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

622 1903-O. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

623 1903-O. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

624 1903-O. Mint State 60. . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

625 1903-S. About Uncirculated 50. The surfaces are partially proof-like . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

626 1904. Mint State 60. Well struck for this date with partial proof-like surfaces . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

627 1904-O. Mint State 65. Full proof-like surfaces on both sides. . . . . ($75.00 – UP)

628 1904-O. Mint State 65. Full proof-like surfaces on both sides. . . . . ($75.00 – UP)

629 1921-S. Mint State 65. Frosty with normal strike .... ($75.00-$100.00)

PEACE TYPE SILVER DOLLARS

630 1921. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned and well struck for this date. Could bring a record price. PHOTO .... ($250.00 – UP)

631 1921. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Toned .... ($50.00-$75.00)

632 1921. Lot of 5-pieces grading Fine to Very Fine.......................... ($100.00-$125.00)

633 1925-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty .... ($100.00-$150.00)

634 1927. Mint State 60 .... ($50.00-$60.00)

635 1927. Lot of 7-pieces: 1 piece Very Fine; 5-pieces About Uncirculated and 1-piece Uncirculated. LOT OF 7 COINS .... ($150.00-$200.00)

636 1928. Mint State 60 to 65.. ($200.00-$250.00)

637 1928. Mint State 60. Normal amount of light bag marks.................... ($175.00-$200.00)

638 1928. Mint State 60. A few light marks on the rims .... ($150.00-$225.00)

639 1934. Mint State 60 to 65.. ($50.00-$75.00)

640 1934. Mint State 60. Some light bag marks................................ ($45.00-$55.00)

641 1935. Mint State 60. LOT OF 3 PIECES..................................... ($100.00-$135.00)

642 1935-S. Mint State 60 to 65 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

643 A Complete Set of Peace Dollars from 1921 to 1935. The better coins grade as follows: 1921–Extremely Fine; 1922-S–Mint State 60; 1924-S–About Uncirculated 50; 1926–Mint State 60; 1927–About Uncirculated 55; 1927-S–About Uncirculated 50; 1928–Mint State 60+; 1928-S–About Uncirculated 50; 1934–Mint State 60+; 1934-S–About Uncirculated 50 and 1935-S–Mint State 60+. LOT OF 24 COINS .... ($800.00-$1000.00)

644 Set of Peace Dollars from 1921 to 1935-S. This set will grade Very Good to About Uncirculated. The 1928-P is About Uncirculated. 24-piece lot .... ($300.00-$450.00)

645 A set of Peace Dollars from 1921 to 1935. This set is lacking only the 1922-S. This set will grade Fine to About Uncirculated. LOT OF 23 PIECES........................ ($250.00-$325.00)

ROLLS OF SILVER DOLLARS

646 1878, 8 tail feathers. Mint State 65. A hand-picked roll . . . .($1200.00-$1500.00)

647 1878-S. Mint State 65. Roll of 20-pieces with proof-like surfaces . . . .($1000.00-$1250.00)

648 1879-S. Mint State 65+ with semi proof-like fields and frosty devices. An unbelievable roll of 20 coins which was hand-picked from many bags of 1879-S Dollars. One of the finest rolls of Morgan Dollars we have ever handled. . . . . ($750.00 – UP)

649 1881. Mint State 65. Roll of 20-pieces. Frosty . . . .($700.00-$850.00)

650 1899-O. Mint State 65+. A roll of 20-pieces all hand-picked . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

651 1904-O. A roll of 20-pieces in Mint State 60 to 65 with proof-like surfaces. A good item for investment purposes. . . . .($800.00-$1000.00)

Large Lots of Silver Dollars

652 A choice set of Morgan type Silver Dollars. The consignor informed us that over 20 years were spent on assembling this collection. This set consists of the following dates all mounted in a book. 1878-CC–Mint State 65; 1879-S–Mint State 65 proof-like; 1880-S–Mint State 65 semi proof-like; 1881-CC–Mint State 60 to 65; 1882-CC–Mint State 65 proof-like; 1883-CC–Mint State 65; 1884-CC–Mint State 65; 1885-CC–Mint State 65; 1886–Mint State 65+; 1887-S–About Uncirculated 55+; 1888–Mint State 60; 1889–Mint State 60; 1890-CC–Mint State 65; 1891-CC–Mint State 65; 1892-CC–Mint State 60 to 65; 1893–Mint State 60 to 65; 1894-S–Mint State 60 to 65; 1895-O–About Uncirculated 50; 1896–Mint State 65 proof-like; 1897-S–Mint State 65 proof-like; 1898-O–Mint State 65; 1899–Mint State 65; 1900–Mint State 60; 1901-O–Mint State 60 to 65; 1902–Mint State 60; 1903–Mint State 60 to 65; 1904-O–Mint State 65; 1921–Mint State 60+; 1880-CC–Mint State 60 to 65; 1921-D–Mint State 65; 1881-O–Mint State 60 to 65 proof-like; 1880-S–Mint State 65 proof-like. LOT OF 32 PIECES. . . . .($3500.00-$4250.00)

653 A collection of Morgan type Silver Dollars. This date set consists of the following: 1878, 7 tail feathers, MS-65; 1879-S–MS-65; 1880-S–MS-65; 1881-S–MS-65; 1882-S–MS-65; 1883-O–MS-65; 1884-O–MS-65; 1885-O–MS-65; 1886–MS-60; 1887-O–MS-60; 1888–MS-60; 1889–MS-60; 1890-S–MS-60; 1891–AU-50; 1892-O–MS-60; 1893–VF-35; 1894-O–EF-40; 1895-O–VF-35; 1896–MS-60; 1897–MS-60; 1898-O–MS-65; 1899–MS-60 to MS-65; 1900-O–MS-65; 1901-O–MS-60 to MS-65; 1902-O–MS-60+; 1903–MS-60 to MS-65; 1904-O–MS-60 to MS-65; 1921–MS-60; 1878-CC–MS-60; 1881-O–MS-60 to MS-65; 1880-S–MS-60 to MS-65 and 1921-D MS-60+ semi proof-like. LOT OF 32 COINS . . . .($1000.00-$1250.00)

654 Roll of Morgan type Silver Dollars. 1879-S (4-pieces)–Mint State 65; 1880-S (9-pieces)–Mint State 65; 1881-S (5-pieces)–Mint State 65; 1921 (2-pieces)–Mint State 60 to 65 ($300.00-$350.00)

655 A lot of Silver Dollars. 1878, 7 tail feathers, 1879-S (2-pieces), 1880-P (3-pieces), 1880-S, 1881-O 1881-S, 1882 (2-pieces), 1882-0, 1882-S, 1883-O, 1884-O, 1885-O, 1886, 1887 (2-pieces), 1888-P, 1888-O, 1896 (3-pieces), 1897 (2-pieces), 1898-P, 1898-O, 1900, 1902-O, 1904-O (2-pieces), 1921 Morgan Dollars (5-pieces), 1925 and 1926. LOT OF 39 PIECES. . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

656 A lot of Morgan type Silver Dollars. 59-pieces which will grade Good to About Uncirculated. Some scarcer dates are included in this lot . . . . ($475.00-$525.00)

657 A lot of U.S. Silver Dollars. Lot of 71-pieces which will grade Very Good to Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF 7 PIECES . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

658 A group of "P" mint Silver Dollars. 1878 7 tail feathers (2-pieces)–Mint State 60+; 1879–Mint State 60; 1880–Mint State 60+; 1882–Mint State 60+; 1884–Mint State 60; 1885–Mint State 65; 1886–Mint State 60; 1887 (2-pieces)–Mint State 60+; 1888–Mint State 60+; 1889–Mint State 60+; 1890 (2-pieces)–Mint State 60 and 1898–Mint State 60. 15-piece lot.($250.00-$300.00)

659 A collection of "P" mint Silver Dollars. 1878 7 tail feathers–MS-60, 1880–MS-60, 1881–MS-60, 1882–MS-60, 1884–MS-60, 1885–MS-60+, 1886–MS-60+, 1887–MS-60+, 1888–MS-65, 1889–MS-60+, 1890–AU-55, 1897–MS-60, 1900–AU-55, 1904–VF, 1921 (Morgan)–MS-60 and 1921-D–AU-55. LOT OF 16 PIECES . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

660 A lot of "P" mint Silver Dollars. 1878 8 tail feathers–Very Fine; 1892–Very Fine; 1893–Fine; 1893–Very Fine; 1901–Very Good; 1902–Extremely Fine and 1903–Extremely Fine. 7-piece lot. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

661 A lot of "O" mint Silver Dollars. 1881, 1882, 1883 (2-pieces), 1884, 1887, 1888 (2-pieces), 1898 (2-pieces), 1899 (2-pieces), 1900, 1901, 1902 (2-pieces) and 1904 (2-pieces). LOT OF 18 COINS. . . . . ($280.00-$325.00)

662 A collection of "O" mint Silver Dollars. 1880–AU-50, 1881–MS-65, 1882–MS-60+, 1883–MS-65, 1884–MS-60+, 1885–EF-45, 1887–MS-60, 1888–MS-60, 1890–EF-40, 1891–VF, 1893–EF-45, 1898–MS-65, 1899–MS-60+, 1900–MS-65,1901–MS-60, 1902–MS-60 and 1904–MS-60+. LOT OF 17 PIECES . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

663 A lot of "O" mint Silver Dollars. 1880–About Uncirculated; 1893–Very Fine; 1893–Good; 1894–Extremely Fine; 1895 (3-pieces)–Very Fine; 1895–Fine; 1896–Very Fine and 1897–Extremely Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

664 A lot of "CC" mint Silver Dollars. 1878–Mint State 60+; 1882–About Uncirculated 55; 1883–Mint State 60+; 1884–Mint State 60+ and 1885–Mint State 60+. 5 piece lot . . .($225.00-$275.00)

665 A group of "CC" mint Silver Dollars. 1878–About Uncirculated 50; 1880–About Uncirculated 55; 1882–Mint State 60+; 1883–Mint State 60+; 1884–About Uncirculated 50 and 1885–About Uncirculated 55. LOT OF 6 PIECES. . . . . ($225.00-$300.00)

666 A lot of "CC" mint Silver Dollars. 1878, 1879, 1890, 1891, 1892 and 1893 (2-pieces). This lot will average Very Fine condition. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($165.00-$200.00)

667 A lot of "CC" mint Silver Dollars. 1878 (5-pieces)–Very Good to Very Fine; 1882 (1-piece)–Fine; 1885–Extremely Fine; 1890 (4-pieces)–Good to Very Fine and 1891 (2-pieces) Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 13 PIECES . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

668 A lot of "CC" mint Silver Dollars. 1878 (6-pieces)–Very Good to Very Fine; 1883–Very Fine; 1890 (2-pieces)–Good; 1891–Very Good and 1892–Very Good with scratches. 11-piece lot. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

669 A lot of "S" mint Silver Dollars. 1883–VF; 1886–EF; 1886–VF; 1888 (2-pieces)–EF; 1889–F; 1890–AU; 1892–VF; 1892–VG; 1894–VF; 1896–VF; 1899 (2-pieces)–VF; 1900–EF; 1902–EF; 1902–F; 1903–F and 1904–VF. LOT OF 18 PIECES . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

670 A lot of "S" mint Silver Dollars. 1878–Mint State 60+; 1879–Fine; 1880–Mint State 60+; 1881–Very Fine; 1882–Mint State 60+; 1887–Mint State 60+; 1888–About Uncirculated 50; 1890–About Uncirculated 50; 1899–Very Fine and 1903–Poor. 10-piece lot. . . ($175.00-$225.00)

671 A lot of "S" mint Silver Dollars. 1878–Mint State 60+; 1879 (2-pieces)–Mint State 60 to 65; 1881 (2-pieces)–Mint State 60 to 65 and 1882 (2-pieces)–Mint State 60. LOT OF 7 PIECES. . . . . ($120.00-$150.00)

672 A lot of U.S. Silver Dollars. Some of the better pieces are: 1884-S–Very Fine+; 1887-S (2-pieces) About Uncirculated; 1892–About Uncirculated; 1895-S–Very Good; 1897-S–Uncirculated; 1903-O–Good; 1904-S–Very Fine+; 1921 Peace Dollar–Good; 1934-P and 1934-S–Very Fine. LOT OF 23 PIECES . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

673 A lot of U.S. Silver Dollars. Mostly common dates in circulated condition. 59-pieces of Morgan type Dollars and 11-pieces of Peace type Dollars. LOT OF 70 COINS . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

674 A group of better date dollars. 1878, 7/8–Very Fine; 1883-S–Extremely Fine; 1889-S–Extremely Fine; 1890-CC–Very Fine; 1892-CC–Very Fine; 1894-O–Very Fine; 1894-S–Extremely Fine; 1897-O–About Uncirculated; 1902-S–Extremely Fine and 1927–About Uncirculated. 10-piece lot. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

675 A group of U.S. Silver Dollars. 1878, 8 tail feathers–Extremely Fine 45; 1878-S (2-pieces)–Mint State 60; 1879-CC–Fine; 1885-O–Mint State 60; 1888-O–Mint State 60; 1888-S–Extremely Fine 40; 1893-CC–Very Fine and 1903-O–Very Good. 9-piece lot . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

676 Group of Morgan Dollars. 1878-CC–Mint State 60; 1887-S–Mint State 60; 1889-S–Extremely Fine 45; 1891-CC–Fine 15; 1892-S–Fine 15; 1894-S–Very Good 7 and 1898-S–About Uncirculated 55. TOTAL OF 7 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

677 A group of Silver Dollars. 1881-O–Uncirculated; 1893-CC–Good; 1894-O–Fine; 1896-O (2-pieces) Very Fine; 1902–Very Fine; 1903–Extremely Fine; 1903–About Uncirculated; 1925-S–Very Fine; 1928-S–Very Fine; 1935-S–About Uncirculated. LOT OF 11 COINS ....($125.00-$150.00)

678 A lot of U.S. Silver Dollars. 23 pieces of mixed dates in Very Good to About Uncirculated condition. 4 pieces of Peace Dollars in Uncirculated condition and 8 pieces of Morgan Dollars also in Uncirculated condition. 35 COINS IN LOT ....($200.00-$250.00)

679 A lot of Morgan Silver Dollars. This lot of 16 Dollars date from 1878-S to 1900-O and will grade Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. LOT OF 16 COINS.................($100.00-$150.00)

680 A lot of U.S. Silver Dollars. 1860–Poor and plugged; 1882-CC–Very Good with some scratches; 1886-S–Very Fine; 1890 (2-pieces)–About Uncirculated and 1897-S–About Uncirculated. LOT OF 6 PIECES ....($60.00-$100.00)

681 A lot of U.S. Silver Dollars. 1884-S, 1885-S, 1888-S, 1890-S (2-pieces), 1892 (2-pieces), 1893-O, 1897-O and 1903. This lot will grade Fine to Extremely Fine. 10-piece lot .....($110.00-$130.00)

682 LOT OF 2 COINS. 1881-S–Mint State 65+ and 1896–Mint State 60 to 65.......($40.00-$50.00)

683 Type Set of Silver Dollars: 1886–Mint State 60 proof-like, 1921 (Peace)–About Uncirculated 50, 1971-S Proof and 1876-S (Trade)–Extremely Fine 40. LOT OF 4 COINS......($100.00-$125.00)

684 A lot of Peace Dollars. 1924-S–EF; 1926-S–VF; 1927-D (3-pieces)–VF; 1927-S–VF; 1934 (3-pieces)–VF; 1934-D (2-pieces)–VF; 1934-S–F; 1935 (2-pieces)–VF; 1935-S (2-pieces)–Good and 1935-S–VF. LOT OF 17 PIECES...............................($150.00-$175.00)

685 A lot of Peace Dollars. 1926–Extremely Fine; 1926-D–Mint State 60; 1934–Very Fine; 1934-S–Fine and 1935–Extremely Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS ....($100.00-$125.00)

686 Group of Peace Dollars. 1924-S (2-pieces), 1927-P, 1934-D (3-pieces). Coins grade mostly Extremely Fine. TOTAL OF 6 COINS ....($75.00-$125.00)

EISENHOWER DOLLARS

687 A lot of Eisenhower Dollars. 1971 (3-pieces), 1973 (10-pieces) and 1973-D (10-pieces). Coins are all Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF 23 PIECES ....($200.00-$250.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

688 1875-S. About Mint State 60. Lightly toned with some handling marks. PHOTO.($250.00-$300.00)

689 1875-S. About Uncirculated 50. Proof-like surfaces with some handling marks in the fields. ....($130.00-$175.00)

690 1877-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck and a most attractive "Brilliant Uncirculated" specimen. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

691 1880. Brilliant Proof 60. Well struck with a few light hairlines on the obverse. Still above average for this proof only date. Only 1,987 proofs were struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

692 A lot of U.S. Trade Dollars. 1874—Very Fine 35 with light scratches on reverse; 1877-S—Extremely Fine 45 and 1877-S—Good 4. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

693 A lot of U.S. Trade Dollars and Seated Dollars. 1843—Holed; 1862—Fine; 1874—Very Fine with chop marks; 1877—Very Fine with scratches on reverse and 1878-S—Very Good with scratches. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Evening, June 5, 1979
7 P.M. SHARP
Lots 694 thru 1315

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

GOLD DOLLARS
Liberty Head Type I

694	1849-O Open Wreath. Mint State 60. Reverse softly struck. PHOTO	($600.00-$700.00)
695	1849-O Open Wreath. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Boldly struck. PHOTO	($500.00-$600.00)
696	1849-O Open Wreath. Extremely Fine 40. Nice gold toning and several minor handling marks.	($150.00-$200.00)
697	1851. Extremely Fine 45. Lightly toned	($175.00-$200.00)
698	1851. Very Fine 35. LOT OF 2 COINS	($350.00-$400.00)
699	1851. Very Fine 25. Some light handling marks on the obverse	($150.00-$175.00)
700	1851. Very Fine 25. Light marks on the obverse	($150.00-$175.00)
701	1851-O. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck	($200.00-$250.00)
702	1851-O. Fine 15. Slightly bent	($75.00-$100.00)
703	1852. Extremely Fine 45+	($175.00-$200.00)
704	1852. Extremely Fine 40. 2 pieces in this lot with 1 piece having light obverse scratches. LOT OF 2 COINS	($300.00-$350.00)
705	1853. Mint State 60	($300.00-$400.00)
706	1853. Extremely Fine 45	($175.00-$200.00)
707	1853. Extremely Fine 40	($175.00-$200.00)
708	1853. A lot of 4 pieces graded as follows: 1-piece—Very Fine with slight rim damage and 3-pieces Extremely Fine	($700.00-$800.00)

709 1853-D. About Uncirculated 50. Light scratches on the obverse. Well struck for this date. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

710 1854. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck with some light handling marks. . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

711 1854. Extremely Fine 45. Possibly repaired above Liberty's head. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

712 1854. Extremely Fine 45. LOT OF 3 PIECES. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

Indian Head Type 2

713 1855. Extremely Fine 45+. A pleasing type II gold dollar. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

714 1855. Very Fine 30. Uneven planchet with several marks on both sides . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

715 1855-O. Very Fine 35. Lightly toned. Scarce date and the only "O" mint type 2 gold dollar. Only 55,000 pieces were struck. PHOTO . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

Indian Head Type 3

716 1856. About Uncirculated 50 . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

717 1857. About Uncirculated 55 . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

718 1857. Extremely Fine 45 . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

719 1857. Extremely Fine 45. Lightly toned. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

720 1857. Extremely Fine 40 . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

721 1857. Extremely Fine 40. Planchet slightly bent. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

722 1857 and 1873. Both coins have solder on the edges and were used as jewelry. The coins grade Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

723 1858. About Uncirculated 50 . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

724 1859. About Uncirculated 50. Light handling marks on both sides. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

725 1859-S. Very Fine 20. Scarce low mintage date . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

726 1861. Extremely Fine 40 . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

727 1863. Extremely Fine 40. Rare low mintage date. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

728 1865. Very Fine 30. Some marks on the face and on the rims. Very scarce date. PHOTO. ....($300.00-$400.00)

729 1873 Open 3. About Uncirculated 50 to 55 ....($225.00-$275.00)

730 1874. Mint State 60 to 65. Full frosty mint lustre. PHOTO ....($450.00-$550.00)

731 1874 Full LIBERTY. About Uncirculated 55. A few too many handling marks to quality as Unc. ....($250.00-$300.00)

732 1874. Extremely Fine 40 ....($150.00-$200.00)

733 1874. Very Fine 25. Solder on edges and polished ....($50.00-$75.00)

THE VERY RARE 1875 GOLD DOLLAR

734 1875. About Uncirculated 50. Boldly struck with considerable proof-like surfaces. This is the regular issue gold dollar. A mere 420 coins were struck. PHOTO ....($5000.00-$6500.00)

735 1876. Mint State 60 to 65. Nice toning with blazing proof-like surfaces. Only 3,245 pieces were struck. A lovely coin. PHOTO........................($1250.00 – UP)

736 1877. Mint State 60. Lightly toned with semi proof-like surfaces. Only 3,920 pieces were minted. PHOTO........................($1250.00 – UP)

737 1877. About Uncirculated 50. Lightly toned with proof-like surfaces. Several minor marks on both sides. The planchet is slightly bent. Only 3,920 pieces were struck. PHOTO.....($550.00-$750.00)

738 1880. Mint State 60. Only 1,636 pieces were minted. PHOTO ....($450.00-$550.00)

739 1881. Mint State 65+. A choice coin with satin finish. Only 7,707 pieces were struck. PHOTO. ....($800.00 – UP)

Large Lots of Gold Dollars

740 A lot of Type 3 Gold Dollars. 1857–Extremely Fine 40; 1857–Extremely Fine 45 and 1874–Extremely Fine 40. LOT OF 3 PIECES........................($600.00-$650.00)

741 Gold Dollar Lot. Group of 4 different coins: 1851–Very Fine 30; 1854 Type 2–Very Fine 20; 1857–Very Fine 30 and 1874 damaged–Very Fine 30. TOTAL OF 4 COINS...($350.00-$450.00)

RARE 1796 NO STARS $2.50

742 1796. The obverse grades About Very Fine 20, while the reverse classifies as Very Fine 30. A rather pleasing example for the grade and free from serious defects. Only 963 pieces minted and probably less than 25 specimens known. PHOTO . . . .($10,000.00 – UP)

Classic Head Type

743 1836. Extremely Fine 40. Popular Classic Head design. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

744 1836. Extremely Fine 40. A good sharp strike with some interesting die breaks across the obverse. The reverse contains some moderate scratches across the shield and a couple of tiny rim nicks. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$375.00)

745 1836. Very Fine 35. Well struck with considerable mint lustre still visible . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

746 1837. Almost Mint State 60. Nice frosty specimen. PHOTO . . . .($1250.00-$1750.00)

747 1838. About Uncirculated 55. A needle sharp strike with full blazing proof-like surfaces. The fields show some handling marks. PHOTO . . . .($2500.00-$3000.00)

Coronet Type

748 1840-C. About Uncirculated 50. Only 12,822 minted and seldom seen in grades above Extremely Fine. Wire edges. PHOTO . . . .($800.00-$1000.00)

749 1843. Mint State 60. Some light handling marks in the fields. Scarce coin in Uncirculated condition. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

750 1845. Very Fine 30. Some scratches appear to have been removed from the face.($125.00-$175.00)

751 1846. Mint State 60. Scarce low mintage date. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

752 1846. Extremely Fine 40. Scarce low mintage date. . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

753 Lot of 5-pieces. 1847–Very Fine; 1879–Extremely Fine; 1879-S–Extremely Fine; 1853–About Uncirculated and 1900–Extremely Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . .($600.00-$750.00)

754 1848-D. Very Fine 30. Signs of scraping in right obverse field. Scarce date as only 13,771 were minted. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

755 1851. Mint State 60+. Frosty fields. The date is softly struck along with the same area on the reverse. PHOTO . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

756 1852. Extremely Fine 45 . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

757 1852-O. Extremely Fine 40. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

758 1853. About Uncirculated 50 . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

759 1853. 3 pieces which will grade Very Fine 30 to 35. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . .($400.00-$450.00)

760 1854. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice specimen. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

761 1854. Extremely Fine 45 . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

762 1854-O. Mint State 60. The surfaces are proof-like. Only 15, 300 minted and very few known in Uncirculated condition. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00 – UP)

763 1855. Mint State 60. Well struck and quite scarce in this condition. PHOTO . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

764 1856. About Uncirculated 55. Lightly toned . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

765 1856-O. Very Fine 25. Mint-mark partly hidden by feather. Low mintage date of only 21,000 struck . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

766 1857. Almost Mint State 60 . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

767 1857-O. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Nice even toning with partial proof-like surfaces. PHOTO. . . . .($350.00-$500.00)

768 1857-S. Very Fine 30. Mint-mark hanging from feather . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

769 1859. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Light marks on the reverse. Scarce and under-rated as only 39,444 pieces were minted . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

770 1860. Extremely Fine 45. Scarce low mintage date. . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

771 1868. Extremely Fine 45. Considerable proof-like surfaces. Only 3,625 coins were struck and considered scarce. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

772 1869. Extremely Fine 45. The surfaces are slightly reflective. Only 4,345 pieces were struck and considered scarce. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

773 1871. Extremely Fine 40. Scarce date as only 5,350 were struck. PHOTO . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

774 1872-S. Extremely Fine 40. Several light marks on the obverse. Scarce date as only 18,000 were minted. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

775 1873 Closed 3. Brilliant impaired Proof 55. Nice wide borders and wire rims. Only 25 proofs were minted. PHOTO . . . .($1000.00-$1500.00)

776 1873. About Uncirculated 50 ($150.00-$175.00)

777 1875-S. Very Fine 30. Only 11,600 pieces were struck and very scarce in high grade. PHOTO. ($200.00-$300.00)

778 1877-S. Mint State 60. Some minor handling marks on the obverse. A lovely coin displaying full mint bloom. Only 35,400 minted and seldom seen in such high grade. From our California Auction Sale, Lot 1464 which realized $650.00. PHOTO. ($500.00 – UP)

779 1878. Extremely Fine 45 ($150.00-$200.00)

780 1878. Very Fine 35 ($125.00-$150.00)

781 1878-S. Very Fine 20 ($90.00-$130.00)

782 1882. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Light handling marks on both sides. Only 4,067 pieces were minted. PHOTO ($500.00-$600.00)

783 1886. Extremely Fine 45. Lightly toned with some mint lustre still evident. Only 4,088 pieces were minted. PHOTO ($350.00-$450.00)

784 1888. About Uncirculated 50. Low mintage date ($175.00-$225.00)

785 1890. About Uncirculated 55. Light handling marks on both sides. Only 8,813 pieces were struck. PHOTO ($250.00-$300.00)

786 1891. About Uncirculated 50. Lightly toned. Only 11,040 struck ($200.00-$275.00)

787 1898. Brilliant Proof 60. Several pin scratches on the obverse. Only 165 proofs minted. PHOTO. ($1000.00-$1250.00)

788 1899. Brilliant impaired Proof 55. Lightly toned with some minor hairlines and handling marks. Only 150 proofs were minted. PHOTO ($750.00-$1000.00)

789 1899, 1903 and 1905. All 3 coins will grade About Uncirculated 50 to 55 ($450.00-$550.00)

790 1901. Mint State 60 to 65 ($250.00-$300.00)

791 1902. About Uncirculated 55 ($150.00-$200.00)

792 1904. Mint State 60 with blazing proof-like surfaces. A lovely coin. PHOTO ($300.00 – UP)

793 1904. About Uncirculated 55. Some light rim nicks ($150.00-$200.00)

794 1904. About Uncirculated 50 ($150.00-$200.00)

795 1905. Mint State 60 .... ($225.00-$275.00)

796 1905. About Uncirculated 55 .... ($175.00-$200.00)

797 1905 and 1907. Both coins have been used as jewelry and show evidence of solder ($75.00-$125.00)

798 1906. Extremely Fine 45 .... ($140.00-$170.00)

799 1907. Mint State 65. A beautiful type coin .... ($300.00-$400.00)

800 1907. Mint State 60 to 65. Nicely toned .... ($200.00-$300.00)

801 1907. Mint State 60 .... ($200.00-$250.00)

802 1907. About Uncirculated 55 .... ($175.00-$225.00)

803 1907. About Uncirculated 50 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

Indian Head Type

804 1908 to 1929. A complete set of $2.50 Indian Head type gold coins lacking only the 1911. All coins in this set grade Extremely Fine or better. The key date 1911-D grades AU-50. A lovely well matched set. TOTAL OF 14 COINS .... ($2000.00-$2500.00)

805 1908, 1915, 1928 and 1929. Group of 4 coins which grade About Uncirculated 50 to Mint State 60 .... ($500.00-$650.00)

806 1908. About Uncirculated 50 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

807 1909. About Uncirculated 55. Lightly toned .... ($150.00-$200.00)

808 1909. About Uncirculated 50 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

809 1909. Extremely Fine 45 .... ($125.00-$150.00)

810 1909. Extremely Fine 45 .... ($125.00-$150.00)

811 1911. About Uncirculated 50 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

812 1911-D. Extremely Fine 45, cleaned. PHOTO .... ($500.00-$750.00)

813 1912. About Uncirculated 50 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

814 1913. About Uncirculated 50 .... ($150.00-$200.00)

815	1913. Extremely Fine 45	($125.00-$150.00)
816	1914. About Uncirculated 50. Lightly toned	($150.00-$175.00)
817	1914-D. Extremely Fine 40	($125.00-$150.00)
818	1914-D. Extremely Fine 45	($125.00-$150.00)
819	1915. About Uncirculated 50 to 55	($150.00-$200.00)
820	1925-D. About Uncirculated 50	($150.00-$200.00)
821	1926. About Uncirculated 50	($150.00-$200.00)
822	1927. Mint State 65. Nice gold and rose toning. PHOTO	($350.00-$450.00)
823	1927. Mint State 60. Lightly toned on both sides	($200.00-$250.00)
824	1928. Mint State 60 to 65	($225.00-$300.00)
825	1928. About Uncirculated 50	($150.00-$200.00)
826	1929. About Uncirculated 50	($150.00-$200.00)
827	1929. Extremely Fine 40	($125.00-$150.00)

THREE DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

828	1854. Very Fine 35. PHOTO	($350.00-$425.00)
829	1854-O. Very Fine 20. Some light marks on both sides.	($300.00-$400.00)
830	1855. Extremely Fine 40 with traces of mint lustre still evident. PHOTO.	($500.00-$650.00)
831	1856-S. Very Fine 30. Lightly toned. Only 34,500 pieces were struck and scarce in high grade. PHOTO	($500.00-$650.00)
832	1859. Very Fine 35. Only 15,638 minted. PHOTO	($500.00-$650.00)
833	1874. About Uncirculated 55+. PHOTO	($750.00-$1000.00)
834	1878. About Uncirculated 50	($600.00-$800.00)
835	1878. About Uncirculated 50. PHOTO	($600.00-$800.00)

836 1883. Mint State 60. Well struck with proof-like surfaces, however with a rather noticeable scratch across the face. Rare low mintage date as only 900 were struck. PHOTO . . . . ($2000.00 – UP)

837 1888. Extremely Fine 45+. Some light handling marks on the obverse. Lightly toned. Only 5,291 were struck. PHOTO . . . . ($800.00-$1250.00)

HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD PIECES)

Capped Draped Bust to Left

838 1810 Large date, tall 5. Extremely Fine 45. Appears to be of a higher grade, however close examination reveals burnishing and improper cleaning with an abrasive. PHOTO . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

839 1818 STATESOF one word. About Very Fine 20. Free from defects, just honest wear. PHOTO. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

Classic Head Type

840 1835. Extremely Fine 45. Considerable mint lustre still evident. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

841 1835. Good 4. Solder on edge . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

842 1837. Very Fine 35 . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Coronet Type – No motto above eagle

843 1840. Extremely Fine 45 . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

844 1840-O. Very Fine 35. Usual amount of light bag marks for the grade. Popular first year of issue. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

845 1843-C. Very Fine 35. Some minor marks in the fields. Scarce and seldom offer in high grade. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

846 1843-D. EF-40. Several marks on both sides. Attractively toned. PHOTO . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

847 1847. Extremely Fine 45+ with considerable mint lustre still adhering about the devices. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

848 1847. Very Fine 35 . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

849 1847-O. Very Fine 20. Free from defects. Rare low mintage date. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

850 1853. Extremely Fine 45 . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

851	1854-D. Extremely Fine 45+. Scarce as only 56,413 were minted. PHOTO	($500.00-$650.00)
852	1855. Extremely Fine 45	($150.00-$200.00)
853	1856-C. Extremely Fine 45. Only 28,457 pieces were minted and considered quite scarce. PHOTO.	($500.00-$650.00)
854	1857. Extremely Fine 45	($150.00-$200.00)
855	1857. Very Fine 35. Only 98,188 pieces minted.	($150.00-$200.00)
856	1857-O. Extremely Fine 45. Only 13,000 minted and quite scarce. PHOTO.	($500.00-$650.00)
857	1861. About Mint State 60. Frosty. Scarce in this condition. PHOTO	($450.00 – UP)
858	1861. Extremely Fine 40	($150.00-$200.00)
859	1861-C. Very Fine 20. Unusal rough surface for this "C" mint date. Only 6,879 pieces were minted and considered scarce. PHOTO	($800.00-$1200.00)

Motto Above Eagle

860	1870-S. Very Fine 30. Lightly toned. Only 17,000 were struck	($200.00-$275.00)
861	1875-S. Fine 12. Even wear. Scarce low mintage date.	($100.00-$150.00)
862	1876-S. Very Fine 25. Quite bold with traces of mint lustre still adhering to the devices. A very scarce low mintage date as only 4,000 were minted. PHOTO	($400.00-$600.00)
863	1879. Mint State 60 to 65. Obverse has reflective surface. Scarce this choice	($200.00-$300.00)
864	1880. Extremely Fine 45	($125.00-$150.00)
865	1880-CC. Extremely Fine 45 and very lustrous. PHOTO.	($250.00-$350.00)
866	1880-S. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
867	1880-S. Mint State 60. Lightly toned. Some light handling marks.	($165.00-$200.00)
868	1880-S. Extremely Fine 45	($125.00-$150.00)
869	1881. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
870	1881 and 1882. Both coins grade About Uncirculated 55.	($240.00-$275.00)

871	1881 and 1894. Both coins will grade About Uncirculated 50	($250.00-$300.00)
872	1881 and 1900. Both coins grade Extremely Fine.	($240.00-$275.00)
873	1882. About Uncirculated 55	($150.00-$200.00)
874	1883. Extremely Fine 40	($100.00-$125.00)
875	1885. Mint State 60 to 65 with proof-like surfaces	($225.00-$275.00)
876	1885-S. About Uncirculated 55.	($150.00-$200.00)
877	1887-S. About Uncirculated 55.	($150.00-$200.00)
878	1892-O. Extremely Fine 40. Rare low mintage date and lacking from most collections. PHOTO.	($900.00-$1300.00)
879	1893. About Uncirculated 55. LOT OF 2 COINS	($300.00-$400.00)
880	1897. About Uncirculated 55	($150.00-$200.00)
881	1897-S. Mint State 60. Some marks on the face	($175.00-$225.00)
882	1898. About Uncirculated 55	($150.00-$200.00)
883	1898. About Uncirculated 50	($125.00-$150.00)
884	1899. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
885	1899-S. Mint State 60. Semi proof-like surfaces with light bag marks	($150.00-$200.00)
886	1900. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
887	1900. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
888	1900. About Uncirculated 55	($150.00-$200.00)
889	1901. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
890	1901-S. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice specimen. PHOTO.	($200.00-$275.00)
891	1901-S. About Uncirculated 55.	($150.00-$200.00)
892	1901-S. Very Fine 35	($100.00-$135.00)

893	1901-S and 1910-D. Both coins grade Very Fine 25. LOT OF 2 COINS	($225.00-$275.00)
894	1902-S. About Uncirculated 55, cleaned	($150.00-$200.00)
895	1903. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
896	1903-S. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)
897	1906. About Uncirculated 55	($150.00-$200.00)
898	1906-D. About Uncirculated 55	($175.00-$225.00)
899	1907-D. Mint State 60	($200.00-$275.00)
900	1908. Mint State 60	($175.00-$225.00)

Indian Head Type

901	1908-D. Mint State 60. Small rim nick at the first star. PHOTO	($300.00-$400.00)
902	1909. Extremely Fine 40	($175.00-$225.00)
903	1909-D. About Uncirculated 50. TWO PIECES	($375.00-$450.00)
904	1909-D. About Uncirculated 50. Lightly toned	($185.00-$225.00)
905	1909-D. Extremely Fine 45	($150.00-$200.00)
906	1909-D. Extremely Fine 40	($150.00-$200.00)
907	1910. Extremely Fine 45	($175.00-$225.00)
908	1910. Very Fine 35, lightly polished	($125.00-$175.00)
909	1911. Extremely Fine 45	($175.00-$225.00)
910	1911. Very Fine 25. Cleaned years ago	($125.00-$150.00)
911	1911-D. About Uncirculated 55. Well struck and lustrous but with too many light handling marks to qualify as strictly Uncirculated. Scarce in such high grade. PHOTO	($1000.00-$1500.00)
912	1912. Extremely Fine 40	($175.00-$225.00)
913	1913. Extremely Fine 45	($175.00-$225.00)

914 1914. Extremely Fine 45. Light handling marks .... ($175.00-$225.00)

915 1914-D. Extremely Fine 45. .... ($175.00-$225.00)

916 1915. Mint State 60 .... ($250.00-$350.00)

917 1915. About Uncirculated 50 .... ($185.00-$225.00)

918 1915. Extremely Fine 45 .... ($175.00-$225.00)

919 1916-S. Extremely Fine 45+. Lightly toned .... ($250.00-$350.00)

920 1916-S. Very Fine 35 .... ($175.00-$225.00)

EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD PIECES)

Coronet Type – No motto above eagle

921 1848. About Uncirculated 50. Granular surfaces probably caused by seawater... ($250.00-$300.00)

922 1865-S, 865 over inverted 186. Very Fine 30. In terms of actual wear, this coin grades several points higher; however, weakly struck in the centers. Very Rare and seldom offered for sale. PHOTO. .... ($750.00 – UP)

Motto Above Eagle

923 1886-S. About Uncirculated 55. .... ($175.00-$200.00)

924 1888-S. Extremely Fine 45 .... ($150.00-$175.00)

925 1891-CC. Mint State 60. A nice Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. PHOTO ...... ($500.00-$750.00)

926 1893. Mint State 60 .... ($200.00-$250.00)

927 1893. Mint State 60 .... ($200.00-$250.00)

928 1893. About Uncirculated 55 .... ($175.00-$200.00)

929 1895, 1901 and 1906. This 3 piece lot will grade Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. LOT OF 3 PIECES .... ($500.00-$600.00)

930 1897. Extremely Fine 45 .... ($165.00-$185.00)

931 1899. About Uncirculated 55 .... ($175.00-$200.00)

932	1899-O. About Uncirculated 50. Low mintage of only 37,047	($175.00-$225.00)
933	1901-O. About Uncirculated 55	($200.00-$250.00)
934	1901-S. About Uncirculated 55. Light bag marks	($175.00-$225.00)
935	1902. About Uncirculated 50	($175.00-$200.00)
936	1904-O. About Uncirculated 55	($200.00-$250.00)
937	1905. Mint State 65. Nice even toning. Well struck and desirable as a type coin	($450.00-$500.00)
938	1906-D. About Uncirculated 50	($150.00-$200.00)
939	1906-D. Extremely Fine 45.	($150.00-$200.00)

Indian Head Type

940	1907 No motto. Mint State 60. Lovely surfaces. PHOTO	($500.00-$750.00)
941	1908-D No motto. Extremely Fine 45	($375.00-$475.00)
942	1908 With motto. About Uncirculated 55.	($350.00-$450.00)
943	1910. About Uncirculated 55. Light handling marks.	($350.00-$450.00)
944	1910. Very Fine 35	($250.00-$275.00)
945	1910-D. About Uncirculated 55	($350.00-$450.00)
946	1910-S. About Uncirculated 55. A nice bold strike and very lustrous. PHOTO	($500.00-$750.00)
947	1911. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned. PHOTO	($750.00-$900.00)
948	1911. About Uncirculated 55	($350.00-$450.00)
949	1911-D. About Uncirculated 50. Very scarce. PHOTO	($750.00-$1250.00)
950	1911-S. About Uncirculated 55. PHOTO	($750.00-$1000.00)
951	1911-S. Extremely Fine 45. PHOTO	($600.00-$800.00)
952	1912. Mint State 60	($400.00-$500.00)
953	1912-S. Mint State 60. A very rare coin in this high grade. PHOTO	($1200.00 – UP)

954 1912-S. About Uncirculated 50. PHOTO ($450.00-$650.00)

955 1913. Mint State 60 to 65. Nice rich gold toning. A lovely type coin. PHOTO ($750.00-$900.00)

956 1913. Extremely Fine 45 ($325.00-$400.00)

957 1913-S. Extremely Fine 40. PHOTO ($600.00-$800.00)

958 1914-S. Very Fine 30 ($350.00-$450.00)

959 1915. Mint State 60 ($400.00-$500.00)

960 1916-S. Mint State 60. A lovely Brilliant Uncirculated specimen and very scarce in this high grade. PHOTO ($1500.00-$2000.00)

961 1926. About Uncirculated 55. Usual amount of bag marks for the grade ($350.00-$400.00)

962 1926. About Uncirculated 55 ($350.00-$400.00)

963 1932. Mint State 60 to 65. PHOTO ($400.00-$500.00)

964 1932. Mint State 60 ($350.00-$450.00)

965 1932. Mint State 60 ($350.00-$450.00)

966 1932. Mint State 60 ($350.00-$450.00)

967 1932. Mint State 60. Usual amount of bag marks for the grade ($350.00-$450.00)

DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD PIECES)

Liberty Head
Without Motto On Reverse, 1850–1866

968 1853. Extremely Fine 45. Well struck and quite lustrous for the grade ($350.00-$450.00)

969 1855-S. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck and very lustrous. A very attractive example of the first style Liberty Double Eagle. PHOTO ($800.00-$1000.00)

970 1856-S. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. PHOTO ($550.00-$750.00)

Motto Above Eagle, Value TWENTY D., 1866–1876

971 1867. Mint State 60. Lightly toned with some bag marks on both sides. Nice original mint bloom still evident. PHOTO . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

972 1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine 45 and lustrous . . . . ($300.00-$375.00)

973 1875. About Uncirculated 50 . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

974 1876-S. Almost Mint State 60. Lightly toned with some minor handling marks. PHOTO. . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)

TWENTY DOLLARS Added On Reverse, 1877–1907

975 1879. Very Fine 25. Light handling marks . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

976 1880-S. Very Fine 25. Polished for jewelry . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

977 1884-CC. About Uncirculated 50. Popular Carson City coin and scarce in high grades. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

978 1889-CC. Mint State 60+. Usual allotment of light bag marks in the fields, some moderate ones on the edges. A very scarce Carson City date in this grade. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

979 1891-S. Mint State 60 with proof-like surfaces. Usual allotment of bag marks on the face and fields commensurate for this numerical grade. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

980 1892-CC. Extremely Fine 45. Considerable mint lustre for the grade. PHOTO . . . ($600.00-$750.00)

981 1894. About Uncirculated 55 . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

982 1895. About Uncirculated 50 . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

983 1896. Mint State 60. Some rather heavy marks across the face and rims. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

984 1896-S. About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

985 1897. Mint State 65. Lightly toned with reflective surfaces. A beautiful coin worthy of a record bid. . . . . ($450.00 – UP)

986 1897-S. About Uncirculated 55. LOT OF TWO PIECES. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

987 1898-S. Mint State 60 to 65. A very choice specimen . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

988 1898-S. About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

989	1899. About Uncirculated 55	($300.00-$350.00)
990	1899-S. About Uncirculated 55.	($300.00-$350.00)
991	1900. Mint State 60 to 65	($350.00-$400.00)
992	1900. Mint State 60+	($350.00-$400.00)
993	1900. Mint State 60	($350.00-$400.00)
994	1900. About Uncirculated 55	($300.00-$350.00)
995	1901. Mint State 60. Some bag marks on the face and shield	($400.00-$500.00)
996	1901. Mint State 65. A lovely type coin with a low mintage. PHOTO.	($450.00-$600.00)
997	1904. Mint State 65+. Lightly toned with satin-like fields. Worthy of a record bid. PHOTO.	($550.00 – UP)
998	1904. Mint State 65. Nice rich gold toning	($400.00-$450.00)
999	1904. Mint State 60 to 65. Very choice	($350.00-$450.00)
1000	1904. Mint State 60	($350.00-$400.00)
1001	1904. Mint State 60	($350.00-$400.00)
1002	1904. Mint State 60	($350.00-$400.00)
1003	1904. About Uncirculated 55. LOT OF 2 PIECES	($600.00-$700.00)
1004	1904. Extremely Fine 45. Mounted in a 14kt. gold mounting.	($300.00-$350.00)
1005	1904-S. Mint State 60. LOT OF 2 PIECES	($650.00-$750.00)
1006	1906. Mint State 65. A choice example of this low mintage date with only 69,690 pieces minted. PHOTO	($500.00-$650.00)
1007	1907. About Uncirculated 55	($300.00-$350.00)
1008	1907-D. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice example with lovely surfaces. PHOTO	($400.00-$600.00)
1009	1907-S. About Uncirculated 55.	($300.00-$350.00)

SAINT GAUDENS TYPE $20.00 GOLD COINS

1010 1907 High Relief, Roman numerals (MCMVII) Flat Edge. About Uncirculated 50. A slight amount of friction on the knee and chest, otherwise a choice example of this popular Saint Gaudens design. PHOTO ($3500.00-$4500.00)

1011 1907. High Relief, Roman numerals (MCMVII), Wire edge. About Uncirculated 55. Very popular type coin and always in demand. PHOTO ($2500.00-$3250.00)

1012 1907 Arabic Numerals. About Uncirculated 55. ($350.00-$400.00)

1013 1907 Arabic Numerals. About Uncirculated 50. ($300.00-$350.00)

1014 1908 No motto. Mint State 60 ($325.00-$375.00)

1015 1908 No motto. About Uncirculated 55 ($300.00-$350.00)

1016 1908 No motto. About Uncirculated 55 ($300.00-$350.00)

1017 1908-D No motto. About Uncirculated 55 with rim nicks ($300.00-$350.00)

1018 1908 No motto. About Uncirculated 55 ($300.00-$350.00)

1019 1908-D Motto. About Uncirculated 55 ($300.00-$350.00)

1020 1909, 9 over 8. About Uncirculated 50 with considerable mint lustre. Popular as the only 20th century gold coin overdate. PHOTO ($450.00-$600.00)

1021 1909-S. Mint State 60 ($350.00-$400.00)

1022 1909-S. Mint State 60 ($325.00-$375.00)

1023 1910. About Uncirculated 55 ($300.00-$350.00)

1024 1911-D. About Uncirculated 55. Too many light rim nicks to qualify as strictly Mint State. ($300.00-$350.00)

1025 1911-S. Mint State 60 ($325.00-$375.00)

1026 1912. Almost Mint State 60. Usual allotment of bag marks ($350.00-$425.00)

1027 1913-D. Mint State 60 to 65. One small rim nick on the obverse. Nicely toned ($375.00-$425.00)

1028 1913-D. Mint State 60. ($325.00-$375.00)

1029	1913-D. Mint State 60	($350.00-$400.00)
1030	1914. Extremely Fine 45	($300.00-$375.00)
1031	1914-D. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1032	1914-S. Mint State 65. A very choice example	($400.00-$475.00)
1033	1914-S. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1034	1915-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Rich gold toning	($350.00-$400.00)
1035	1915-S. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1036	1916-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Minor bag marks on the reverse edge	($350.00-$400.00)
1037	1916-S. About Uncirculated 55	($325.00-$400.00)
1038	NO LOT	NO LOT
1039	1920. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1040	1922. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1041	1923. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1042	1924. Mint State 60+	($325.00-$375.00)
1043	1924. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1044	1925. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1045	1926. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1046	1927. Mint State 65	($350.00-$425.00)
1047	1927. Mint State 60 to 65	($325.00-$375.00)
1048	1927. Mint State 60 to 65	($350.00-$400.00)
1049	1927. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)
1050	1928. Mint State 65. A very choice example	($400.00 – UP)
1051	1928. Mint State 60	($325.00-$375.00)

1052 1928. Mint State 60 . . . .($325.00-$375.00)

Miscellaneous Lots of Gold Coins

1053 A lot of U.S. Jewelry gold. $1.00 gold 1889–Fine with solder; $2.50 1904 (2-pieces) and 1893 $5.00 gold all mounted together as a pin. 4 piece lot . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1054 A lot of U.S. gold in 14kt. gold mountings. $2.50 gold 1908–Very Fine and polished and $5.00 gold 1882–Very Good and polished. 2-piece lot. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

COLORADO GOLD $10.00 COIN

1055 1861 Clark, Gruber & Co. TEN D. Extremely Fine 40 with considerable mint lustre still present. One of the finer specimens we have seen. PHOTO. . . . .($2000.00-$2500.00)

CALIFORNIA FRACTIONAL GOLD COINS

1056 1869 QUARTER DOLLAR OCTAGON. Liberty Head. Extremely Fine 40 . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

1057 1871 QUARTER DOLLAR OCTAGON. Liberty Head. Mint State 60 . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1058 1872 QUARTER DOLLAR OCTAGON. Washington Head. B-83 (Not in Lee). Mint State 60 with proof-like surfaces. Very scarce. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1059 1870 QUARTER DOLLAR ROUND. Liberty Head. About Uncirculated 50 with proof-like surfaces . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1060 1876 QUARTER DOLLAR ROUND. Indian Head. About Uncirculated 55 with proof-like surfaces . . . .($90.00-$140.00)

1061 1881 QUARTER DOLLAR ROUND. Indian Head. About Uncirculated 50 with proof-like surfaces . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1062 1872 HALF DOLLAR OCTAGON. Washington Head. B-64a (Not in Lee). Some flan cracks as made, otherwise nearly Mint State. Very rare. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

1063 1881. HALF DOLLAR ROUND. Indian Head. About Uncirculated 55 . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1064 1884 EUREKA California Gold Charm. Two specimens, round and octagon. Quarter dollar size (no denomination). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. TWO COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

SPECIAL GOLD ISSUES

1065 1861 $5.00 gold piece struck with medallic portrait of Lincoln on the obverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1066 1861 $20.00 gold piece counterstruck with **First In Defence Of the Capitol, April 18, 1861** with capitol scene. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very interesting Civil War item. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS

Gold Coins

1067 1905 Lewis and Clark Exposition Dollar. About MS-60. A fully lustrous example with some light handling marks only noticeable with the aid of a 5x magnifying glass. PHOTO. . .($650.00-$850.00)

1068 1905. Lewis and Clark. About Uncirculated 55. Nice rich gold toning. PHOTO . .($450.00-$650.00)

1069 1915-S. Panama-Pacific Exposition Gold Dollar. Mint State 60. . . . .($300.00-$350.00)

1070 1916. McKinley. Mint State 60. Lightly toned . . . .($300.00-$375.00)

1071 1917. McKinley. About Uncirculated 50. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1072 1926. Philadelphia Sesquicentennial. Mint State 60 . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS

Silver Coins

1073 1892. Columbian Exposition. MS-65. The surfaces are proof-like. A lovely coin. . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

1074 1893. Columbian Exposition. 5-pieces grading Very Fine to About Uncirculated . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1075 1893 Isabella Quarter. Mint State 60 to 65 with slight proof-like surfaces. Beautifully toned around the borders. PHOTO . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

1076 1893. Isabella Quarter. Mint State 60. Lightly toned . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1077 1893. Isabella Quarter. MS-60. Proof-like surfaces. Well struck and quite choice .($300.00-$400.00)

1078 1893. Isabella Quarter. AU-55. Well struck with deep iridescent toning . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1079 1900. Lafayette Dollar. Mint State 60+. PHOTO . . . .($1250.00-$1500.00)

1080 1900. Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated 55. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1081	1900. Lafayette Dollar. Extremely Fine 45.	($200.00-$250.00)
1082	1915-S. Panama-Pacific. Mint State 60 to 65. Lovely blue toning. PHOTO	($400.00-$600.00)
1083	1915-S. Panama-Pacific Exposition. Mint State 60 to 65 with gorgeous iridescent toning favoring the blues. PHOTO	($400.00-$600.00)
1084	1918. Lincoln. Lot of 2-pieces grading Extremely Fine.	($50.00-$65.00)
1085	1920. Maine. Mint State 60 to 65. Toned	($65.00-$85.00)
1086	1920. Maine. Mint State 60.	($60.00-$75.00)
1087	1920. Pilgrim. Mint State 60 to 65	($30.00-$40.00)
1088	1920. Pilgrim. 3-pieces—Very Fine; 1-piece—About Uncirculated. 4 piece lot	($60.00-$80.00)
1089	1921. Missouri. Mint State 60 to 65. PHOTO	($500.00-$600.00)
1090	1922. Grant Memorial, no star. About Uncirculated 50. LOT OF TWO PIECES.	($50.00-$75.00)
1091	1922. Grant. Lot of 2-pieces grading Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated	($50.00-$65.00)
1092	1922. Grant Memorial, Star in obverse field. Extremely Fine 45. Toned.	($150.00-$250.00)
1093	1923-S. Monroe Doctrine. Lot of 5-pieces grading Very Fine	($50.00-$65.00)
1094	1924. Huguenot-Walloon. Mint State 60 to 65	($50.00-$75.00)
1095	1924. Huguenot-Walloon. Mint State 60 to 65	($50.00-$75.00)
1096	1925. Lexington-Concord. Lot of 3-pieces grading Fine to Very Fine.	($50.00-$75.00)
1097	1925. Stone Mountain. Mint State 60. LOT OF TWO PIECES	($30.00-$40.00)
1098	1925. Stone Mountain. Lot of 8-pieces grading Very Fine to About Uncirculated	($60.00-$80.00)
1099	1925. Fort Vancouver. Mint State 65. Nice even toning	($350.00-$400.00)
1100	1925. Fort Vancouver. Mint State 60	($275.00-$325.00)
1101	1926. Sesquicentennial. About Uncirculated 50. LOT OF 3 PIECES	($50.00-$65.00)

1102	1927. Vermont. Mint State 65	($125.00-$150.00)
1103	1928. Hawaii. About Uncirculated 55. Key coin to this series. PHOTO	($500.00-$650.00)
1104	1934. Maryland. Mint State 60 to 65	($80.00-$100.00)
1105	1935-D and 1935-S. San Diego. Mint State 60 to 65. LOT OF TWO PIECES	($100.00-$125.00)
1106	1936. Albany. Mint State 65	($120.00-$150.00)
1107	1936-S. Bay Bridge. Mint State 65	($45.00-$55.00)
1108	1936. Bridgeport, Connecticut. Mint State 65	($75.00-$90.00)
1109	1936-D. Cincinnati Musical Center. Mint State 60 to 65	($200.00-$250.00)
1110	1936. Delaware. Mint State 65	($100.00-$135.00)
1111	1936. Elgin. Mint State 60 to 65	($95.00-$115.00)
1112	1936. Battle of Gettysburg. Mint State 60 to 65	($140.00-$160.00)
1113	1936. Lynchburg. Mint State 60 to 65	($90.00-$110.00)
1114	1936. Norfolk. Mint State 65	($180.00-$210.00)
1115	1936-D and 1936-S. Rhode Island. Both coins grade Mint State 60. LOT OF 2	($100.00-$135.00)
1116	1936-D. Rhode Island. Mint State 60. Toned	($60.00-$70.00)
1117	1936-D. Rhode Island. Extremely Fine 45	($30.00-$40.00)
1118	1936. Robinson-Arkansas. Mint State 65	($55.00-$65.00)
1119	1936. Robinson-Arkansas. About Uncirculated 55	($45.00-$55.00)
1120	1936. Wisconsin. Mint State 65	($85.00-$110.00)
1121	1937. Battle of Antietam. Mint State 65. Nice toning	($200.00-$235.00)
1122	1937. Battle of Antietam. Mint State 60 to 65. Some minor bag marks	($175.00-$225.00)
1123	1937. Roanoke. Mint State 65	($75.00-$100.00)
1124	1938. New Rochelle. Mint State 65	($200.00-$230.00)

1125 1946. Iowa Centennial. Mint State 65 with iridescent toning . . . . ($35.00-$45.00)

1126 1946. Iowa Centennial. Mint State 60. Toned. LOT OF TWO PIECES . . . . ($60.00-$75.00)

1127 1934. Boone. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . . ($50.00-$65.00)

1128 1937-D. Boone. Mint State 65. Lightly toned. Only 2,506 minted . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1129 1926-S and 1936. Oregon Trail. Mint State 65. LOT OF TWO PIECES . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1130 1936-P, D, S. Rhode Island. Mint State 60 to 65. Lot of 3-pieces . . . . ($200.00-$235.00)

1131 Group of Texas Commemoratives. 1934-P (3-pieces), 1935-D, 1935-S and 1938-S. All MS-60. TOTAL OF 6 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

1132 1935-P, D, S. Texas Commemoratives. Mint State 60. 3-piece lot . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1133 1935-S. Texas. Mint State 60 to 65 . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1134 1936-P, D, S. Texas Commemoratives. All Mint State 60 . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1135 1936-D. Texas. Mint State 65 . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1136 1938-P, D, S. Texas Commemoratives. All Mint State 60. Scarce set. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1137 A complete set of Booker T. Washington coins from 1946 to 1951. All mint-marks included. Coins grade Mint State 60 to 65. LOT OF 18 PIECES . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1138 A complete set of Washington-Carver coins from 1951 to 1954. All mint-marks included. Coins grade Mint State 60 to 65. LOT OF 12 PIECES . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

Large Lots of Commemorative Coins

1139 A lot of Columbian Half Dollars from 1892 to 1893. All in Good to About Uncirculated condition. LOT OF 56 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

1140 A lot of Circulated Commemoratives. 1893 Columbian–Fine; 1923-S Monroe–Very Fine; 1926 Sesquicentennial–Extremely Fine and 1925-S California–Extremely Fine. LOT OF 4 PIECES. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1141 A lot of U.S. Commemorative coins. 1925-S California Jubilee–Extremely Fine 45; 1925 Lexington–Extremely Fine 45 and 1926 Sesquicentennial–Extremely Fine 45. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($65.00-$85.00)

1142 A lot of U.S. Commemorative Half Dollars. 1926 Sesquicentennial–Mint State 60 and toned; 1946 Booker T. Washington–Mint State 60; 1946-P, 1946-D and 1946-S Booker T. Washington set grades Mint State 60. LOT OF 5 PIECES. . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1143 A group of U.S. Commemorative type coins. 1918 Lincoln–Mint State 60; 1920 Pilgrim–Mint State 60+; 1925 Stone Mountain–Mint State 60 and 1925 Lexington–Mint State 65. LOT OF 4. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1144 A lot of U.S. Commemorative Half Dollars. 1918 Lincoln-About Uncirculated 50; 1925 Lexington-Uncirculated 60; 1936 Cleveland–Uncirculated 60; 1937 Boone (2-pieces)–Uncirculated 60 and 1925 Norse American thick medal–About Uncirculated 50. 6-piece lot . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1145 A group of U.S. Commemoratives. 8 pieces of Columbia from 1892 to 1893 grading Good to Extremely Fine; 1 piece Stone Mountain–Fine; 3 pieces Booker T. Washington–Extremely Fine and 1 piece Monroe–Fine. LOT OF 13 PIECES . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1146 A group of U.S. Commemorative Half Dollars. 1934 Texas–Mint State 65; 1936 Boone–Mint State 65; 1936 Long Island–Mint State 60; 1936 Cleveland–Mint State 65; 1936 York–Mint State 60 and 1946 Iowa–Mint State 65. LOT OF 6 PIECES. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

UNITED STATES PROOF SETS

1147 1937. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set in choice condition. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1148 1937. 5 piece Brilliant Proof in holder. Lightly toned. ($1400.00-$1650.00)

1149 1938. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)

1150 1938. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set. Lightly toned. . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)

1151 1939. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set. Lightly toned. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

1152 1940. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set in holder. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1153 1940. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

1154 1941. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set in holder. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

1155 1941. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

1156 1942. 6 piece Brilliant Proof set. Slight spotting on the cent. . . . . ($300.00-$375.00)

1157 1942. 6 piece Brilliant Proof set in holder. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1158 1950. 5 piece Brilliant Proof set. Lightly toned. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1159 1955. 5 piece Brilliant Proof sets. LOT OF 2 SETS. . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1160 A collection of U.S. Proof Sets from 1951 to 1964. Included are both the 1960 small and large date sets. All sets are mounted in holders. 15 SETS . . . .($400.00-$450.00)

1161 A lot of U.S. Proof Sets. 1-1956; 1-1957; 6-1958; 6-1959; 1-1960 Small date; 11-1960 Large date; 1-1969; 3-1976 and 1-1976 Mint Set. 28 PROOF SETS PLUS 1 MINT SET. . . . .($225.00-$275.00)

UNITED STATES MINT SETS

1162 A complete group of mint sets from 1940 to 1970. There are no proof only issues. All coins are Uncirculated with some of the coins slightly tarnished. A total of 367 coins . . . . . ($3000.00 – UP)

Miscellaneous United States Rolls

1163 A lot of Brilliant Uncirculated Rolls. 1958-D Roll of Dimes–50 pieces; 1954 and 1956 Roll of Dimes–50 pieces per roll; 1948 Roll of Nickels–40 pieces and 1940-S Roll of Quarters–40 pieces. . . . .($625.00-$750.00)

Miscellaneous United States Type Coins

1164 A group of U.S. Copper Coins. Half Cents (3-pieces)–Poor with 1 piece holed; Large Cents (33-pcs.) Poor to Very Fine with some holed; Two Cent pieces (19-pieces)–Poor to Very Good, some holed; 1909, 1909-VDB , 1910, 1918–All Uncirculated and cleaned. 59-piece lot . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1165 A lot of U.S. coins. 2 sets of wartime nickels from 1942 to 1945 mostly Uncirculated; 12-pieces of Liberty Nickels from 1901 to 1912 mostly Fine; 20-pieces of Liberty Nickels grading Fair to Good and common dates; collection of Buffalo Nickels from 1913 to 1938-D not complete but containing some semi key dates–50-pieces; collection of Mercury Head Dimes from 1916 to 1945-D not complete but with some better dates included. LOT OF 61 PIECES . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

1166 A group of U.S. coins. Collection of Indian Head Cents from 1857 to 1909 with some scarcer dates included. About Good to Very Fine. 45 pieces. 1938-D Half in Good condition. Type set of Seated coins (Half, Quarter, Dime, Half Dime and 1867 Nickels No Rays). 66-pieces of Indian Head Cents from 1862 to 1909 grading Fair to Fine . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

1167 A lot of U.S. Type Coins. Cents: 1838, 1847, 1848 All Very Good; 1857 Flying Eagle grading Extremely Fine 40. 1-1865 Two Cent Piece grading Good. Nickels: 1913 Type 1 and 2 both About Uncirculated and a 1938-D Buffalo grading About Uncirculated. Dimes: 1883, 1891 both Very Fine 35; 1892–Extremely Fine 45 and 1941 Proof 60 hairlined. Twenty Cent Pieces: 1875-S (2-pieces) both Very Fine. Quarter Dollar: 1920 and 1930 both Extremely Fine 45. Half Dollar: 1830–Very Fine; 1964 Proof and 1967 proof-like. LOT OF 18 PIECES . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

1168 A lot of Liberty Seated Quarters. 94 pieces which will grade Poor to Very Fine. Some of the coins have been holed and are damaged . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

1169 Miscellaneous group of coins. Includes: 1875-S Twenty Cent Piece–Very Good 8; 1892 Quarter–Very Fine 20; 1947-D Half Dollar–Mint State 60; 1950-D Half Dollar (7-pieces)–About Uncirculated to Brilliant Uncirculated and $1.10 in common circulated dimes . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1170 A lot of U.S. Type Coins. Cents: 1909–Mint State 65; 1909-VDB–Mint State 65; 1943 and 1967 Mint State 65, 1958 Proof. Two Cent Pieces: 1864–About Uncirculated 50 cleaned and weak date. Nickels: 1967–Mint State 65 proof-like. Dimes: 1964 Proof and 1967–Mint State 65 proof-like. LOT OF 10 PIECES . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1171 A group of Mercury Head Dimes and Washington Quarters. Dimes: 1934, 1935-P, D, S, 1936-D 1940 (2-pieces), 1941-D, S, 1942-P, D, and 1943. All are Uncirculated except the 1935-D. Quarters: 1935-P (7-pieces) and 1936-P. All are Uncirculated. LOT OF 20 PIECES. . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1172 A lot of miscellaneous type coins. Three Cent Nickels: 16-pieces grading Fair to Very Fine. Three Cent Silver: 4-pieces grading About Good to Good. Shield Nickels: 9-pieces grading Poor to Good. 1866 Nickel with rays grading Very Fine. 1937 Buffalo Nickel grading Good and 1897-S Twenty Cent Piece grading Good. LOT OF 32 PIECES . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1173 A group of U.S. Type Coins. 1864 Two Cent Piece–Fine; 1865 Three Cent Piece–About Uncirculated; 1852 Three Cent Piece–Very Good; 1857 Three Cent Piece–Good; 1862 Three Cent Piece–Very Fine; 1875-S Twenty Cent Piece–Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

UNITED STATES SILVER BARS

1174 San Francisco Mint Silver Bar 1903. 5.76 ounces. 999.5 FINE. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1175 San Francisco Mint Silver Bar 1921. 5.83 ounces. 999.5 FINE. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1176 Nevada Silver Co. (n.d.). Eagle standing right with NEVADA SILVER CO. around, all within circular incuse. 999 Fine, 5.11 ounces, value $6.59. Reverse: SILVER 999 Fine. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1177 New York Assay Office 1912. 11.20 ounces. 999.5 FINE. Bar No. 6585. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1178 New York Assay Office 1917. 5.38 ounces. 999.5 FINE. Bar No. 7520. Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

UNITED STATES SILVER MEDALS

1179 1961 Kansas Statehood Centennial. Struck at Philadelphia Mint. Issued limited to 20,000 silver pieces and supplied "only to bona fide residents". So-Called Dollar No. 586. Brilliant Uncirculated. TWO MEDALS IN LOT . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1180 John F. Kennedy Official Inaugural silver and bronze medal. Made by Medallic Art Co. About Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO MEDALS . . . . ($85.00-$115.00)

1181 John F. Kennedy Official Inaugural silver medal. Made by Medallic Art. Co. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1182 A lot of Engelhard silver bars. 999+ FINE. 6 bars weighing 4 ounces each. A total of 24 ounces. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Mystery Lot of United States Coins, Medals and Stamps

1183 Here is a lot which requires close examination. Due to the unusual nature of the lot, it is being sold "as is" without a return priviledge. It contains various assortments of stamps mainly from the U.S. and of insignificant value. Some of the more noteworthy items include $10.00 face silver dimes, $12.50 common cents and nickels, 1 roll of 1955-S cents in Brilliant Uncirculated condition, four 1971 U.S. Proof Sets, 9-1971 Eisenhower Uncirculated Silver Dollars, 3 albums containing common cents and nickels of insignificant value, 17-pieces of Columbian Exposition Commemoratives Halves in circulated condition, 1969 Nixon Inaugural silver medal, 4-1923-S Monroe Doctrine Commem. Halves in circulated condition, 1947-D About Uncirculated Half, 12 1950-P About Uncirculated to Uncirculated Dimes, 1951-S About Uncirculated Half, 1860-S dime grading Fine, 9 1938-S Nickels in Uncirculated condition, 2 1964 Proof Sets and a damaged 1856-S $1.00 type 2 gold piece without date. In addition there are over 200 other U.S. coins, many of which are damaged but also many which have definite value and should be examined to determine their actual value. . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

UNITED STATES ERROR COINS

1184 1918 Lincoln Cent. Partial collar strike on a Type 1 planchet. Mint State 60 . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1185 1928-D Lincoln Cent. Struck 35% off-center. Mint State 60. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1186 1943-S Lincoln Cent. Struck 15% off-center. Mint State 60 . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1187 1959 Lincoln Cent. Struck on a silver dime planchet. Mint State 65. PHOTO. . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1188 1920 Buffalo Nickel. Struck on an over-sized broad planchet. Mint State 60 . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1189 1940-S Mercury Dime. Partial collar struck off-center. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Bolt Collection. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1190 1942 Mercury Dime. Struck 10% off-center. Mint State 60. Ex Bolt Collection . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1191 1943-S Mercury Dime. Struck 30% off-center. Mint State 60. Ex Bolt Collection. .($75.00-$125.00)

1192 1944 Mercury Dime. Struck 10% off-center. Mint State 60 with some scratches. Ex Bolt Collection. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1193 1967 Washington Quarter. Struck on a cent planchet. Mint State 60 to 65 with full copper color. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1194 1969 Kennedy Half Dollar. "Clamshell" reverse planchet split. Quite unusual and very interesting. Mint State 60 . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1195 1977-D Kennedy Half Dollar. Uniface Reverse. Struck 20% off-center at 7:00 on a cupped shaped planchet. Very unusual. Mint State 65. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

UNITED STATES CURRENCY

Large Size Notes

1196 F-18. $1.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1869. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

1197 F-21. $1.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1875-A. Crisp Uncirculated with a quarter-inch tear on top. Very scarce. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

1198 F-37. $1.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1917. Crisp Uncirculated with a minor obverse stain. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1199 F-41. $2.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1862. Crisp Almost Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

1200 F-41. $2.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1862. Crisp About Uncirculated condition with two nicks on the borders not effecting the design and a hinge mark on the lower reverse corner. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$500.00)

1201 F-41. $2.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1862. Extremely Fine. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1202 F-42. $2.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1869. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . .($1000.00-$1400.00)

1203 F-60. $2.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1917. Crisp About Uncirculated. . . . .($50.00-$70.00)

1204 F-62. $5.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1862. Crisp Uncirculated condition and very scarce. PHOTO . . . .($700.00-$1000.00)

1205 F-68. $5.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1875. Crisp Almost Uncirculated . . . . .($225.00-$275.00)

1206 F-74. $5.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1880. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated condition. ....($150.00-$200.00)

1207 F-96. $10.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1869. Crisp About Uncirculated. Free from creases or folds, but some light soiling on the right hand side removes this note from the strictly Uncirculated grade. Nevertheless, a choice example of this colorful rarity and seldom offered this choice. PHOTO ....($750.00 – UP)

1208 F-96. $10.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1869. This is the first "Jackass" note. Crisp Almost Uncirculated with close margins. A beautiful note and very scarce. PHOTO .....($500.00-$700.00)

1209 F-107. $10.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1880. Crisp Almost Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. ....($400.00-$600.00)

1210 F-111. $10.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1880. Crisp Almost Uncirculated. Mounted in a lucite holder ....($300.00-$400.00)

1211 F-127. $20.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1869. Except for a minor corner fold (hardly noticeable), this specimen is Crisp Uncirculated and very rare. PHOTO ....($3000.00 – UP)

1212 F-137. $20.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1880. Choice Very Fine ....($200.00-$300.00)

1213 F-147. $20.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1880. Almost Uncirculated. Several folds hardly noticeable. PHOTO..($400.00-$500.00)

1214 F-147. $20.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1880. Crisp Almost Uncirculated ...($300.00-$400.00)

1215 F-181. $100.00 Legal Tender Issue. Series of 1880. Crisp Uncirculated and very rare. Some minor soil marks on the left edge. Mounted in lucite. PHOTO......................($3500.00 – UP)

1216 F-214. $10.00 Refunding Certificate. Dated April 1, 1879 and bearing interest at 4%. Nice Fine and Very Rare. Several folds and reverse stain. Mounted in a lucite holder. PHOTO($1500.00-$2000.00)

1217 F-224. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1896. Popular Educational Note. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($600.00-$700.00)

1218 F-224. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1896. Educational Note. Crisp Uncirculated with some minor soil marks ....($400.00-$600.00)

1219 F-225. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1896. Educational Note. Extremely Fine condition. ....($200.00-$250.00)

1220 F-225. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1896. Popular Educational Note. Extremely Fine with several folds..($200.00-$250.00)

1221 F-236. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. Crisp Uncirculated............($75.00-$100.00)

1222 F-237. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1923. Crisp Uncirculated.............($40.00-$60.00)

1223 F-247. $2.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1896. Popular Educational Note. Nice Very Fine. Three heavy folds and a few pin holes..................................($300.00-$450.00)

1224 F-248. $2.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1896. Crisp Almost Uncirculated condition. A few folds. PHOTO..($650.00-$750.00)

1225 F-249. $2.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. Extremely Fine ....($70.00-$100.00)

1226 F-260. $5.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1886. Popular Silver Dollar reverse. Extremely Fine. PHOTO..($800.00-$900.00)

1227 F-271. $5.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1889. Popular Oncpapa Note. Extremely Fine condition. Several light folds ....($150.00-$175.00)

1228 F-272. $5.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. Popular Oncpapa Note. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO.......................................($250.00-$350.00)

1229 F-321. $20.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1891. Extremely Fine. PHOTO......($350.00-$500.00)

1230 F-321. $20.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1891. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ....($250.00-$350.00)

1231 F-335. $50.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1891. Choice Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. Very scarce. PHOTO...................................($800.00-$1200.00)

1232 F-363. $5.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1891. Crisp Uncirculated with some light soil marks on the right side and some minor corner folds. PHOTO.........................($500.00-$750.00)

1233 F-372. $20.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1890. Very Rare and Very Fine. Some pin holes. PHOTO. ....($1250.00-$1750.00)

1234 F-383. $1.00 National Bank Note, First Charter Period. Series of 1875. Weymouth, Massachusetts. About Uncirculated condition with a small margin problem on the upper left corner and a few folds barely noticeable. PHOTO.....................................($300.00-$400.00)

1235 F-424. $20.00 National Bank Note, First Charter Period. First National Bank of Indianapolis, Indiana. Lacks the charter number, probably due to excessive washing. About Fine. PHOTO. ....($500.00-$750.00)

1236 F-467. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period–Brown Back. The National Bank of Commerce In New York. Crisp Uncirculated with some minor soiling on the right side. PHOTO. ....($300.00-$500.00)

1237 F-467. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period – Brown Back. Series of 1882. The National Bank of Commerce In New York. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1238 F-472. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Brown Back. First Issue. Series of 1882 with brown seal. The First National Bank of Raton Territory of New Mexico. Very rare and one of the finest known. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($3500.00-$5000.00)

1239 F-480. $10.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Brown Back. The National Bank of Commerce In New York. Uncirculated condition with two tiny pin holes at the corners. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1240 F-484. $10.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period – Brown Back. The Merchants National Bank of La Fayette, Indiana. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1241 F-500. $20.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period – Brown Back. The Traders National Bank of Lowell, Massachusetts. Very Fine and rare. PHOTO . . . . ($1250.00 – UP)

1242 F-534. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Second Issue. Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and "1892-1908" on Green Back. The First National Bank of Webster, Massachusetts. Serial No. 2417. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1243 F-534. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Second Issue. Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and "1882-1908" on Green Back. The First National Bank of Webster, Massachusetts. Serial No. 2418. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1244 F-534. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Second Issue. Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and "1882-1908" on Green Back. The First National Bank of Webster, Massachusetts. Serial No. 2773. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1245 F-534. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Second Issue. Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and "1882-1908" on Green Back. The First National Bank of Webster, Massachusetts. Serial No. 2774. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1246 F-537. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period – Green Back. The National Bank of Kentucky of Louisville. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1247 F-537. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period – Green Back. The National Bank of Kentucky of Louisville. Crisp Almost Uncirculated . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1248 F-537. $5.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period – Green Back. The Peoples National Bank of Lawrenceburgh. Crisp Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1249 F-545. $10.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Second Issue. Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and "1882-1908" on Green Back. The Wells Fargo Nevada National Bank of San Francisco, California. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1250 F-545. $10.00 National Bank Note. Second Charter Period. Second Issue. Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and "1882-1908" on Green Back. The Wells Fargo Nevada National Bank of San Francisco, California. Very Good. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1251 F-592. $5.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Second Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and "1902-1908" on back. The First National Bank of Banning, California. Serial No. 1. Extremely Rare. A few pin holes on the left side. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1252 F-600. $5.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. The First National Bank of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois. Crisp Uncirculated with a minor margin stain on the upper left corner. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

1253 F-600. $5.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal without "1902-1908" on back. The First National Bank of Iron River, Michigan. Interesting name. Almost Uncirculated . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

1254 F-624. $10.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. The Commerical National Bank of Los Angeles, California. Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1255 F-626. $10.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. The Citizens National Bank of Riverside, California. Scarce. Very Fine . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1256 F-626. $10.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. The California National Bank of Sacramento, California. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1257 F-632. $10.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. The Reno National Bank of Nevada. Very Scarce and Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1258 F-650. $20.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Blue Seal. Series of 1902. Farmers National Bank of Hodgenville, Kentucky. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1259 F-651. $20.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. The First National Bank of Corona, California. Very Scarce. A few light nicks on the edges. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

1260 F-652. $20.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. The First National Bank of Claremont, California. Very Scarce. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

1261 F-652. $20.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. **The San Bernardino National Bank of California.** Scarce. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1262 F-656. $20.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. **The National Bank of Tacoma, Washington.** Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

1263 F-678. $50.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. Third Issue. Series of 1902 with Blue Seal and without "1902-1908" on back. **Crocker First National Bank of San Francisco, California.** Scarce note. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1264 F-685. $50.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. **Pacific National Bank of Los Angeles, California.** Serial No. 4. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1265 F-685. $50.00 National Bank Note. Third Charter Period. **The Pacific National Bank of Los Angeles California.** Serial No. 2. Crisp Uncirculated with a minor corner fold on the right bottom corner (barely noticeable). PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1266 F-718. $1.00 Federal Reserve Bank Note. Series of 1918. **Cleveland, Ohio.** Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1267 F-722. $1.00 Federal Reserve Note. **Richmond, Virginia.** Nearly Crisp Uncirculated. Tiny yellow spot on the bottom . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

1268 F-739. $1.00 Federal Reserve Note. **Kansas City, Missouri.** Choice AU. . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

1269 F-782. $5.00 Federal Reserve Note. Series of 1918. **Federal Reserve Bank of New York.** Crisp About Uncirculated with some reverse ink stains . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1270 F-828. $20.00 Federal Reserve Note. **Dallas, Texas.** Fine and scarce. PHOTO . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

1271 F-832 and F-859. $5.00 Federal Reserve Notes. Series of 1914. Both Real Seal and Blue Seal notes. The Red Seal grades Extremely Fine, the Blue Seal is Crisp Uncirculated.LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1272 F-893 and F-900. $10.00 Federal Reserve Notes. Series of 1914 with Red Seals. Both notes grade Extremely Fine . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1273 F-952 and F-956. $20.00 Federal Reserve Notes. Series of 1914 with Red Seals. Both notes grade Extremely Fine . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

1274 F-1172. $10.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1907. Nearly Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

275 F-1172 and F-1187. $10.00 and $20.00 Gold Certificates. Series of 1907 and 1922. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

276 F-1173. $10.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1922. Choice About Uncirculated . . .($125.00-$175.00)

Fractional Currency

277 F-1226 and F-1227. 3 Cent Notes. Both light and dark background specimens. Crisp Uncirculated (F-1226 has some tiny pin holes). LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1278 F-1230. 5 Cent Note. First Issue. Crisp About Uncirculated. TWO NOTES IN LOT.($30.00-$50.00)

1279 F-1232 and F-1233. 5 Cent Notes. Second Issue. With and Without surcharge varieties. Both notes grade Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

1280 F-1238 and F-1239. 5 Cent Notes. Third Issue. Green reverse with and without design letter "a" on obverse varieties. Both notes grade Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . .($90.00-$130.00)

1281 F-1242. 10 Cent Notes. First Issue. Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . .($70.00-$100.00)

1282 F-1244 and F-1245. 10 Cent Notes. Second Issue. With and Without surcharge varieties. Both specimens grade Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

1283 F-1251 and F-1255. 10 Cent Notes. Third Issue. Red reverse and Green reverse specimens. Both notes grade Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

1284 F-1257 and F-1259. 10 Cent Notes. Fourth Issue. Large Red Seal with pink silk fibers and large Red Seal with blue right end. Both notes Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . .($60.00-$90.00)

1285 F-1264 and F-1266. 10 Cent Notes. Fifth Issue. Both Green Seal and Red Seal varieties. Both Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

1286 F-1267 and F-1269. 15 Cent Notes. Fourth Issue. Both large Red Seal with pink silk fibers and large Red Seal with blue right end. Both notes Crisp Uncirculated. TWO NOTES . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1287 F-1275-SP. 15 Cent Notes. Grant and Sherman specimen notes. Obverse with autographed signatures of Allison and Spinner together with a Green reverse. Wide margins. Both notes grade Crisp About Uncirculated. Very scarce. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1288 F-1279 and F-1281. 25 Cent Notes. First Issue. Both perforated and straight edge varieties. Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1289 F-1283 and F-1286. 25 Cent Notes. Second Issue. With and Without surcharge varieties. Both notes Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . . .($100.00-$130.00)

1290 F-1291 and F-1294. 25 Cent Notes. Third Issue. Both Red reverse and Green reverse specimens. Both notes grade Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . . .($120.00-$150.00)

1291 F-1301 and F-1303. 25 Cent Notes. Fourth Issue. Both large Red Seals, one with pink silk fibers and another with blue right end. Both notes Crisp Uncirculated. TWO NOTES . . .($70.00-$100.00)

1292 F-1308 and F-1309. 25 Cent Notes. Fifth Issue. Both long and short key varieties. Both notes grade Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . . .($40.00-$70.00)

1293 F-1312. 50 Cent Notes. First Issue. Crisp Uncirculated. TWO NOTES . . . .($120.00-$160.00)

1294 F-1317 and F-1322. 50 Cent Notes. Second Issue. Two different surcharge varieties. The first About Uncirculated, the second Crisp Uncirculated. TWO NOTES . . . .($120.00-$160.00)

1295 F-1324 and F-1331. 50 Cent Notes. Third Issue. Both red and green reverse varieties. Both notes grade Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

1296 F-1341. 50 Cent Note. Third Issue. Reverse Design No. 182. Crisp Uncirculated and undervalued. . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1297 F-1366 and F-1368. 50 Cent Notes. Third Issue. With and Without design figure 1 on the obverse. Both notes grade Crisp Uncirculated and scarce . . . .($200.00-$275.00)

1298 F-1375. 50 Cent Notes. Fourth Issue. Crisp About Uncirculated. TWO NOTES . .($150.00-$200.00)

1299 F-1376. 50 Cent Notes. Fourth Issue. About Uncirculated, another Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO NOTES. . . . .($90.00-$130.00)

1300 F-1379. 50 Cent Notes. Fourth Issue. Crisp Uncirculated. TWO NOTES . . . .($120.00-$150.00)

1301 F-1381. 50 Cent Notes. Fifth Issue. Crisp Uncirculated. TWO NOTES . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

1302 A large lot of Fractional Currency Notes. 57 notes including 3 Cent, 5 Cent, 10 Cent, 15 Cent, 25 Cent and 50 Cent Notes. Including some uncut strips. Many of the notes are Crisp but slightly stained. 5 notes in damaged condition. We recommend a careful study of this lot. 62 notes in lot. . . . . ($300.00 – UP)

Small Size Notes

1303 F-1510 (2-pieces) and F-1511 (2-pieces). $2.00 Legal Tender Notes. Series of 1953. All notes are Crisp Uncirculated. LOT OF FOUR NOTES. . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1304 F-1801-1. $10.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1921. The First National Bank of Elsinor, California. Extremely rare and possibly the only one known for this denomination from this bank. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00 – UP)

1305 F-1802-1. $20.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1929. The First National Bank of Hermosa Beach, California. Very Rare. Fine to Very Fine . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1306 F-1801-1. $10.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1929. The Whittier National Trust and Savings Bank, Whittier California. Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1307 F-1901-2. $10.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1929. The First National Bank of San Jacinto, California. Very Rare. Fine . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1308 F-1901-2. $5.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1929. Oilfields National Bank in Brea, California. Very scarce. Fine . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1309 F-1802-1. $20.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1929. First National Bank in San Leandro, California. Very scarce. Very Fine . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1310 F-1802-1. $20.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1929. The First National Bank of Santa Ana, California. Fine . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1311 1802-1. $20.00 Small size National Bank Note. Series of 1929. California First National Bank of Long Beach, California. Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1312 F-2300. $1.00 Hawaii overprint notes. Series of 1935-A. 3 consegative STAR notes. 2 notes are new while 1 note has a center-fold. Star notes are scarce . . . . ($300.00 – UP)

United States Currency Lots

1313 A lot of Large Size U.S. Notes. 56 pieces – Large size $1.00 notes. This lot will grade Poor to Fine. Some of the notes have cuts and tears . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1314 A large lot of U.S. Currency. 2-pieces of $2.00 Large Size Silver Certificates; 7-pieces of $5.00 Large Size Notes; 2-pieces of $10.00 Large Size Gold Certificates; 1-piece of $10.00 Large Size Note and 2-pieces of $20.00 Large Size Notes. LOT OF 14 NOTES . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1315 A lot of U.S. Currency. $10.00 National Bank Note of Chattanooga, Tennessee. Series of 1929. Note grades Very Good. $20.00 National Bank Note of The Mt. Sterling National Bank of Mt. Sterling, Kentucky. Series of 1929. Note grades Very Fine. $1.00 Dominion of Canada. Dated March 17, 1917 in Good condition. 5 Cent broken bank notes of Berkimer County Bank in Poor condition . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION
Wednesday Evening, June 6, 1979
7 P.M. SHARP
Lots 1316 thru 2110

ANCIENT GREECE

CELTIC BRITAIN

1316 c. 85-55 B.C. Gold (or Electrum) uninscribed Stater, 5.95 grams. Chute type. Portions of laureate head right. Reverse: Disjointed horse; below, crab-like figure. Mack-32; Seaby-20. Ex Ringwood Hoard. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1317 Thames and South, First Century B.C. Cast Potin–17mm. Crude head to right. Reverse: Lines representing a bull. Seaby-83; Mack-17. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1318 *Durotriges*, 60 B.C. - A.D. 20. Uninscribed silver stater, size and type of Westerham staters. Remains of laureate head. Reverse: Disjointed horse. Mack-317; Seaby-60. Nice Fine, toned. PHOTO. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1319 CELTS OF THE DANUBE. After 336 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 13.32 grams. Imitation of a coin of Philip II of Macedon. Head of Zeus right, laureate. The Audoleon type. Reverse: Armless rider on horse right; above, Π. Pink No. 409. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($750.00-$1250.00)

CAMPANIA

1320 HYRIA. 420-340 B.C. Silver didrachm, 7.23 grams. Helmeted head of Athena left. Reverse: Man-headed bull right. BMC-1. Heavy die-break causing overflow of metal across the head. Rare. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

CALABRIA

1321 TARENTUM. 430-380 B.C. Silver stater, 7.58 grams. Naked horseman riding left, holding shield and lance. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, holding acrostolion. Vlasto-302 (same dies). Ex J. Hewitt Judd Collection; Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00-$400.00)

1322 ——— 344-334 B.C. Silver stater, 7.78 grams. Naked horseman on prancing horse right, lancing downward with right hand; behind, large round shield and two more lances. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to right, holding crested helmet. Vlasto-558 (same dies). Ex J. Hewitt Judd Collection; Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1323 TARENTUM. 302-231 B.C. Silver stater, 7.64 grams. Naked horseman cantering left, holding small round shield. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin left, holding wreath; below, ΛΥ. Vlasto-688. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1324 ——— 272-235 B.C. Silver stater, 6.03 grams. Naked rider crowning standing horse, right; behind, ΑΡ; below, bearded mask and KY/NA. Reverse: Taras on dolphin holding kantharos in extended right hand. Vlasto-860. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1325 ——— Silver didrachm, 6.28 grams. Naked horseman right, lancing downward; behind, ΔΙ; below horse, ΑΡΙΣΤΟ/ΚΛΕΣ. Reverse: Taras on dolphin left, holding kantharos and trident; behind, head of nymph left. Vlasto-877. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1326 ——— Silver didrachm, 6.42 grams. Naked rider crowning horse right; behind, Nike flying right. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, holding kantharos and trident; behind, monogram ΗΡ(ΗΡΑΚΛ). Vlasto-910. Struck on compact flan and attractively toned. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

LUCANIA

1327 METAPONTUM. 480 B.C. Silver stater, 7.97 grams. Five-grain ear of barley. Reverse: The same, incuse. Noe-205. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1328 ——— 330-300 B.C. Silver stater, 7.78 grams. Female head right with single pendant earring, and hair bound by a sphendone or sakkos. Reverse: Seven-grain ear of barley with leaf to right. Noe-518. Ex Naville V No. 490 (British Museum Duplicates); Ex J. Hewitt Judd Collection; Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1329 ——— About 330 B.C. Silver stater, 7.85 grams. Head of Leukippos right; behind, lion's head. Reverse: Ear of barley with leaf on right; above, club. BMC-76. Very Fine. PHOTO.($250.00-$350.00)

1330 POSEIDONIA. 480-440 B.C. Silver obol, 0.35 grams. Poseidon striding right. Reverse: Bull standing left. SNG-ANS—644. Nice Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1331 SYBARIS. 560-510 B.C. Silver stater, 7.75 grams. Bull standing left, looking back, on an exergual line of dots between lines. Reverse: Incuse of the obverse type reversed. Grose-1165. Ragged edge but of full weight. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1332 ——— Silver drachm, 2.56 grams. Bull standing left with head turned back. Reverse: The same reversed and incuse. SNG-ANS—850. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1333 VELIA. 400-268 B.C. Silver didrachm, 7.51 grams. Head of Athena left in crested Phrygian helmet adorned with a female centaur. Reverse: Lion standing left, tearing prey held in forepaws; above, A; below, >E. Grose-1447. Ex H. Schulman, Dec. 1963. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

LUCANIA – (Continued)

1334 VELIA. 400-268 B.C. Silver didrachm, 7.27 grams. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Athenian helmet adorned with Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Lion attacking stag left. SNG-ANS–1400. About Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$350.00)

1335 ––– Silver didrachm, 7.48 grams. Head of Athena left in crested Athenian helmet on which griffin left. Reverse: Lion prowling right; above, filleted caduceus. Grose-1468; SNG-ANS–1391. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($300.00-$400.00)

BRUTTIUM

1336 THE BRUTTII. 282-203 B.C. Silver tetrobol (Attic Standard), 4.95 grams. Bust of winged Nike right; behind, bucranium. Reverse: Pan standing facing, crowning himself, chlamys over right arm; to right, thymiaterion. Grose-1505. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($150.00-$200.00)

1337 ––– Bronze sextans. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle with spread wings, standing left on thunderbolt. Grose-1553. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($150.00-$200.00)

1338 CROTON. c. 490 B.C. Silver stater, 8.11 grams. Tripod lebes; to right, stork standing left. Reverse: Incuse tripod. SNG-ANS–259. Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($300.00-$400.00)

1339 TERINA. 450-425 B.C. Silver stater, 7.41 grams. Female head left, hair bound with ampyx, all in olive-wreath. Reverse: Winged Nike seated left on hydria. SNG-ANS–803 (same dies). Edge shows signs of mounting. Nevertheless a lovely coin. Struck on a worn reverse die. Extremely Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$350.00)

SICILY

1340 AGRIGENTUM. 472-413 B.C. Silver didrachm, 8.13 grams. Eagle, with closed wings, standing right. Reverse: Crab in circular incuse, below, A. Grose-2033. About Fine. PHOTO ... ($150.00-$250.00)

1341 CATANA. 413-404 B.C. Bronze trias. Head of youth left. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt; around, three pellets. Gabrici Plate II, No. 7. Very Fine. .... ($150.00-$200.00)

1342 GELA. Before 466 B.C. Silver didrachm, 8.42 grams. Naked horseman, wearing tall conical helmet, galloping right. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right. BMC-19. Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($400.00-$600.00)

1343 ––– 415-405 B.C. Silver didrachm, 8.42 grams. Horseman galloping right and lancing downward. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right. Jenkins-98. About Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($400.00-$600.00)

SICILY – (Continued)

1344 LEONTINI. 500-466 B.C. Silver didrachm, 8.76 grams. Naked rider on horse walking right. Reverse: Head of lion, jaws open; around, four barley corns. Pozzi-464; SNG-Lockett–793, both from the same pair of dies. Ex J. Hewitt Judd Collection; Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($600.00-$750.00)

1345 ––– Silver tetradrachm, 17.00 grams. Quadriga of horses driven right; above, Nike flying right. Reverse: Head of lion right; around, four barley corns. Grose-2318. About Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($600.00-$900.00)

1346 ––– 466-422 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.55 grams. Head of Apollo right. Reverse: Lion's head right; around, four barley corns. BMC-34. Ex Superior's Auction, December, 1972. Very scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

1347 ZANCLE–MESSANA. 485-460 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 15.13 grams. Biga of mules driven right by bearded charioteer; above, Nike flying right. Reverse: Hare running right. SNG-ANS–341 (same reverse die). About Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1348 SELINUS. 466-415 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 15.00 grams. Quadriga right, driven by Nike; in exergue barley-ear right. Reverse: River-god Selinos standing left, sacrificing over altar on which cock standing left; to right, selinon leaf and bull standing left on pedestal. BMC-45. Rare About Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

1349 SYRACUSE. 485-478 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 17.12 grams. Quadriga of horses walking right driven by standing charioteer; above, Nike flying right to crown horses. Reverse: Female head right, hair bound up behind with pearled diadem; around, four dolphins. BMC-14; Grose-2610. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

1350 ––– Before 357 B.C. Bronze uncia. Head of Arethusa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Sepia. Grose-2749; Gabrici, p. 171, No. 16. Very beautiful. Extremely Fine. . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1351 ––– 345-317 B.C. Silver Corinthian stater, 8.31 grams. Pegasos with pointed wing flying left. Reverse: Helmeted Athena head right; behind, AI. Grose-2785. Very Fine. PHOTO.($250.00-$350.00)

1352 ––– *Timoleon*, 344-336 B.C. Bronze hemilitron. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Thunderbolt vertical. Grose-2798. Lovely dark green patina. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. .($200.00-$300.00)

1353 ––– c. 330 B.C. Bronze–18mm. Laureate head of Apollo left; behind, amphora. Reverse: Pegasos with pointed wing flying left; below, ΗΡ . Grose-2808. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1354 ––– *Hiketas*, 288-279 B.C. Bronze–22mm. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle with open wings standing left on thunderbolt. BMC-485; Grose-2888. Attractive patina. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

SICILY – (Continued)

1355 SYRACUSE. The Expedition of Pyrrhus to Sicily, 278-275 B.C. Bronze–22mm. Head of Herakles left wearing lion's skin headdress. Reverse: Pallas Promachos right, hurling thunderbolt, shield on left arm. Grose-2891. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($150.00-$200.00)

1356 ––– ***Hieron II***, 274-216 B.C. Bronze–19mm. Head of Poseidon left. Reverse: Ornamental trident, on either side, a dolphin downward. BMC-599 variety. Very Fine. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

1357 ––– 275-216 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 13.96 grams. Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis left; behind, leaf. Reverse: Quadriga driven right by Victory, nude to the waist. BMC-543. About Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($400.00-$600.00)

1358 SICULO PUNIC. 213-211 B.C. Bronze–21mm. Veiled female head right. Reverse: Horse prancing right. SNG-COP–381. Very Rare. About Fine .... ($20.00-$30.00)

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

1359 ***Patraos***, 340-315 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 12.39 grams. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed horseman right, spearing fallen soldier. BMC-9. Ex Paeonian Hoard. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($150.00-$200.00)

1360 ––– Silver tetradrachm, 12.41 grams. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed horseman prancing right, spearing fallen soldier. BMC-4. Ex Paeonian Hoard. One of the best preserved specimens in the hoard. Well struck and well centered. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ..... ($300.00-$400.00)

MACEDON

1361 NEAPOLIS. 411-350 B.C. Silver diobol, 1.04 grams. Gorgon's head facing with protruding tongue. Reverse: Head of Aphrodite right, hair turned up behind. This denomination is not listed in any of the standard catalogues. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ... ($300.00-$400.00)

1362 ***Philip II***, 359-336 B.C. Gold stater, 8.56 grams. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Biga of horses right; below, trident head right. Muller-59. Some filing on the edge. Fine condition. PHOTO. .... ($600.00-$900.00)

1363 ––– Gold stater, 8.46 grams. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Biga galloping right; below horses, bee. Muller-190 (Melitaea). A few small cuts on the edge, minor scratches on both sides. Fine. PHOTO .... ($700.00-$1000.00)

1364 ––– Silver tetradrachm, 13.96 grams. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Horseman right, holding palm-leaf; below, Boeotian shield. Muller-207A (Thebes). Choice Very Fine condition.PHOTO. .... ($400.00-$500.00)

MACEDON – (Continued)

1365 *Alexander III, The Great*, 336-323 B.C. Silver drachm, 4.11 grams. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter. Muller-821 (uncertain mint). Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1366 ——— Silver tetradrachm, Ake mint, Year 22 = 326/25 B.C. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter. ANS Museum Notes XI, p. 17. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1367 ——— Silver tetradrachm, 17.13 grams. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter. Muller-1375 (Aradus). Nice style. About Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

THRACE

1368 ABDERA. 390-352 B.C. Silver stater (Persic Standard), 9.60 grams. Griffin with pointed wing recumbent left. Reverse: Head of Apollo right, laureate. BMC-62. Rare. About Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

1369 *Lysimachus*, 323-281 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.94 grams. Callatia mint. Head of Alexander, the Great, right wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike and leaning on lion-headed shield. Muller-249. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Lovely high relief portrait. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($600.00-$750.00)

1370 ——— Silver tetradrachm, Chalcedon mint, 16.65 grams. Diademed head of Alexander right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike and leaning on shield; in exergue, ear of corn left. Not in Muller. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

1371 *Rhoemetalces I*, 11 B.C. - A.D. 12. Bronze–23mm. Jugate heads of Rhoemetalces and his wife right. Reverse: Bare head of Augustus right. Grose-4510. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Lovely dark brown patina. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

ISLANDS OF THRACE

1372 THASOS. First Century B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.29 grams. Head of Dionysus right, wearing wreath of ivy. Reverse: Herakles standing front, holding club and lion's skin. BMC-74. Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

THESSALY

1373 LARISSA. 480-450 B.C. Silver drachm, 2.52 grams. Youth restraining forepart of bull right. Reverse: Forepart of horse galloping right; all in an incuse square. BMC-7. Fine . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

THESSALY – (Continued)

1374 TRICCA. 480-400 B.C. Silver hemidrachm, 2.74 grams. Youth restraining unruly bull (forepart only). Reverse: Forepart of free horse right. BMC-1ff. Legend does not show on this specimen. Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

AETOLIA

1375 AETOLIAN LEAGUE. 279-168 B.C. Silver hemidrachm, 2.43 grams. Head of Atalanta right wearing causia. Reverse: Boar right, at bay; in exergue, spear-head. BMC-20 variety. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

LOCRIS

1376 LOCRI OPUNTII. 387-339 B.C. Silver stater, 11.95 grams. Head of Persephone left, wearing corn-wreath. Reverse: Ajax Oileus advancing right, holding sword and shield adorned with palmette and running lion; below, helmet and broken spear. Grose-5429. About Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

BOEOTIA

1377 THEBES. 378-338 B.C. Silver stater, 12.27 grams. Boeotian shield. Reverse: Amphora with wreath above. BMC-166. Struck slightly off-center, otherwise Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

EUBOEA

1378 HISTIAEA. Lot of two hemidrachms, 196-146 B.C. Female head right. Reverse: Nymph Histiaea seated right on stern of galley. BMC-69ff. Nicely toned. Both specimens are Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

ATTICA

1379 ATHENS. 527-480 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 17.12 grams. Head of Athena right of Archaic style. Reverse: Owl standing right; behind, crescent and olive spray, all in incuse square. BMC-62ff. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1380 ——— Silver tetradrachm, 17.11 grams. Head of Athena right of Archaic style. Reverse: Owl standing right, behind, crescent and olive spray, all in incuse square. BMC-62ff. Small defect in flan near owl's front leg, otherwise Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1381 ——— 430-322 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.54 grams. Head of Athena right, of fine style (eye in profile) but rough execution. Reverse: Owl right; behind, crescent and olive spray. BMC-144. Nice Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

ATTICA – (Continued)

1382 ATHENS. 175/174 B.C. New Style tetradrachm, 16.34 grams. Helmeted Athena head right. Reverse: Owl standing right on an amphora; to left, Apollo. Thompson-185b. Nice wide flan. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1383 ——— 143-142 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.35 grams. New style. Helmeted Athena head right. Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora; to right, Artemis with torch. Thompson-706a. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1384 ——— Imperial Times. Bronze—22mm. Helmeted Athena head right. Reverse: Athena walking right, head turned back; in front, snake. Svoronos Pl. 85 No. 21 (same dies). Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

AEGINA

1385 650-600 B.C. Silver stater, 11.87 grams. Sea turtle with row of dots down the back. Reverse: Shallow incuse square divided by broad bands into five compartments. Well centered. Two or three bankerstamps. Grose-6031. Nice Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1386 550-480 B.C. Silver stater, 12.32 grams. Sea turtle with smooth shell, row of dots down the back. Reverse: Incuse square divided into five compartments. BMC-85. Nice Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)

CORINTH

1387 540-430 B.C. Silver stater, 8.32 grams. Pegasos with curled wing flying right; below, koppa. Reverse: Helmeted Athena head left; behind, koppa; in incuse square. SNG-Lockett—2033. Scarce archaic style. About Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1388 500-431 B.C. Silver stater, 7.97 grams. Pegasos with curled wing flying right. Reverse: Helmeted head of Pallas right in incuse square. BMC-554. Scarce. About Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1389 448-394 B.C. Silver stater, 8.44 grams. Pegasos, with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left in Corinthian helmet; behind, vine leaf. Not in BMC or Cammann. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

COLONY OF CORINTH

1390 LEUCAS. 400-330 B.C. Silver stater, 8.42 grams. Pegasos, with pointed wing, flying right. Reverse: Helmeted head of Pallas right; behind, Λ and caduceus. BMC-57. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

PELOPONNESUS

1391 ACHAIA. Lot of two silver hemidrachms of the Achaean League. Both have obverse: Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: X within a laurel-wreath. 1. Megara mint. Lyre and ΔΩ PO. BMC-7. 2. Antigoneia mint. A - - - N/CΩ. BMC-107. Both coins are Very Fine . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1392 SICYON. 250-146 B.C. Silver hemidrachm, 2.50 grams. Dove flying left. Reverse: Large letter sigma in shallow incuse square; to left, ΡΕ ; to right, winged caduceus. BMC-202. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

BOSPORUS

1393 ***Sauromates I***, 94-124. Bronze–25mm. Diademed bust of Sauromates I right. Reverse: MH within wreath. BMC-18. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

PONTUS AND BOSPORUS

1394 ***Polemo II***, A.D. 38-63. Silver drachm, 3.45 grams, Year 18. Diademed head of Polemo right. Reverse: Laureate head of Nero right. BMC-4. Nicely toned. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

PAPHLAGONIA

1395 SINOPE. 333-306 B.C. Silver didrachm, 5.91 grams. Head of Sinope left, hair in sphendone; to left, aplustre. Reverse: Sea eagle left on dolphin. BMC-15. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

MYSIA

1396 PERGAMUM. ***Attalus I***, 241-197 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.84 grams. Laureate head of Philetaerus right. Reverse: Athena, wearing crested helmet seated left, holding wreath; to left, bunch of grapes; to right, strung bow. BMC-36. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

TROAS

1397 BIRYTIS. Fourth Century B.C. Bronze–11mm. Bearded male head left, wearing pileus (one of the Kabiri?). Reverse: Club downward divides $\overset{B}{P}$ . . . $\overset{I}{Y}$, the whole in a laurel wreath. BMC-6. Choice Very Fine . . . . ($25.00-$40.00)

AEOLIS

1398 CYME. c. 160 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.79 grams. Head of the Amazon Cyme right, hair bound with riband. Reverse: Horse standing right; below, jug; all in laurel-wreath. BMC-74. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

IONIA

1399 COLOPHON. After 300 B.C. Bronze–17mm. Apollo standing right, holding lyre and plectrum. Reverse: Homer seated left. BMC-43. Very Fine . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1400 ——— Bronze–19mm. Apollo Kitharoedos, with lyre in left hand and plectrum in right hand. Reverse: Homer seated left. BMC-42. Fine . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1401 MILETUS. 510-494 B.C. Attic diobol, 0.98 grams. Forepart of lion left, head right. Reverse: Floral pattern in incuse square. BMC-34; SNG-Fitzwilliam–4537. Very Fine . . . . ($25.00-$50.00)

CARIA

1402 RHODES. 250-200 B.C. Silver drachm, 2.61 grams. Head of Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: EPMIAΣ, rose with bud on right. From a recent hoard. SUPERB Nearly Mint State. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1403 ——— 166-88 B.C. Lot of two silver coins. 1. Hemidrachm, 1.37 grams. Head of Helios/Rose in an incuse square. 2. Drachm, 2.87 grams. Head of Helios right/Rose in an incuse square. Both pieces are Very Fine . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

ISLANDS OF CARIA

1404 COS. 300-166 B.C. Silver drachm, 2.81 grams. Head of bearded Herakles right. Reverse: Crab; below, club. BMC-65. Very scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

PHRYGIA

1405 CIBYRA. 166-84 B.C. Bronze–10mm. Veiled head right. Reverse: Humped bull butting right. BMC-17. Very Fine . . . . ($20.00-$35.00)

CILICIA

1406 ANAZARBUS. Imperial Times. Bronze–13mm. Figure seated right, both arms extended. Reverse: Free horse standing right. Not in BMC. Choice Very Fine . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1407 OLBA. Bronze–24mm. Year 5. Head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Thunderbolt. BMC-15. Very rare. About Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1408 TARSUS. ***Pharnabazus***, 379-374 B.C. Silver stater, 10.71 grams. Baaltars seated left. Reverse: Helmeted male head left. BMC-21. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

CILICIA – (Continued)

1409 TARSUS. *Datames*, 378-372 B.C. Silver stater, 10.79 grams. Full face female head copied from Kimon's Arethusa. Reverse: Helmeted head of warrior to right. Grose-9095. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Very Fine/Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1410 TARSUS. Imperial Times - before Hadrian. Bronze–15mm. Veiled female bust left. Reverse: Figure of Sandan right on horned animal. BMC-132. Lovely style. Choice Very Fine condition. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

PAMPHYLIA

1411 ASPENDUS. 400-300 B.C. Silver stater, 11.02 grams. Two wrestlers vis-a-vis; between them, KF. Reverse: Slinger wearing short chiton, discharging sling to right; in field, triskeles of human legs and FK. BMC-44 variety; Rhousopoulos Collection-4248. Ex J. Hewitt Judd Collection; Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1412 ——— Silver stater, 10.92 grams. Two wrestlers face to face. Reverse: Slinger discharging sling to right; in field, triskeles of human legs running left. BMC-31. Obverse slightly off-center. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1413 ——— Silver stater, 10.67 grams. Two wrestlers face to face. Reverse: Slinger discharging sling to right; in field, triskeles of human legs running left. BMC-41. Very Fine. PHOTO . ($250.00-$350.00)

PAMPHYLIA AND PISIDIA

1414 Lot of five minor silver coins. Aspendus trihemiobol, Gorgon's head/Head of Athena; Side, hemiobol, Head of Helios/Lion's head; trihemiobols of Etenna and Selge, Gorgon's head/Head of Athena (2-pieces) and Ionia, Miletus, Diobol, lion's head/ornamental star. All coins grade Very Fine. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

CAPPADOCIA

1415 *Ariarathes VI*, 125-111 B.C. Silver drachm, Year 15, 4.02 grams. Diademed head right. Reverse: Athena standing left, holding Nike and spear and shield. BMC-7. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

SYRIA – SELEUCID KINGS

1416 *Seleucus II*, 246-226 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.74 grams. Diademed head of Seleucus II right. Reverse: Apollo standing left, leaning on tripod lebes. BMC-1 variety. Lovely high relief portrait. Very scarce. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

SYRIA - SELECUID KINGS – (Continued)

1417 *Demetrius I*, 162-150 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, Ptolemais mint, 16.59 grams. Diademed head of Demetrius right. Reverse: Tyche seated left on throne supported by female monster, holds scepter and cornucopiae. BMC-33. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1418 *Alexander I*, 152-144 B.C. Silver drachm, 3.57 grams, Heraclea mint. Diademed head of Alexander right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow. BMC-26. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1419 *Antiochus VI*, 145-142 B.C. Silver drachm, 4.03 grams. Radiate head right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow. BMC-9 variety. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1420 *Antiochus VII*, 138-129 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.15 grams. Diademed head of Antiochus VII right. Reverse: Pallas standing left, holding Nike and spear and shield. BMC-30. Lovely portrait. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1421 *Antiochus VIII*, Fourth reign in Antioch, 108-96 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.15 grams. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding Nike right and scepter. SMA-405. Lovely portrait. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1422 *Antiochus IX*, 114-95 B.C. Bronze–21mm. Diademed head right. Reverse: Dionysus holding cantharus and thyrsus; to left, E and A. cf. SNG Fitzwilliam-5813. Very Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1423 *Philippus*, 92-83 B.C. Silver tetradrachm. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Very Fine. Together with drachms of *Demetrius I* and *Alexander I* and a Cappaducian drachm of *Ariarathes IV*, mainly Fine. Four piece lot, grading Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

SYRIA, PHOENICIA AND MESOPOTAMIA

1424 Lot of three bronze coins. Laodicea ad Mare, Bronze–25mm. of Antoninus Pius. BMC-72. Berytus, Bronze–9mm. of Imperial Rome. BMC-31. Edessa, Bronze–15mm. of *Septimius Severus*. BMC-35. Lot of 3 pieces, all Nice Fine. . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

PHOENICIA

1425 BYBLUS. *King Azbaal*, c. 350 B.C. Silver stater, 13.00 grams. Galley left, with three hoplites with round shields; below, hippocamp left. Reverse: Lion left bringing down bull left. BMC-4. Ex Superior's Auction, December, 1972. Very Rare. Very Nice. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1426 TYRE. Silver shekel, Year 88 = 39/38 B.C. Laureate head of Melkarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left, palm over shoulder. BMC-175A. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

JUDAEA – CITY COINAGE

1427 **AELIA CAPITOLINA** (Jerusalem). ***Diadumenian***, A.D. 218. Bronze–21mm., 9.27 grams, 4mm. thick. Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: Serapis standing left, wearing kalathos, holding scepter and raising right hand; in field, two torches. Kadman-106; Rosenberger-59. Dark brown patina. Found in the sands of Ashkelon in 1966 and without doubt the finest specimen known. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00 – UP)

JUDAEA

1428 ***Agrippa II***, A.D. 50-100. Bronze–14mm. Struck at Caesarea-Neronias (Philippi) under Nero. Laureate head of Nero right; in field, crescent. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. BMC-3; R-78; M-97. Very Rare and Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1429 **FIRST REVOLT, A.D. 66-70.** Silver shekel, Year 3 (A.D. 68/69). Chalice with pearled rim and knop on stem. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. BMC-12; R-141; M-154. Ex Edward Gans, 12-1953. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. SUPERB Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1430 ——— Silver shekel, Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim and knop on stem. Reverse: Three pomegranates on stem. BMC-12; R-141; M-154. Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1431 **SECOND REVOLT, A.D. 132-135.** Silver denarius, undated. Inscription in wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; to right, palm branch. M-202; R-181. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

1432 ——— Silver tetradrachm, undated. "Simeon-Deliverance of Jerusalem". Screen of the Tabernacle with the Ark; above, wavy line. Reverse: Lulab with ethrog on left. BMC-19; R-166; M-201. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1750.00-$2250.00)

1433 Lot of four bronze coins. ***Herod the Great***, M-41; ***Domitian***, M-241 and M-243 and a small bronze of Ascalon, BMC-44. Lot of 4-pieces grading Very Good to Fine . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1434 Lot of four bronze leptons. Two of ***Herod I, the Great***, both with anchor. Reverse: Crossed cornuacopiae; one of ***Pontius Pilate*** with simpulum and three ears of barley and a lepton of the procurator Felix, crossed palm braches. Reverse: Legend. All coins grade Good to Very Good condition. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

MESOPOTAMIA

1435 EDESSA. A.D. 222-235. Bronze–27mm. of ***Severus Alexander***. Laureate bust of Severus right wearing cuirass and paludamentum. Reverse: City-goddess seated left between two altars, each with a star above; below, river-god swimming. BMC-112. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

ALEXANDRINE EMPIRE OF THE EAST

1436 Babylon, 328-306 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 17.17 grams. Baal seated left holding scepter. Reverse: Lion walking left; above, bee. BMC p. 184 No. 20. Small thick flan. Nice Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

PERSIA

1437 Lot of two silver sigloi: ***Darius I***, 521-485 B.C. Seaby-2523. ***Artaxerxes I***, 465-425 B.C. Seaby-2525. Both coins grade Fine to Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

PARTHIA

1438 ***Phraates II***, 138-127 B.C. Silver drachm, 4.04 grams. Diademed bust right with short rounded beard. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sellwood-16/3. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1439 ***Mithradates II***, 123-88 B.C. Silver drachm. Diademed bust left; behind, monogram. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sellwood-24/13. SUPERB Mint State. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1440 ——— Silver drachm. Diademed bust left. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sellwood-27/1. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1441 ——— Silver drachm. Diademed bust left. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sellwood-27/1. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1442 ***Phraates IV***, 38-2 B.C. Silver drachm, 3.96 grams, Ecbatana mint. Bust left with pointed beard and wart on forehead; behind, eagle with wreath in beak. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sellwood-52/7. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

1443 ***Vonones I***, A.D. 8-12. Silver drachm. Diademed bust left. Reverse: Nike standing right, holding palm branch. Sellwood-60/5. The only Parthian coin bearing the king's name. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1444 ——— Silver drachm. Diademed head left, with legend around. Reverse: Victory standing right, holding wreath and palm. Sellwood-60/5. The only Parthian coin with the king's name. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. About Extremely Fine . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

BACTRIA

1445 ***Menander***, 160-145 B.C. Silver drachm, 2.45 grams, Pushkalavati mint. Helmeted and draped bust right. Reverse: Athena standing left, holding shield and hurling thunderbolt. Symbols Σ and)⚲((Workshops S and K). Mitchiner-218h. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

BACTRIA – (Continued)

46 ***Menander***, 166-145 B.C. Silver drachm, 2.43 grams. Helmeted bust of the king right. Reverse: Athena standing left, holding aegis and thunderbolt. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . .($100.00-$150.00)

47 ——— Silver drachm, 2.44 grams. Diademed bust of the king right. Reverse: Athena standing left, holding aegis and thunderbolt. About Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

48 ***Antialcidas***, 145-135 B.C. Silver drachm, 2.50 grams, Pushkalavati mint. Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike and scepter; to left, forepart of elephant right, symbol)ϙ((K workshop). Mitchiner-275b. Weak strike at bottom of obverse. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

49 ***Philoxenos***, 110-80 B.C. Silver drachm, 2.33 grams, Pushkalavati mint. Diademed bust right. Reverse: King on horse prancing right; below, ⋈. BMC-6; Mitchiner-339c. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very Fine/Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($90.00-$140.00)

50 ***Hermaeus***, 75-55 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 9.57 grams. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Zeus seated facing on throne. BMC-3. Very Scarce. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

51 ***Azilises***, c. 20 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 9.44 grams. King on horseback right. Reverse: City-goddess standing left. BMC-22. SUPERB Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

52 Lot of two bronze coins. ***Strato I***, 140-100 B.C. Bronze—25mm. Bust right/Seated figure. ***Soter Megas***, c. 100 B.C. Bronze—20mm. Bust right/Horseman right. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine. . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

53 Lot of ten coins, including two square bronzes (20 mm.) of ***Apollodotos*** and ***Eucratides***; seven drachms of ***Menander*** (2-pieces), ***Zoilus I***, ***Strato I***, ***Antimachus II***, ***Azes*** and ***Hermaeus***; and a tetradrachm of ***Azilises***. A lot that should be carefully examined, containing some very scarce types. Coins grade Mostly Very Fine . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

SASSANIAN EMPIRE

54 ***Yazdgard I***, A.D. 399-420. Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants. Scarce. Nearly Extremely Fine . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

55 ***Varhran V***, A.D. 420-438. Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar flanked by two attendants. Gobl-155. Very Fine. . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

56 ——— Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar flanked by two attendants. Gobl-157. Scarce. Very Fine . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

SASSANIAN EMPIRE – (Continued)

1457 *Peroz*, A.D. 457-484. Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants. Gobl-174. Scarce. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1458 *Hormizd IV*, A.D. 579-590. Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar flanked by two attendants. Choice Very Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1459 *Xusro II*, A.D. 591-628. Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar flanked by attendants. Gobl-212. SUPERB Extremely Fine . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1460 ——— Bronze—12 Nummia, Alexandria mint. Bust facing. Reverse: Value. Struck during the occupation of Egypt by Xusro II. Gobl-222. Very Rare. Fine . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

ARAB, SASSANIAN AND TABARISTAN

1461 Said Ibn Da'laj, Arab Governor. Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar between two attendants. Walker, Pl. 24 No. 14. Mint State. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1462 Umar Ibn alAla, Arab Governor. Silver drachm. Helmeted bust right. Reverse: Fire altar between two attendants. BMC—p. 136; B-40. Ex Superior's June, 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot No. 2403 in which it realized $34.00. SUPERB Nearly Mint State . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

EGYPT – PTOLEMAIC KINGS

1463 *Ptolemy I, Soter*, 323-284 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.35 grams. Head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon, diademed and clad in elephant's skin and aegis. Δ on elephant's skin. Reverse: Pallas Promachos right; in front, EY and eagle. Svoronos-42; BMC-11. Unusual style and in high relief. A choice piece. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1464 ——— Silver tetradrachm, 15.66 grams. Head of Alexander the Great, right wearing elephant's skin headdress. Reverse: Athena Promachos right holding javelin and shield; to right, helmet and eagle. Svoronos-164. Slightly off-center. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$500.00)

1465 ——— Silver tetradrachm, 14.30 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy right; Δ behind ear. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in field, P and ΑΡ. Svoronos-255; BMC—p. 20 No. 59. Tiny edge flaw on reverse. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1466 *Ptolemy II*, 284-247 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 14.19 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle, with closed wings, standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos-548. A few scratches and graffiti on reverse. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1467 ——— Silver tetradrachm, 14.18 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in field, Σ and shield; to right, ⍏. Svoronos-552; BMC—p. 46, No. 3. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

EGYPT - PTOLEMAIC KINGS—(Continued)

68 *Ptolemy IV*, 222-204 B.C. Silver didrachm, 7.03 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in field, P - - - Θ; on thunderbolt, E. Svoronos-1216; BMC—p. 102, No. 25. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

69 *Ptolemy VIII*, 146-117 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, Year 33 (137 B.C.), Paphos mint, 13.88 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos-1506 (only two specimens known to Svoronos). Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

70 *Ptolemy X*, 116-80 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 14.29 grams, Year 20 = 97 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I, right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos-1680. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

71 *Ptolemy XIII*, King of Cyprus, Second Reign, 55-52 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 12.56 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, palm over shoulder; to left, LKI and lotus blossom; to right, ΠΑ. Svoronos-1836; BMC—p. 116, No. 27. Ex Edward Gans; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

72 *Cleopatra VII*, 52-30 B.C. Wife of Mark Antony. Bronze—27mm. Diademed head of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in field, double cornuacopiae and ΠΤ. Svoronos-1871; BMC—p. 123, No. 5. Ex Seltman & Rogers Collection. Lovely portrait. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

73 Lot of nine large bronze coins: Head of Zeus right, diademed. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Size varies from 33mm. to 42mm. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

EGYPT

74 ALEXANDRIA. Lot of two billon tetradrachms. *Claudius II Gothicus*, BMC-2324 and *Severina*, BMC-2382. Both coins grade Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$80.00)

75 ——— Lot of two bronze coins. 1- Drachm of *Hadrian*. Laureate bust right/Pharos. BMC-884. 2- City of Pelusium. Bronze—19mm. Head of Hadrian right/Head of Harpokrates right. BMC—p. 351, No. 44. Both coins grade Fine . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

ZEUGITANIA

76 CARTHAGE. Bronze—26mm. Head of Tanit left. Reverse: Horse standing right, looking back, right foreleg raised. SNG-Cop.—394; Muller-231. Very Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

77 ——— c. 340 B.C. Silver tetradrachm, 16.11 grams. Head of Persephone left, wearing corn-wreath. Reverse: Horse standing left; behind palm tree. Muller-1. Very Rare. Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

GREEK – MISCELLANEOUS

1478 Lot of three silver coins: Tetradrachm of ***Alexander, the Great***, Shekel of Tyre and a tetradrachm o ***Philip Philadelphus*** of Syria. Coins grade Very Good to Fine . . . . ($60.00-$90.00

ROME REPUBLIC

1479 113-112 B.C. Silver denarius of P. Licinius Nerva. Helmeted bust of Roma left, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Voting scene - voter on left receiving ballot and voter on right dropping ballot in cista. Crawford-292/1; Sydenham-548. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1480 110-109 B.C. Silver denarius of C. Claudius Pulcher. Helmeted Roma head right. Reverse: Victory in fast biga right. Crawford-300; Sydenham-569. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

1481 108-107 B.C. Silver denarius of M. Herennius. Diademed head of Pietas right. Reverse: One of the Catanaean brothers running right, carrying his father; to right, control letter S. Crawford-308/1b; Sydenham-568. Fine to Very Fine . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

1482 103 B.C. Silver denarius of Q. Minucius M.f. Therm. Helmeted head of Mars left. Reverse: Roman soldier fighting barbarian in protection of fallen comrad. Crawford-319; Sydenham-592. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1483 102 B.C. Silver denarius of C. Fabius Hadrianus. Bust of Cybele right, wearing turreted crown and veil. Reverse: Victory in biga right; below, bird and control letter Y. Crawford-322/1b; Sydenham-590. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1484 90 B.C. Silver denarius of L. Piso Frugi. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, lekythos. Reverse: Horseman left, holding torch; above, lituus. Grueber-1867. Ex Knoblock Collection. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1485 83-82 B.C. Silver serrate denarius of Q. Antonius Balbus. Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Victory in quadriga right, holding reins and palm branch. Crawford-364/1d; Sydenham-742b. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

1486 79 B.C. Silver serrate denarius of Ti Claudius. Bust of Diana right with bow and quiver over shoulder. Reverse: Victory in biga right; below, A·⊥XXX. Crawford-383; Sydenham-770. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1487 68 B.C. Silver denarius of C. Hosidius C.F. Geta. Draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver over shoulder. Reverse: Boar right, wounded by spear and attacked by hound. Crawford-407/2; Sydenham-904. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1488 56 B.C. Silver denarius of Faustus Cornelius Sulla. Head of Hercules right in lion's skin headdress. Reverse: Globe and four garlands; below, aplustre and corn ears. Crawford-426/4; Sydenham-882. Ex Bank Leu Auction No. 17, Lot 612. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

ROME – REPUBLIC

89 54 B.C. Silver denarius of M. Junius Brutus. Head of Libertas right. Reverse: L. Junius Brutus walking left between two lictors and preceded by an accensus. Crawford-433/1; Sydenham-906. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($100.00-$150.00)

90 ——— Silver denarius of M. Junius Brutus. Bare head of M. Junius Brutus right. Reverse: Bare head of C. Servilius Ahala right. Crawford-433/2; Sydenham-907. Choice Very Fine condition. .... ($200.00-$300.00)

91 48 B.C. Silver denarius of Albinus Bruti F. Head of A. Postùnmius right. Reverse: ALBINVS/ BRVTI F. in corn-wreath. Crawford-450/3a; Sydenham-943. Both sides slightly off-center. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($150.00-$200.00)

92 45 B.C. Silver denarius of L. Papius Celsus. Head of Juno Sospita right. Reverse: Wolf right placing stick on fire; on right, eagle. Crawford-472/1; Sydenham-964. Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO. .... ($150.00-$200.00)

93 Lot of two silver denarii. 1- 109-108 B.C., denarius of L. Memmi. Crawford-304. Fine. 2- 91 B.C., denarius of D. Silanus L.F. Crawford-337/3. Fine. Two pieces, both Fine .... ($60.00-$90.00)

ROME – IMPERATORIAL

JULIUS CAESAR

94 Silver denarius, 48/47 B.C. Female head right wearing oak-wreath and diadem. Reverse: Trophy with Gallic shield and carnyx; on right, axe. Crawford-452/2; Sydenham-1009. Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($200.00-$300.00)

95 ——— Silver denarius. Female head right, wearing oak-wreath and diadem. Reverse: Trophy with Gallic shield and carnyx; on right, axe. Crawford-452/2; Sydenham-1009. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($200.00-$250.00)

96 Silver denarius, 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Aeneas left, carrying palladium and Anchises on his left shoulder. Crawford-458; Sydenham-1013. Nice Fine condition. PHOTO. .... ($125.00-$175.00)

97 Silver denarius, 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Aeneas walking left, holding palladium and bearing Anchises on his shoulder. Crawford-458; Sydenham-1013. Fine condition. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

98 Silver denarius, 46-45 B.C., Spanish mint. Diademed head of Venus right; behind, Cupid. Reverse: Trophy with oval shield and carnyx in each hand between to captives, seated. Crawford-468/1; Sydenham-1014. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($200.00-$300.00)

ROME IMPERATORIAL

MARK ANTONY, 83 – 30 B.C.

1499 Silver Legionary denarius struck for the 8th Legion. War-galley to right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards. Crawford-544/21; Sydenham-1225. Ex Bank Leu Auction No. 17, Lot 890 About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$250.00

1500 Silver Legionary denarius for Legion II, 32-31 B.C. War-galley right with filleted scepter on prow Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards. Crawford-544/14. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00

MARK ANTONY AND OCTAVIAN – SECOND TRIUMVIRATE

1501 Silver denarius, 43 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right C-8. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

OCTAVIA AND MARK ANTONY

1502 Silver cistophorus. Jugate busts right. Reverse: Bacchus standing left on lid of cista mystica between two coiled serpents. Sydenham-1198; B & S, II, p. 100 No. 17. Fine. PHOTO . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

LUCIUS ANTONIUS, Brother of Mark Antony

1503 Silver denarius, 41 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony right, bankerstamp on lips. Reverse: Bare head of Lucius Antonius right, graffiti in field. Crawford-517/5a. Ex Edward Gans; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1504 Lot of two silver quinarii. 1- Mark Antony, 40-39 B.C. Crawford-529/4b. 2- Fulvia, 43 B.C. Crawford-489/6 with bankerstamps. Both coins grade About Fine . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

ROME IMPERIAL

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C. – A.D. 14

1505 Gold Aureus. Laureate head right. Reverse: Gaius and Lucius standing front, holding spears and shields; above, simpulum and lituus. RIC-350; C-42. Rough edges. Very Good condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1506 Lot of two denarii. Laureate head right. Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. RIC-350; C-43. Both coins grade Fine . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1507 Lot of two coins: 1- Silver denarius. Bare head right/Equestrian statue. Crawford-518/2. 2- Bronze As. Bare head left/Large S.C. BMC-223. Both coins are scarce. Both coins grade Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C. – A.D. 14 (Continued)

8 Bronze As, A.D. 10-11. Bare head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Large S.C. RIC-220; C-27 (Tiberius). Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

9 Bronze–23mm. of Antioch on the Orontes, Seleucis and Pieria. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. BMC-135. Year 27 = 5/4 B.C. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

0 Bronze Sestertius struck under Tiberius. Quadriga of elephants left, with riders, drawing car on which is Augustus seated. Reverse: Large S.C. RIC-42 (Tiberius); C-308. Very Good condition. . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

1 Bronze Dupondius struck under Tiberius. DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, radiate head left. Reverse: Victory flying left, holds shield inscribed SPQR. RIC I–p. 95, No. 5. Small spot of solder on obverse, possibly tooled otherwise Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

AGRIPPA, 63 – 12 B.C.

2 Bronze As. Head of Agrippa left, wearing rostral crown. Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding dolphin and trident. RIC-32 (Tiberius); C-3 (Agrippa). Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14 – 37

3 Gold Aureus, Lugdunum mint. Laureate head right. Reverse: Livia as Pax seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; plain legs on chair. The famous "Tribute Penny". RIC-3; C-15. About Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

4 Silver denarius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Livia as Pax seated right, holding branch and scepter. RIC-3; C-16. The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

5 Silver denarius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Livia as Pax seated right, holding scepter and olive branch. RIC-3; C-16. Scratch on reverse, otherwise Nice Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

6 Lot of two silver denarii. Laureate head right. Reverse: Livia as Pax seated right, holding branch and scepter. RIC-3; C-16. The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. Both coins grade Fine . . ($100.00-$150.00)

7 Bronze–22mm. of Olbia, Cilicia. Laureate head right. Reverse: Thunderbolt, Year 5. BMC-15. Lovely portrait. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

8 Bronze As. Restitution by Domitian. Bare head left. Reverse: Large S.C. RIC-458 (Domitian); C-76. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

LIVIA, Mother of Tiberius, died A.D. 29

1519 Bronze Dupondius, A.D. 22. Draped bust of Livia right. SALVS AVGVSTA. Reverse: Large S.C. RIC-23 (Tiberius); C-5. Ex Spink, 1960; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Dark chocolate brown patina. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

GERMANICUS, 15 B.C. – A.D. 19

1520 Bronze Dupondius. Germanicus in triumphal quadriga right. Reverse: Germanicus standing left, raising right hand and holding eagle-tipped scepter. RIC-36 (Tiberius). A couple of green corrosion spots, otherwise Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GERMANICUS, 15 B.C. – A.D. 19 and CALIGULA, A.D. 37 – 41

1521 Bronze–21mm. of Cnossos, Crete. Laureate head of Caligula right. Reverse: Laureate head of Germanicus right. Svoronos-203. Rare. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

AGRIPPINA SENIOR, Wife of Germanicus, died A.D. 33

1522 Bronze Sestertius. Draped bust right, hair in queue. Reverse: Large S.C. RIC-85 (Claudius); C-3. Ex Carl Subak, 3/61; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

CALIGULA, A.D. 37 – 41

1523 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate head left. Reverse: Caligula standing left on platform addressing five soldiers. RIC-23; C-1. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1524 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate head left. Reverse: Four-line legend in oak wreath. RIC-27; C-24. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41 – 54

1525 Bronze As. Bare head of Claudius left. Reverse: Constantia, helmeted, standing left, holding spear. RIC-68; C-15. About Fine. . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

NERO, A.D. 54 – 68

1526 Silver denarius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Nero and Messalina (or Poppaea) standing left, both hold patera. C-43; RIC-41. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1527 Silver denarius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Salus seated left holding patera. RIC-56; C-320. Nice bold portrait. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

NERO, A.D. 54 – 68 (Continued)

28 Bronze As. Laureate head right. Reverse: Temple of Janus with closed door right. RIC-198; C-171. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

29 Bronze–26mm. struck at an unidentified Colonial mint. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Bust of Poppaea right. Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

GALBA, A.D. 68 – 69

30 Bronze As. Bare head right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and rod. RIC-60; C-107ff. Nice Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

31 Bronze As, Rome mint. Laureate head right. Reverse: Vesta seated left, holding palladium and patera. RIC-73; C-314. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

32 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: Mars walking right, holding spear and trophy. RIC-11; C-80. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. A superb portrait of Vitellius. Light Tiber patina. Very Rare. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69 – 79

33 Gold Aureus, Rome mint. Laureate head right. Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding corn ears, poppy and torch. RIC-122; C-56. About Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

34 Silver denarius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Heads of Titus and Domitian vis-a-vis. RIC-2; C (V.T. & D.)-5. Rare and Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

35 Lot of five silver denarii. RIC-75, 90, 103, 110 and Titus RIC-63. Mostly Fines. . ($100.00-$150.00)

36 Bronze Sestertius, A.D. 71. Jewish Reference Coin. Laureate head right. Reverse: IVDEA (sic) CAPTA, Jewess seated right on cuirass; behind, palm tree; to left, Vespasian standing right, foot on helmet, holding vertical spear and parazonium. BMC-546. Lovely dark green patina. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

TITUS, A.D. 79 – 81

37 Hybrid denarius using an obverse of Titus (RIC-167–171) and a reverse of Vespasian (RIC-73). This piece is a contemporary unofficially struck coin of Rome, using the obverse and reverse of coins in circulation at the time. Although it is light weight (2.92 grams) it is definitely a genuine ancient coin. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

TITUS, A.D. 79 – 81 (Continued)

1538 Bronze Dupondius, A.D. 73. Radiate head right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC-648a; C-80. Fine. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81 – 96

1539 Gold Aureus, Rome mint. Laureate head right. Reverse: She-wolf and twins left; in exergue, boat. RIC-241; C-50. About Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1540 Silver denarius. Laureate head right with title "GERM[ANICUS]". Reverse: COS V, she-wolf and twins left; in exergue, boat. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1541 Lot of four silver denarii. RIC-243 (Vespasian); RIC-47 (Titus); RIC-24 and RIC-110. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1542 Bronze As, A.D. 87. Laureate head right. Reverse: Moneta standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-354b; C-329. Unusual blue patina. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

NERVA, A.D. 96 – 98

1543 Bronze As. Laureate head right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and scepter. RIC-86; C-115. Attractive dark green patina. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

TRAJAN, A.D. 98 – 117

1544 Lot of five silver denarii. RIC-31, 122, 130, 303 and 347. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1545 Bronze Sestertius, A.D. 99/100. Laureate head right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and scepter. RIC-413; C-624. Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

HADRIAN, A.D. 117 – 138

1546 Silver denarius. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Africa, with elephant skin headdress reclining left, holding scorpion and cornucopiae. RIC-299; C-137. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1547 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate bust right, drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC-563b. Struck on a nice large flan. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1548 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate bust right with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe and scepter. RIC-772; C-1205. Sharp portrait. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

HADRIAN, A.D. 117 – 138 (Continued)

9 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate bust right with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Hilaritas standing left, holding long palm and cornucopiae; at her feet, two children. RIC-970. Nice even brown patina. About Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

ANTINOUS, Favorite of Hadrian

0 Bronze–30mm. of Symrna, Ionia. Bare head left. Reverse: Ram standing right. BMC-340 variety. Nice Fine and rare. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

AELIUS, CAESAR, A.D. 136 – 138

1 Silver denarius. Bare head right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera, resting left elbow on cornucopiae, set on base. RIC-436; C-2. Scarce. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2 Bronze As. Draped bust right, head bare. Reverse: Pannonia standing front head left, holding vexillum in right hand and gathering up dress at left side. RIC-1071. About Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138 – 161

3 Gold Aureus A.D. 158/59. Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: Antoninus, veiled, standing left, sacrificing with patera over tripod below which is a bull. RIC-292d; C-1111. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

4 Silver denarius, A.D. 153-154. Laureate head right. Reverse: Vesta standing left, holding simpulum and palladium. RIC-229a; C-198. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

5 Silver denarius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Antoninus standing left, sacrificing over altar. RIC-283. Not in Cohen. Very Fine . . . . ($30.00-$45.00)

6 Silver denarius. Memorial coin struck under M. Aurelius. Bare head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Pyre of four tiers, garlanded, with quadriga on top. RIC, III, p. 247, No. 436; C-164. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

7 Bronze Sestertius. Memorial coin struck by Marcus Aurelius. Bare head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Pyre of four tiers, garlanded, surmounted by a quadriga. RIC-1266 (M. Aurelius); C-165. Nice Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

8 Bronze As, A.D. 140-144, Rome mint. Laureate head right. Reverse: Felicitas standing facing, holding caduceus and branch. RIC-679; C-366. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

9 Bronze–24mm. of Selge in Pisidia. Laureate head right. Reverse: Platform with two cylindrical vases each contianing a styrax plant. BMC-Obverse of No. 72; reverse of No. 68. Very Scarce. Fine. . . . . ($20.00-$35.00)

FAUSTINA SENIOR, Wife of Antoninus Pius

1560 Silver denarius. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust right. Reverse: Ceres standing left, raising right hand and holding torch. RIC-361. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

1561 Silver denarius. DIVA FAVSTINA, Draped bust right. Reverse: Throne with scepter leaning against it. RIC-377; C-131. Choice Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1562 Bronze Sestertius struck after her death in A.D. 141. DIVA FAVSTINA, Draped bust right. Reverse: Ceres standing right, head left, holding torch and corn ears. RIC-1119; C-85. Lovely glossy dark brown patina. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161 – 180

1563 Silver denarius, A.D. 148/49. Bare head right. Reverse: Minerva, helmeted, standing right, holding spear and resting left hand on shield. RIC-444; C-618. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . ($75.00-$100.00)

1564 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate bust right, drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Mars standing right, holding spear; left hand on shield. RIC-862. Attractive dark green patina. About Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1565 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Victory standing right, placing shield inscribed VIC/GER, on palm tree. RIC-1029; C-272. Nice Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1566 Bronze Sestertius, A.D. 172/73. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Jupiter seated left, holding Victory and scepter. RIC-1063; C-247. A few heavy flan cracks. Nice Fine condition. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1567 Bronze Sestertius, A.D. 159/60. Bare head right. Reverse: Mars advancing right, holding spear and trophy. RIC-1352A; C-760. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

FAUSTINA JUNIOR, Wife of Marcus Aurelius

1568 Bronze Sestertius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Fecunditas standing left between two girls and holding two infants in her arms. RIC-1635; C-96. Nice large flan. About Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1569 Bronze Sestertius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera and scepter; at her feet, peacock. RIC-1651; C-142. Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161 – 169

1570 Silver denarius. Bare head right. Reverse: Mars standing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-515; C-229. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

LUCILLA, Wife of Lucius Verus

71 Bronze Sestertius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Diana standing left, holding torch with both hands. RIC-1734 (M. Aurelius); C-15. Lovely reddish-brown patina. Very Fine. PHOTO.($250.00-$350.00)

COMMODUS, A.D. 172 – 192

72 Silver denarius. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe and scepter. RIC-19; C-804. SUPERB Extremely Fine with full legends. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

73 Silver denarius, A.D. 186. Laureate head right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-120; C-499. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

74 Bronze As, struck A.D. 176. Draped bust right, bare headed. Reverse: Sacrificial implements. RIC-1539 (M. Aurelius); C-405. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

75 Bronze As, undated (A.D. 192). Head right in lion's skin. Reverse: Club downward in laurel wreath. RIC-644; C-193. Very scarce. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

DIDIUS JULIANUS, A.D. 193

76 Silver denarius. Laureate head right. Reverse: Concordia standing front, head left, holding two legionary eagles. RIC-1; C-2. Ex Edward Gans, 8/60; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very Rare. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($1000.00-$1500.00)

CLODIUS ALBINUS, A.D. 195 – 197

77 Silver denarius. Bare head right. Reverse: Minerva standing left, holding olive branch and shield on ground, spear leaning on left arm. RIC-7; C-48. Scarce and About Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

MANLIA SCANTILLA, Wife of Didius Julianus

78 Bronze Sestertius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera and scepter; at her feet, a peacock. RIC-18a; C-6. Ex Edward Gans, 10/63; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Glossy greenish-brown patina. Very Rare. Nice Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193 – 211

79 Lot of fifteen silver denarii. RIC-39, 60, 93, 125A, 142A, 150, 166, 168A, 171A, 211, 218, 226, 261 (2-pieces), 264A and a denarius of *Caracalla*, RIC-208C. Coins grade Mostly Very Fine. . . . .($300.00-$350.00)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193 – 211 (Continued)

1580 Bronze 30–mm. of Caesarea, Cappadocia. Laureate head right. Reverse: Agalma of Mount Argae placed on altar inscribed ΕΤΙΓ. BMC-245. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($70.00-$100.0

CARACALLA, A.D. 198 – 217

1581 Silver tetradrachm, 11.98 grams of Tyre, Phoenicia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. R verse: Eagle standing left on club; below, torch. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . .($150.00-$200.0

1582 Billon tetradrachm of Caesarea, 12.40 grams. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Eagle, with spread wing standing on quiver, head left, wreath in beak. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($75.00-$125.00

PLAUTILLA, Wife of Caracalla

1583 Silver denarius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding apple and palm and leaning on shield; at her feet, Cupid. RIC-369; C-24. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

GETA, A.D. 209 – 212

1584 Silver denarius, undated. Draped bust right, bare headed. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC-9a. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

MACRINUS, A.D. 217 – 218

1585 Silver denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Jupiter, nude, standing left, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC-15. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1586 Silver denarius. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Fides standing front, head right, holding standard in each hand. RIC-22A; C-60. Ex Edward Gans, 4/54; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1587 Silver denarius, undated. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-53; C-2. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

JULIA PAULA, First Wife of Elagabalus

1588 Silver denarius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Elagabalus and Julia Paula standing face-to-face and clasping hands. RIC-214; C-12. Ex Royal Athena, 2/60; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Some minor planchet flaws on the reverse, otherwise Choice Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

AQUILIA SEVERA, Second Wife of Elagabalus

9 Silver denarius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Concordia standing left sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding cornucopiae; in field right, star. RIC-226; C-2. Ex Edward Gans, 11/58; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very Scarce. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . .($400.00-$600.00)

JULIA MAESA, Grandmother of Elagabalas

0 Silver denarius. Draped bust right. Reverse: Pietas standing left, raising right hand over lighted altar and holding incense box. RIC-263; C-29. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222 – 235

1 Silver denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Mars walking right, holding spear and shield. RIC-246; C-161. Ex Edward Gans, 1954; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($90.00-$140.00)

2 Lot of three silver denarii. RIC-82, 94 and 241. All coins grade Extremely Fine. . .($75.00-$125.00)

3 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding olive branch and scepter. RIC-402; C-466. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

4 Bronze Sestertius, undated. Laureate bust right, drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Providentia standing front, holding corn ears over modius and anchor. RIC-645; C-509. Very Fine condition. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

5 Bronze–26mm. of Carrhae in Mesopotamia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: City-goddess wearing turreted crown and veil seated left on chair; before her, lighted altar; below, half figure of river-god swimming left; above, two large eight-point stars. BMC———. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00 – UP)

JULIA MAMAEA, Mother of Severus Alexander

6 Silver denarius. Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Vesta standing left, holding palladium and scepter. RIC-360; C-81. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Almost Mint State condition. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

7 Bronze Sestertius. Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Vesta standing left, holding palladium and scepter. RIC-708; C-38. Boldly struck with an attractive dark green patina. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$375.00)

MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235 – 238

1598 Silver denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe and cornucopiae. RIC-13; C-77. Ex Edward Gans, 10/54; Ex Superior's Univ of Wisconsin Sale. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($90.00-$140.00

BALBINUS, A.D. 238

1599 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Providentia standing left holding wand over globe and cornucopiae. RIC-19; C-24. Some tooling evident with a reddish brown patina. Bold portrait. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238

1600 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and scepter. RIC-22a; C-23. Ex Edward Gans, 4/62; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Lovely brown patina. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238 – 244

1601 Silver denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Gordian, in military dress, standing right, holding transverse spear and globe. RIC-215(R); C-243. SUPERB About Mint State. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1602 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Apollo seated left, holding branch and leaning on lyre. RIC-302; C-251. Very Fine with some flan cracks . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

PHILIP I, A.D. 244 – 249

1603 Silver antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Fides standing left, holding two standards. RIC-32b; C-55. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1604 Bronze Sestertius, A.D. 245. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Philip seated left on curule chair holding globe and short scepter. RIC-148a; C-121. Lovely even green patina. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

OTACILIA SEVERA, Wife of Philip I

1605 Silver antoninianus. Diademed and draped bust right on a crescent. Reverse: Juno, veiled, standing left, holding patera and scepter. RIC-127; C-20. Choice Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA, Wife of Trajan Decius

06 Silver antoninianus. Diademed and draped bust right on a cresent. Reverse: Pudicita, veiled, seated left with right hand drawing veil and holding scepter. RIC-59b; C-19. Choice Very Fine condition. ....($40.00-$60.00)

07 Silver antoninianus, undated. Draped bust right on a crescent. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left, right hand drawing veil and holding scepter. RIC-59b; C-19. Choice Very Fine.........($30.00-$45.00)

HOSTILIAN, A.D. 251

08 Silver antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Mars fighting right. RIC-177b; C-15. Ex Superior's Crouch Sale. Has been cleaned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO..($300.00-$350.00)

GALLIENUS, A.D. 253 – 268

09 Lot of four antoniniani. RIC-18, trophy with two captives; RIC-207, goat right; RIC-282, Pegasus right and RIC-651, Minerva right. Total of 4 coins, some scarce types. Coins grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine..($75.00-$125.00)

VALERIAN II, A.D. 256 – 258

10 Silver antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust right. Reverse: Infant Jupiter on goat right. RIC-3. Ex Edward Gans; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very Fine/Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO..($125.00-$175.00)

POSTUMUS, A.D. 259 – 268

11 Silver antoninianus, undated. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and scepter. RIC-323; C-295. Extremely Fine ....($25.00-$35.00)

12 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate, draped and curiassed bust right. Reverse: Fides standing left, holding two standards. RIC-124; C-69. Scarce. Nice Fine. PHOTO ....($75.00-$100.00)

MACRIANUS, A.D. 260 – 261

13 Bronze antoninianus, silver washed. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Apollo standing left, holding laurel branch, left hand on lyre. RIC-6; C-2. Considerably nicer than usually seen. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO ....($100.00-$150.00)

LAELIANUS, A.D. 268

614 Bronze antoninianus. Radiate bust right. Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm. RIC-9. Rare. Nice Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO......................($600.00-$750.00)

MARIUS, A.D. 268

1615 Bronze antoninianus, Cologne mint. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC-3. Scarce. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. ....($200.00-$300.00)

AURELIAN, A.D. 270 – 275

1616 Bronze denarius with most of the original silver wash intact. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Victory walking left, holding wreath and palm; at her feet, captive. RIC-73; C-255. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. SUPERB Extremely Fine. PHOTO.........($200.00-$250.00)

VABALATHUS, A.D. 271 – 272

1617 Bronze antoninianus, Antioch mint. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Vabalathus right. Reverse: Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Aurelian right; in exergue, Δ. RIC-381 (Aurelian); C-1. Very Fine..($30.00-$50.00)

CARUS, A.D. 282 – 283

1618 Bronze Medallion, 41 mm., 60.17 grams. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Diademed and draped bust of Magnia Urbica left. Gnecchi, Pl. 123 No. 1. Very Rare and Very Fine. PHOTO..($700.00 – UP)

NUMERIAN, A.D. 282 – 284

1619 Bronze antoninianus, Ticinum mint. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding corn ears over modius and cornucopiae; in exergue, VIXXI. RIC-447; C-81. Extremely Fine. PHOTO..($50.00-$75.00)

1620 Bronze antoninianus with some silver wash remaining. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Numerian standing left, receiving Nike on globe from Jupiter standing right. RIC-463; C-8. Ex Ruby Part II Sale (realized $210.00); Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. SUPERB Nearly Mint State. PHOTO...($200.00 – UP)

DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284 – 305

1621 Silver argenteus, Ticinum mint. Laureate head right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing before camp gate. RIC, VI, p. 282, No. 14a. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO...($500.00-$600.00)

CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287 – 293

1622 Bronze antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive branch and scepter. RIC-101 variety. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO.........($200.00-$250.00)

GALERIUS, A.D. 305 – 311

623 Silver Argenteus, Treveri mint. Struck 293-305 when Galerius was Caesar. Laureate head right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing before camp gate; in exergue, club right. RIC-117b. Ex Edward Gans, 1/58; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Very scarce. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. .... ($300.00-$400.00)

ROMULUS, Son of Maxentius

624 Bronze follis, Rome mint, struck after his death in A.D. 309. Bare head right. Reverse: Hexastyle temple with domed roof surmounted by an eagle; the temple doors are ajar. RIC-256. Ex Coin Galleries, 3/62; Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Rare and Very Fine condition. PHOTO. .... ($350.00-$450.00)

LICINIUS I, A.D. 308 – 324 and LICINIUS II, A.D. 317 – 324

625 Lot of two bronze folles: Licinius I, follis of Alexandria mint. RIC-18. Extremely Fine and Licinius II, follis of Arles mint. RIC-160. Very Fine. The latter coin is quite rare. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale .... ($50.00-$75.00)

CONSTANTINE, the GREAT, and his family

626 Lot of four bronze coins. 1- Constantine I, follis, Rome mint. RIC-97. Extremely Fine. 2- Helena, follis, Trier mint. RIC-481. Very Fine. 3- Theodora, follis, Trier mint. C-4. Very Fine. 4- Fausta, follis, Cyzicus mint. RIC-29. Very Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337 – 361

627 Silver siliqua, reduced weight (2.08 grams), Sirmium mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX in four lines within a wreath; in exergue, SIRM. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Small flan crack, otherwise Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A.D. 383 – 388

628 Silver siliqua, Treveri mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Roma seated facing, head left, holding globe and spear. RIC-84b-1; C-30. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$350.00)

ARCADIUS, A.D. 383 – 408

629 Gold solidus, Milan mint. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding standard and Victory on globe and trampling on captive. RIC-35b; Ratto-12. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($300.00-$400.00)

ROME – LARGE LOTS

1630 Rome – Imperial. Lot of five coins. A denarius of Julius Caesar, C-49. About Good; a denarius of Augustus, C-43. Fine; and three bronze coins of Claudius, Nero and Titus. All About Good. ....($60.00-$90.00)

1631 Lot of four silver denarii. Tiberius "Tribute Penny". RIC-3; Galba. RIC-4; Vitellius. RIC-2 and Titus. RIC-155 (Vespasian). Coins grade Very Good to Fine. ....($100.00-$150.00)

1632 Rome – Miscellaneous. Lot of four third century bronze antoniniani. 1- Victorinus, A.D. 268-270. RIC-112. Sol standing left. 2- Tetricus I, A.D. 270-273. RIC-135. Spes standing left. 3- Claudius II Gothicus, A.D. 268-270. RIC-35. Fides standing right. 4- Quintillus, A.D. 270. RIC-13. Concordia standing left. All four coins are Choice Very Fine........................($70.00-$100.00)

1633 Rome – Miscellaneous. Lot of seventeen silver denarii. Nerva, Hadrian, Faustina I (2-pieces), Faustina II, L. Verus, Lucilla (2-pieces), Julia Domma (2-pieces), Caracalla (2-pieces), Geta (2-pieces), Elagabalus, Julia Mamaea and Gordian III. Coins grade Mostly Very Fine ($400.00 – UP)

1634 Rome – Imperial. Lot of five bronze folles of Diocletian, Maximianus, Galerius, Maxentius and Maximinus II. Each is from a different mint. All coins grade Very Fine or better .($125.00-$175.00)

1635 Rome – Miscellaneous. Lot of thirty-one silver and bronze coins from 89 B.C. to A.D. 363. Ten of the coins are silver and the rest are bronze. This lot includes a drachm of Cappadocia and a large bronze of Ptolemy IV of Egypt. This lot should be carefully examined. Coins grade Mostly Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 31 PIECES ....($350.00-$500.00)

1636 Rome. Lot of twenty-nine coins, dating from 217 B.C. to A.D. 305. 1 sextans, Crawford-39/3; three silver denarii; six antoniniani (2 are silver); six sestertii; seven as's; one quadrans; two billon tetradrachms of Antioch and three folles of Diocletian. These coins grade from Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 29 PIECES ....($250.00-$350.00)

1637 Rome – Imperial. Lot of seventeen Roman bronzes. Maximinus, 309-311 to Honorius, 393-423. Included is a silver siliqua of Valentinian I, 364-375. Most of the coins are Bronze–3 with one or two larger. Condition varies from Very Good to Very Fine. ....($75.00-$125.00)

1638 Rome. Lot of thirteen colonial coins including ten various size bronze coins and two silver tetradrachms of Augustus and Trajan. Also included is a contorniate of Trajan (c. 210) perforated with a 3mm. hole. Condition varies from Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 13 PIECES. . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

ROME AND BYZANTINE

1639 Lot of two gold coins. 1- Tremissis of Leo I, 457-464. Ratto-256. Shaved down to 0.75 grams. 2- Semissis of Heraclius, 610-641. D.O.–52a; BMC-85. Very Fine. LOT OF TWO GOLD COINS. ....($100.00-$150.00)

BYZANTINE

ANASTASIUS, A.D. 491 – 518

40 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Armored bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long voided cross; in field, right, star. Officina Γ. D.O.–3c. Very Fine. PHOTO ....(\$250.00-\$350.00)

MAURICE, A.D. 583 – 602

41 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 4.50 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding staff and globus cruciger. Officina A. D.O.–5a1. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. About Extremely Fine ....(\$250.00-\$300.00)

PHOCAS, A.D. 602 – 610

42 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Bust facing wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown with cross; in right hand, globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross with ⳩ on top and globus cruciger. Officina Є. D.O.–10e.1. Very Fine. PHOTO ....(\$200.00-\$250.00)

HERACLIUS, A.D. 610 – 641

43 Gold semissis, Constantinople mint. Diademed bust right, wearing cuirass and paludamentum. Reverse: Cross potent on globus. D.O.–52b. Gouge on the reverse. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. ....(\$75.00-\$125.00)

CONSTANS II, A.D. 641 – 668

44 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Busts of Constans (with long beard) and Constantine IV facing. Reverse: Cross potent on base and three steps between Heraclius and Tiberius. Officina Є. D.O.-30. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. ....(\$350.00-\$450.00)

45 Gold tremissis, Constantinople mint. Diademed bust right wearing cuirass and paludamentum. Reverse: Cross potent on base. D.O.–45.4. Very Fine. PHOTO ....(\$75.00-\$125.00)

LEO III, A.D. 717 – 741 and CONSTANTINE V, A.D. 720 – 741

46 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Crowned bust of Leo wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Crowned bust of Constantine wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. BMC–8-14; Ratto–1734-35. Very Fine. PHOTO ....(\$300.00-\$400.00)

LEO V, A.D. 775 – 780

47 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Leo IV and Constantine VI seated facing on lyre-backed throne. Reverse: Busts of Leo III and Constantine V, facing, each wearing loros. D.O.–2. Very Rare. Fine. PHOTO ....(\$300.00-\$400.00)

THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829 – 842

1648 Gold solidus, Syracuse mint. Bust facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and crown, holding globus cruciger in right hand. Reverse: Bust facing, wearing loros and crown, holding cross potent in right hand. D.O.–24. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. SUPERB Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

BASIL I, A.D. 867 – 886 and CONSTANTINE, A.D. 868 – 877

1649 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: Facing busts of Basil and Constantine, holding between them patriarchal cross. BMC–2-4; Ratto-1858. Fine condition. PHOTO . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

BASIL I, A.D. 867 – 886

1650 Silver miliaresion. Cross potent on three steps, globe beneath. Reverse: Six-line legend. BMC-6; Ratto-1860. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

CONSTANTINE VII, A.D. 913 – 959

1651 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Christ seated facing on small lyre-backed throne. Reverse: Busts of Romanus I and Constantine VII holding patriarchal cross between them. D.O.–4.1. Rough edges. Fine. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

1652 Gold solidus, Constantinople mint. Bust of Christ facing, nimbate. Reverse: Busts of Constantine, wearing loros, and Romanus II wearing chlamys; between them, patriarchal cross. D.O.–15. Ex Superior's Univ. of Wisconsin Sale. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

CONSTANTINE VII, A.D. 913 – 959 and ROMANUS I, A.D. 920 – 944

1653 Silver miliaresion. Cross crosslet on three steps, small globus beneath; X at center of cross. Reverse: Five-line legend. BMC–67-69; Ratto-1906. Chip out of border about a quarter of the way around. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

BASIL II and CONSTANTINE VIII, A.D. 976 – 1025

1654 Silver miliaresion, Constantinople mint. Cross crosslet with X at center between busts of Basil and Constantine. Reverse: Five-line legend. Three or four tiny chips out of edge. Fine condition. PHOTO . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

CONSTANTINE X, DUCAS, A.D. 1059 – 1067

1655 Gold stamenon nomisma (scyphate). Christ seated facing on throne with upright arms. Reverse: Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. BMC–1-3; Ratto-2010. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

CONSTANTINE X, DUCAS, A.D. 1059 – 1067 (Continued)

56 Gold stamenon nomisma (scyphate). Christ seated facing on throne with upright arms. Reverse: Constantine standing facing, on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. BMC–1-3; Ratto-2010. Graffiti on both sides in the margins. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

MICHAEL VII, A.D. 1071 – 1078

57 Silver miliaresion (concave). The Virgin standing facing. Reverse: The Emperor standing facing. BMC-18; C.O.–7a. Rare and Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

OSTROGOTHIC KINGS

58 Lot of two bronze coins: ***Theodahat***, A.D. 534-536. Bronze–26mm. BMC-19. Choice Very Fine; Quazi Autonomous. Bronze–40 nummi of Rome mint. BMC–p. 102, No. 6. Very Good. The first coin is Very Rare. Lot of two pieces. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

BYZANTINE LARGE LOT

59 Lot of twenty-eight bronze coins. Justinian I, 527-565 to Alexius I, 1081-1118. Size varies from 25mm. to 42mm. Condition varies from Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

1660 AFGHANISTAN. 2 Amani, 1299 A.H. (A.D. 1921). F-30. About Uncirculated. .($150.00-$200.00)

1661 AFGHANISTAN. 1 Amani, 1299 A.H. (A.D. 1921). F-31. Very Fine with heavy adjustment marks around the edges . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1662 AFGHANISTAN. 1 Amani, 1927. F-34 Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1663 Group of Independent African Countries. Lot of 7 different late African gold issues. Equatorial Guinea. F-7. Chad. F-5. Guinea. F-3. Uganda. F-3. Belize. F-1. Dahomey. F-4. Lesotho. F-3. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated or Proof . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1664 Group of Independent African Countries. Lot of 11 various late African gold issues. Congo. F-2. Equatorial Guinea. F-5. Gabon. F-3. Ivory Coast. F-3. Mali. F-2. Niger. F-3 and F-4. Rwanda. F-3. Somalia. F-4. (2-pieces). Swaziland 50 Emalangeni 1975. All 11 coins are either Brilliant Uncirculated or Proof . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1665 ALBANIA. 100 Francs, 1926. F-1; Sch-3. One star below bust. Lustrous, but with moderate nicks and scratches. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($800.00-$900.00)

1666 ALBANIA. 100 Francs, 1926-R. Two stars below bust. F-1. A few very light handling marks. Uncirculated . . . . ($800.00-$900.00)

1667 ALBANIA. 20 Francs, 1927 V mm. Bust of Skanderbeg. F-6. Brilliant Uncirculated condition. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1668 ARAB–ASIAN EMPIRE. The Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt, A.D. 969-1173. 1 Dinar. F-17. Very Fine. . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1669 Group of Independent Arabian States. Lot of 7 various modern issues. Fujairah. F-5. Iraq. F-1. Jordan (2-pieces). F-4. Sharjah. F-5. Tunisia. F-5. Um-Al-Qawain. F-3. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated or Proof. TOTAL OF SEVEN COINS . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1670 ARGENTINA. 5 Pesos, 1888. F-14. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1671 ARGENTINA. 5 Pesos, 1888. F-14. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1672 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1866. Sydney mint. F-9. Several light nicks and scratches, otherwise Very Fine. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1673 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1871-S. Sydney mint. F-15. St. George reverse. Lustrous and Choice Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

4 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1878-M. Melbourne mint. F-16. St. George reverse. Very Fine condition. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

5 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1878-S. Sidney mint. F-15. Shield reverse. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .... ($75.00-$125.00)

6 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1879-M. Melbourne mint. F-16. St. George reverse. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .... ($75.00-$125.00)

7 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1881-S. Sydney mint. F-15. Extremely Fine. .... ($100.00-$125.00)

8 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1884-M. Melbourne mint. F-12. Shield reverse. Nice Extremely Fine. .... ($125.00-$150.00)

9 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1885. Melbourne mint. F-16. Extremely Fine. .... ($75.00-$125.00)

0 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1899-P. Perth mint. F-25. Somewhat scarce. About Extremely Fine. .... ($100.00-$125.00)

1 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1915-S. Sydney mint. F-38. Lot of 5-pieces, all Uncirculated condition. .... ($375.00-$400.00)

2 AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1930-M. Melbourne mint. F-39. Scarce small head type. Extremely Fine. .... ($125.00-$150.00)

3 AUSTRALIA. A lot of Perth mint sovereigns: 1903, 1918 and 1931. A lot of 3-pieces all About Uncirculated .... ($225.00-$250.00)

4 AUSTRALIA. A lot of Sydney mint sovereigns: 1899, 1894 and 1907 (2-pieces). A lot of 4-pieces, all About Uncirculated .... ($300.00-$350.00)

5 AUSTRALIA. A lot of Melbourne mint sovereigns: 1889 and 1915 (2-pieces). A lot of 3-pieces, all About Uncirculated. .... ($225.00-$250.00)

6 AUSTRIA. 4 Florins—10 Francs, 1892. Restrike. F-420. Brilliant Uncirculated .... ($50.00-$75.00)

7 AUSTRIA. A lot of 3 gold coins: 10 Corona, 1905; 10 Corona, 1903 and 1 Ducat, 1915 (restrike). Coins grade Extremely Fine .... ($100.00-$125.00)

8 AUSTRIA. 4 Ducat, 1914. F-385. Holed at 12:00 and the usual wear from being worn as jewelry. Rare. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($200.00-$300.00)

9 AUSTRIA. 100 Schilling, 1926. F-435; Sch-679. Proof-like surfaces and frosty devices. Some light to moderate handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($350.00-$400.00)

1690 AUSTRIA. 100 Schilling, 1926. F-435; Sch-679. Proof-like surfaces but somewhat scuffed. Ligh to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated . . . .($300.00-$350.0

1691 AUSTRIA. 25 Schillings, 1928. About Uncirculated. . . . .($80.00-$130.00

1692 AUSTRIA. 100 Schilling, 1931. F-435; Sch-684. Light to moderate handling marks and hairlines Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$350.00

1693 AUSTRIA. 1000 Schilling, 1976. Choice Uncirculated . . . .($150.00-$175.00

1694 BAHAMAS. 1971, 4-piece gold Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists of the 10, 20, 50 and 10 Dollar coins. All Brilliant with some minor handling marks. Only1250 sets issued ($400.00-$500.00)

1695 BAHAMAS. 20 Dollars, 1971. F-9. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1696 BAHAMAS. 50 Dollars, 1973. F-17. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1697 BAHRAIN. 10 Dinars, 1968. F-1. Scarce. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1698 BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1874 and 1875. F-8. Both coins About Uncirculated . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1699 BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1878. F-8. About Uncirculated . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1700 BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1914. F-13. Flemish. Uncirculated . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1701 BERMUDA. 100 Dollars, 1975. Royal visit. Brilliant Proof in case of issue . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1702 BERMUDA. 100 Dollars, 1975. Royal visit. Brilliant Proof in plush case of issue.($100.00-$150.00)

1703 BERMUDA. 100 Dollars, 1975. F-2. Brilliant Proof . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1704 BHUTAN. 1966, 3-piece gold Proof set commemorating the 40th Anniversary of the Coronation of the King's father. Consists of the 1, 2 and 5 Sertums. F–1-3. All Brilliant Proofs with some light handling marks . . . .($700.00-$800.00)

1705 BHUTAN. 1 Sertum, 1966. F-3. Brilliant Uncirculated in case of issue. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1706 BHUTAN. 1 Sertum, 1970. F-7. Proof-like surfaces with some light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1707 BHUTAN. Lot of 2 gold coins: 1 Sertum, 1966. F-3; 1 Sertum, 1970. F-7. Both coins are Brilliant Uncirculated . . . .($100.00-$175.00)

08 BIAFRA. 1969, 5-piece gold Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists of the 1, 2, 5 and 10 Pounds, and large 25 Pound gold coins. F–1-5. All Brilliant Proofs with some light handling marks. ....($1000.00-$1200.00)

09 BOLIVIA. Special Issue of 1952. 14 Grams. Head of Busch. F-41; 7 Grams. Miner. F-42 (2-pieces). THREE COINS IN LOT ....($250.00-$350.00)

10 BOTSWANA. 10 Thebe, 1966. F-1. Some minor rubbing. Brilliant Proof. . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

11 BOTSWANA. 10 Thebe, 1966. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. TWO PIECES . . . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

12 BRAZIL. 10,000 Reis, 1856. F-122. Very Fine. PHOTO ....($150.00-$225.00)

13 BRAZIL. 300 Cruzeiros, 1972. F-126. Brilliant proof-like Uncirculated. . . . .($150.00-$175.00)

14 BULGARIA. 20 Leva, 1894. F-3. Very Fine. ....($125.00-$175.00)

15 BULGARIA. 10 and 20 Leva, 1963. F-9 and F-10. Struck to commemorate the 1100th Anniversary of the Slavic alphabet. 2-pieces, Brilliant Proof ....($300.00-$350.00)

16 BULGARIA. 10 and 20 Leva, 1963. Struck on the 1100th Anniversary of the Slavic alphabet. F-9 and F-10. Brilliant Proofs. LOT OF TWO PIECES ....($300.00-$350.00)

17 BURUNDI. Group of four different coins: F-3, F-4, F-6 and F-8. All are Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF FOUR COINS. ....($200.00-$250.00)

18 CANADA. Sovereign, 1909-C. F-1. Choice Extremely Fine ....($75.00-$100.00)

19 CANADA. Sovereign, 1909-C. F-1. Extremely Fine ....($75.00-$100.00)

20 CANADA. Sovereign, 1911-C. F-2. Uncirculated ....($75.00-$100.00)

21 CANADA. Sovereign, 1911-C. F-2. A few minor handling marks. About Uncirculated condition. ....($75.00-$100.00)

22 CANADA. 5 Dollars, 1912. Light handling marks. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

23 CANADA. 5 Dollars, 1912. F-4. Polished with several light digs in the fields. Very Fine condition. ....($125.00-$150.00)

24 CANADA. 5 Dollars, 1913. F-4. Light nicks and scratches. About Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO ....($150.00-$200.00)

25 CANADA. Sovereign, 1917-C. Ottawa mint. Uncirculated ....($75.00-$100.00)

1726 CANADA. Sovereign, 1917-C. F-2. Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00

1727 CANADA. 20 Dollars, 1967. F-5. Brilliant Proof and much nicer than most seen. ($150.00-$200.00

1728 CANADA. 20 Dollars, 1967. F-5. Brilliant Proof . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1729 CANADA. 20 Dollars, 1967. F-5. Brilliant Proof . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1730 CANADA. 1967 Proof set including the 20 Dollar gold coin. Y—59-65. In original case of issue. All seven coins are Brilliant Proofs . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1731 CANADA. 1967 Proof set including the 20 Dollar gold coin. Y—59-65. In original case of issue. All seven coins are Brilliant Proofs . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1732 CANADA. 1967, 7-piece gold and silver Proof set, in original case of issue. Consists of the 20 Dollar gold coin and the one cent through one dollar. Mostly Brilliant Proofs with some light handling marks . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1733 CANADA. Manitoba gold Half Dollar and Dollar, 1898. Proof-like with some light handling marks. Housed in custom plastic holder . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1734 A Group of Modern Caribbean Gold Coins. Anguilla. F-2, F-3. Bahamas. F-3, F-17. British Virgin Islands. F-1. Barbados. F-1. Haiti. F-4, F-5. Netherlands Antilles 1976 200 Guilders. Trinidad & Tobago 1976 $100.00. Turks & Caicos Islands. F-2. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated or Proofs. LOT OF ELEVEN COINS. . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

1735 CAYMAN. Proof 25 Dollars, 1972. F-1. Brilliant Proof with some light handling marks. Complete with plastic case of issue . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1736 CAYMAN ISLANDS. 25 Dollars, 1972. Struck for the 25th Wedding Anniversary of the Royal couple. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF THREE PIECES . . . . ($300.00-$450.00)

1737 CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLICS. 50 Pesos, 1970. F-1. A Brilliant Proof specimen. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1738 CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLICS. 50 Pesos, 1970. F-1. Brilliant Proof . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1739 CHILE. 100 Pesos, 1926. F-54. Light to moderate handling marks. Uncirculated . ($135.00-$150.00)

1740 CHILE. 100 Pesos, 1955. F-54. Trace of solder on edge. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1741 CHILE. 20 Pesos, 1959. F-56. Proof-like Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2 CHILE. 100 Pesos, 1958 and 1961. F-54. Brilliant Uncirculated. TWO COINS. . .($250.00-$350.00)

3 CHINA. Gold Tael of 999.9 Fineness. Bank ingot. 22.5mm. square with Chinese legends. Weight is 37.47 grams or 1.205 Troy ounces. Light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated. PHOTO($250.00 – UP)

4 CHINA. Gold Tael of 999.9 Fineness. Bank ingot. 24.5mm. diameter by 5mm. thick with central hole of 4.5mm. in diameter. Weight is 37.38 grams or 1.20 Troy ounces. Light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

5 CHINA. Gold bar. Struck at the Central Mint, in the 34th year of the Republic. 32.5mm. x 25.0mm. Weight 30.55 grams. Struck in 996 Fine gold. Serial no. 31900. Very Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

6 CHINA, REPUBLIC OF (NATIONALIST). 2000 Yuan and 1000 Yuan, 1965. Issued to commemorate the 100th Anniversary of Birth of Dr. Sun Yat Sen. Durst-1,2. In original case of issue. About Uncirculated. SET OF TWO COINS . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

7 CHINA. Gold striking of 5 Dollars, year 62 (1973). As Y-548, but gold. Very Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($1200.00 – UP)

8 CHINA. Gold striking of 1 Yuan, year 64 (1975). As Y-536, but gold. Very Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

9 COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1919. F-112. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine .($150.00-$175.00)

0 COLOMBIA. 300 Pesos, 1968. F-114. Brilliant Proof condition with some light handling marks. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1 COLOMBIA. 1500 Pesos, 1973. F-127. Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof-like. In plastic case of issue. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2 COLOMBIA. 1500 Pesos, 1973. F-127. Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof-like. In plastic case of issue. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

3 COLOMBIA. 1500 Pesos, 1973. F-127. Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof-like. In plastic case of issue. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

4 COLOMBIA. 1500 Pesos, 1973. F-127. Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof-like. In plush case of issue. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

5 COLOMBIA. 1973, 3-piece Proof set. Consists of the 1000, 1500 and 2000 Peso gold coins. Struck to commemorate the Centenary of the birth of the poet, Guilermo Valencia. Housed in a plush case of which only 500 sets were issued. A scarce modern issue. PHOTO. . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1756 COLOMBIA. 1973, 3-piece Proof set. Consists of the 1000, 1500 and 2000 Peso gold coins. House in plush case of issue and equal to preceeding lot . . . . ($250.00-$350.00

1757 COLOMBIA. Group of modern issues: F-114, F-115, F-127 (2-pieces), F-128 and F-130. All coin are Brilliant Proofs. LOT OF SIX COINS . . . . ($600.00-$750.00

1758 CONGO. 1965, 5-piece gold Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists of the 10, 20, 25, 50 and 10 Francs. F–1-5. All coins are Brilliant Proofs with some light handling marks. A scarce modern issue . . . . ($500.00-$750.00

1759 CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC. 1970, 4-piece gold Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists o the 10 Sengi, 25 and 50 Makutas and 1 Zaire. Only 1000 sets struck. All coins are Brilliant Proof with some light handling marks . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00

1760 COOK ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1975. F-2. Brilliant Proof . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1761 COSTA RICA. 8 Escudos, 1828-C.R.-F. F-1; H-8. Light to moderate nicks and scratches and a couple of tiny digs. The 8 in value is completely gone, though it usually appears very weak on this coinage. A rare coin type. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1762 COSTA RICA. 2 Colones, 1900. F-22. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1763 COSTA RICA. 10 Colones, 1900. F-20. Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1764 CROATIA. 50 Kuna, 1934. Durst, p. 21. Struck by the Separatist Party. Durst states that these pieces are rarely available or listed. In June of 1978 a similar specimen in our Miguel Munoz Sale realized $400.00. Certainly worth more today. Proof-like with a minor edge flaw on the obverse, otherwise Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)

1765 CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1916. F-4. Choice Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1766 CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1916. F-3. Extremely Fine . . . . ($140.00-$160.00)

1767 CUBA. 10 Pesos, 1916. F-3. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($140.00-$160.00)

1768 CZECHOSLAVAKIA. 1 Ducat, 1926. F-2. About Uncirculated . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1769 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 1 Ducat, 1931. F-2. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

1770 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 10 Ducats, 1938. F-4; Sch-41. Extremely rare date of which only 192 pieces were struck. Pleasing satin-like fields. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($5000.00-$6000.00)

1771 DANISH WEST INDIES. 4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904. F-2. Choice Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

72 DANISH WEST INDIES. 4 Daler-20 Francs, 1905. F-2. Light handling marks and a tiny gouge by date. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

73 DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1873. F-295. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

74 DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1911. F-297. Some light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

75 DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1909 and 1916. F-297 and F-299. Both coins grade About Uncirculated. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

76 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1955. F-1. Just a few minor bag marks. Frosty. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($275.00-$300.00)

77 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1955. F-1. Frosty and very few bag marks. Uncirculated . . . . ($275.00-$300.00)

78 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1955. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . ($275.00-$300.00)

79 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1974. For the XII Central American and Caribbean Games. F-2. Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO PIECES . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

80 ECUADOR. 10 Sucres, 1900. F-10. About Extremely Fine . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

81 EGYPT. 100 Piastres, 1916. F-24. Some proof-like surfaces. Extremely Fine. . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

82 EGYPT. 100 Piastres, 1930. F-32. Some light handling marks. Extremely Fine . . ($150.00-$175.00)

83 EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1955. F-40. Proof-like with some light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

84 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1955. F-39. Commemorating the flight of Farouk and the formation of the Republic in 1952. Proof-like surfaces and frosty devices. Virtually Uncirculated with light to moderate handling marks. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

85 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1955. F-39. Brilliant proof-like surfaces with scattered light handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

86 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1955. F-39. Proof-like surfaces with some light handling marks. About Uncirculated . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

87 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1957. F-41. Proof-like with some light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1788 EGYPT. Half Pound, 1958. F-43. Very minor handling marks. Uncirculated .....($75.00-$100.00

1789 EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1960. F-45. Some light hairlines. Proof-like. About Uncirculated condition ....($125.00-$150.00

1790 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1968. F-48. On the 1400th Anniversary of the Koran. Proof-like Uncirculated PHOTO..........($250.00-$300.00)

1791 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1968. F-48. On the 1400th Anniversary of the Koran. Proof-like. About Uncirculated ....($250.00-$300.00)

1792 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1968. Issued on the 1400th Anniversary of the Koran. F-48. Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO PIECES ....($500.00-$600.00)

1793 EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1970. F-50. Handling marks and some scratches. Extremely Fine condition. ....($75.00-$100.00)

1794 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1970. F-49. Proof-like with some light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated ....($175.00-$225.00)

1795 EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1973. F-52. On the 75th Anniversary of the National Bank. Proof-like. Uncirculated ....($75.00-$100.00)

1796 EGYPT. 5 Pounds, 1973. F-51. Some light handling marks. About Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. ....($250.00-$300.00)

1797 EGYPT. 100 Piastres, 1922. Yellow gold. F-28. Extremely Fine. Together with: 1 Pound, 1970. F-50. About Uncirculated. TWO COINS IN LOT ....($225.00-$300.00)

1798 EGYPT. Group of later gold issues: 1 Pound, 1960. F-45 (3-pieces). 1 Pound, 1970. F-50. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated. TOTAL OF FOUR COINS..........($300.00-$400.00)

1799 ETHIOPIA. 10 Dollar and 20 Dollars, 1966. On the 75th Birthday of Haile Selassie. F-33 and F-34. Brilliant Proofs. TWO COINS ....($125.00-$175.00)

1800 FINLAND. 10 Markkaa, 1879. F-4. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($200.00-$300.00)

1801 FINLAND. 200 Markkaa, 1926. F-7. Very Rare. Uncirculated. PHOTO......($1500.00-$2000.00)

1802 FRANCE. Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. 20 Francs, 1810-A. F-254. Several light nicks and scratches. Very Fine ....($125.00-$175.00)

1803 FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1852-A. F-305. Very Fine..........($75.00-$125.00)

1804 FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1867-A. F-321. Choice Extremely Fine ....($75.00-$100.00)

FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1879-A. F-327. Tiny rim nick at 12:00 reverse, otherwise Choice Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

FRANCE. Gold medal, 1886. By H. Ponscarme. Winged head of Republic left. Reverse: Plaque superimposed on a group of symbols. Presented by the Minister of Agriculture. 33.6mm., 35.05 grams. Plain edge. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1898-A. F-330. Some light handling marks. About Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

FRANCE. Group of 20 Francs: 1814-A. F-254. Fine; 1814-A. F-265. Very Fine; 1814-A. F-265. Very Fine; 1839-A. F-330. Extremely Fine; 1851-A. F-331. Very Good; 1860-A. F-310. Very Fine. TOTAL OF SIX COINS . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

FRANCE. Group of three 10 Francs. 1907 (2-pieces) and 1908. F-337. Very Fine. LOT OF 3. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

GABON. 1960, 4-piece gold Proof set. Consists of the 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs. Actually struck in 1965 and commemorating the independence of Gabon. F–1-4. Some very light handling marks and the 25 Francs is slightly toned. Brilliant Mint State, without case . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

GERMANY–BADEN. Frederick II. 20 Marks, 1911. F-13. Extremely Fine. LOT OF TWO COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

GERMANY–BAVARIA. 10 Marks, 1893-D. F-22. A few light digs, otherwise Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

GERMANY–HAMBURG. 20 Marks, 1913-J. F-29. Some very minor rim nicks and handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

GERMANY–PRUSSIA. Frederick Wilhelm IV, 1840-1861. 1 Frederick d'or, 1854-A. F-2271; Sch-629. Scarce. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

GERMANY–PRUSSIA. 20 Marks, 1904-A. F-83. Extremely Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

GERMANY–PRUSSIA. 20 Marks, 1914-A. F-85. Some light handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

GERMANY–PRUSSIA. William II. 20 Marks, 1899. Very Fine. Together with, 1912. Extremely Fine. F-83. TWO COINS IN LOT . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

GERMANY–WURTTEMBERG. Charles. 20 Marks, 1873. F-122. Very Fine . . . . . ($80.00-$130.00)

GHANA. 2 Pounds, 1960. Brilliant Proof in original case of issue. Some very minor hairlines. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1820 GHANA. 2 Pounds, 1960. Durst-1. Some light handling marks. Brilliant Proof. . . ($150.00-$200.0

1821 GHANA. 2 Pounds, 1960. Bust of Nkruma. Durst-1. Proof-like Uncirculated. . . . ($150.00-$200.0

1822 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. 5 Guinea, 1748. Old head. F-199; Seaby-3669. Modera handling marks and a minor planchet flaw on reverse. A very pleasing specimen and the realiz price should reflect the tremendous interest in English numismatics. Very Fine to Extremely Fin PHOTO . . . . ($5000.00-$6000.0

1823 GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1817. F-236. Nice Very Fine. . . . . ($175.00-$225.0

1824 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. Sovereign, 1822. F-241. Scarce. About Extremely Fin PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.0

1825 GREAT BRITAIN. 2 Pounds, 1823. F-240. Soldered in mounting with loop for suspension. Ver Good. . . . . ($200.00-$250.0

1826 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. Sovereign, 1829. F-242. Scarce. Light nicks an scratches. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00

1827 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV, 1830-1837. Sovereign, 1837. F-248. Very Fine to Extremely Fine PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00

1828 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. Sovereign, 1862. F-252. Shield reverse. Lustrous. Choic Extremely Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1829 GREAT BRITAIN. Gold medal, 1863. By L.C. Wyon. Presented by the Society of Arts Manufactures and Commerce. Presented to Sir John Bennet Lawes, Bart and to Joseph Henry Gilbert. Bust of Prince Albert left. Reverse: Allegorical scene. 56.2mm., 113.6 grams. Dedication is engraved on edge and dated 1892-3. Brilliant Proof surfaces. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . ($750.00-$850.00)

1830 GREAT BRITAIN. Gold medal, 1897. By A. Wyon. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Awarded to Under Officer R.F.A. Hobbs. 45.0mm., 54.93 grams. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$375.00)

1831 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. Sovereign, 1900. F-261. Lustrous, but some light digs. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1832 GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1900. F-261. Light nicks and scratches. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1833 GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1915. F-269. Some very minor nicks and scratches. About Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1834 GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1925. F-269. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. Proof Sovereign, 1937. F-273. Light to moderate handling marks and hairlines. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($300.00-$400.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign, 1958. F-275. Some very light handling marks. Uncirculated. ....($75.00-$100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. Lot of two coins: Half Sovereign, 1898. Soldered into gold loop with hanger. F-262. Very Good; Australia Sovereign, 1931-P (Perth mint). F-40. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO COINS..............................($75.00-$100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. A lot of three gold coins: Half Sovereign, 1842. Fine; Half Sovereign, 1901. Fine; and Sovereign, 1957. Uncirculated..............................($150.00-$175.00)

GREECE. 20 Drachmai, 1884. F-9. Very Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

GREECE. 100 and 20 Drachmai, 1967. F-12 and F-13. Issued by the Bank of Greece to commemorate the revolution of 1967. A choice set and superior to most seen. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($800.00-$1000.00)

GUATEMALA. 4 Pesos, 1869. F-43. Extremely Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ..($400.00-$500.00)

HEJAZ. 1 Dinar, 1923. F-1. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ....($175.00-$225.00)

HUNGARY. 20 Korona, 1893. Restrike. F-92R. Proof-like with light to moderate handling marks. One tiny edge nick on reverse. About Uncirculated..........................($60.00-$80.00)

ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($300.00-$350.00)

ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961. F-1. Scarce modern issue. Choice Uncirculated. . .($300.00-$350.00)

ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated ....($300.00-$350.00)

ICELAND. 10,000 Kronur, 1974. F-2. Brilliant Uncirculated condition in plush case of issue. ....($175.00-$200.00)

ICELAND. 10,000 Kronur, 1974. On the 1100th Anniversary of settlement. F-2. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO ....($175.00-$200.00)

INDIA. William IV, 1830-1837. Proof restrikes of 2 and 1 Mohur, 1835. F-1 and F-2. A few very minor marks in both fields. Housed in custom plastic holder. PHOTO ....($500.00-$750.00)

INDIA. Proof restrike of 10 Rupees, 1870. F-8. Brilliant Mint State. PHOTO . . .($175.00-$200.00)

INDIA. 15 Rupees, 1918. F-14. Uncirculated ....($200.00-$250.00)

1852 INDIA. Proof restrike of 15 Rupees, 1918. F-14. Brilliant with some hairlines, otherwise Mint Stat .... ($200.00-$250.0

1853 INDIA. Sovereign, 1918-I. F-15. Some light handling marks. About Uncirculated . ($75.00-$100.0

1854 INDIA. Sovereign, 1918-I. F-15. A few minor scratches. About Uncirculated. . . . ($75.00-$100.0

1855 INDIA. Gold temple token of Jagannatha Triad. Three standing figures within the Jagannatha Tria temple. Reverse: Figure seated, facing, legs and arms crossed. 28.7mm., 14.6 grams. Extremel Fine. PHOTO .... ($125.00-$150.00

1856 INDIA–HYDERABAD. 1 Mohur, 1330 A.H. (1912). F-224. Some light to moderate handlin marks. About Uncirculated .... ($150.00-$200.00

1857 INDIA–HYDERABAD. Struck under the Nizam Mir Mahbub Ali Khan, 1869-1911. 1 Mohur 1323 A.H. and 1 Mohur, 1327 A.H. Both F-224. Brilliant Uncirculated. TWO COINS IN LOT .... ($250.00-$350.00)

1858 INDONESIA. 25 Rupiah, (before 1952). Durst-1. Frosty with some light handling marks. Scarce About Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$350.00)

1859 INDONESIA. 25 Rupiah, (before 1952). Durst-1. Some handling marks and minor scratches. Proof-like. Extremely Fine .... ($250.00-$350.00)

1860 INDONESIA. 25 Rupiah, n.d. Head of Native left. Reverse: Arms. Durst-1. About Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO PIECES .... ($500.00-$600.00)

1861 IRAN (PERSIA). 1 Pahlevi, 1324 S.H. (1945). F-113. Unusual high relief portrait. Uncirculated. .... ($40.00-$60.00)

1862 IRAN (PERSIA). 2½ Pahlevi, 1340 S.H. (1960). F-112. Usual weak strike. Choice Extremely Fine. .... ($175.00-$225.00)

1863 ISLE OF MAN. 1Pound, 1965. F-2. Brilliant Uncirculated in plush case of issue . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1864 ISLE OF MAN. 1965, 3-piece Uncirculated set in plush case of issue. Consists of the ½, 1 and 5 Pound gold coins. F–1-3. Some light handling marks .... ($600.00-$800.00)

1865 ISLE OF MAN. 1 Pound, 1965. F-2. Brilliant Uncirculated .... ($75.00-$100.00)

1866 ISRAEL. Gold medal, 1958. Liberation. The first state medal of Israel, commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the State. 27mm. Proof-like with some light handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO. .... ($200.00-$250.00)

ISRAEL. 20 Pounds, 1960. Herzl. F-1. Some very minor handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

ISRAEL. 50 and 100 Pounds, 1962. Weizman. Proof issue only and without original wallet of issue. Very light handling marks. Brilliant. PHOTO . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)

ISRAEL. 50 Pounds, 1964. Bank. F-4. Very scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

ISRAEL. 50 Pounds, 1964. Bank. F-4. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

ISRAEL. 100 Pounds, 1968. Jerusalem. F-6. Some light handling marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

ISRAEL. 100 Pounds, 1968. Jerusalem. F-6. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

ISRAEL. 100 Pounds, 1969. Shalom. F-7. Brilliant Proof with some light handling marks. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

ISRAEL. 100 Pounds, 1969. Shalom. F-7. Brilliant Proof. . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

ISRAEL. Gold medal, 1970. Keren Hayesod. 35mm. Brilliant proof-like surfaces with some scattered handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

ISRAEL. 100 Pounds, 1971. Freedom. F-8. Brilliant Proof with some light handling marks. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

ISRAEL. Platinum medal, 1973. 25th Anniversary of the State of Israel. Contains one troy ounce. Some light handling marks. Brilliant and in case of issue. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

ISRAEL. Platinum medal, 1973. Commemorating the 25th Anniversary of the State of Israel. Contains one troy ounce of platinum. Brilliant Proof in case of issue . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

ISRAEL. Platinum medal, 1973. 25th Anniversary of the State of Israel. Brilliant with some light handling marks. In case of issue. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

ISRAEL. Proof 500 Pounds, 1974. David Ben-Gurion. Brilliant Proof in plush case of issue. . . . . ($275.00-$325.00)

ITALY–FLORENCE. Cosimo I, 1536-1574. Scudo d'oro, n.d. F-286. Legends still clear, once bent and straightened. Traces of solder on edge. Scarce. Good Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

ITALY–SARDINIA. 100 Lire, 1834. Eagle's head = Turin mint. F-1138; Sch-183. Numerous light nicks and scratches. Toned. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($850.00-$1000.00)

1883 ITALY—VENICE. Andrew Gritti, 1523-1539. 1 Scudo d' oro, n.d. F-1448. Legends and device st clear though traces of solder appear on edge, otherwise Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . .($300.00-$400.0

1884 ITALY. 20 Lire, 1865-T. F-11. Lustrous. Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.0

1885 ITALY. 20 Lire, 1882. F-21. Some light handling marks. About Uncirculated . . .($100.00-$125.0

1886 ITALY. Humbert I. Group of 20 Lire: F-21. 1873, 1881 and 1882. All About Uncirculate THREE COINS IN LOT . . . .($175.00-$225.0

1887 JAMAICA. 20 Dollars, 1972. Struck to commemorate the 10th Anniversary of Independence. F- Brilliant Uncirculated. THREE PIECES . . . .($275.00-$350.0

1888 KATANGA. 5 Francs, 1961. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .($125.00-$150.0

1889 NO LOT . . . . .NO LO

1890 KATANGA. 5 Francs, 1961. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . .($125.00-$150.00

1891 KENYA. 1966, 3-piece gold Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists of the 100, 250 and 50 Shillings. F—1-3. Some very light handling marks, otherwise Brilliant. . . . .($750.00-$1000.00

1892 KENYA. 100 Shillings, 1966. F-3. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1893 KENYA. 100 Shillings, 1966. F-3. Some light hairlines. Uncirculated. . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1894 LESOTHO. 1966, 7-piece gold and silver Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists of the 1, 2 and 4 Maloti gold coins and the 5, 10, 20 and 50 Licetne silver coins. Only 1500 sets issued. All coins are Brilliant with some light handling marks . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1895 LESOTHO. 1966, 7-piece gold and silver Proof set in original plush case of issue. Consists of the 1, 2 and 4 Maloti gold coins and the 5, 10, 20 and 50 Licente silver coins. Only 1500 sets minted. All Brilliant Proofs with some very minor rubbing . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1896 LESOTHO. 1 Maloti, 1966. F-3. Brilliant Proof . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1897 LIBERIA. 25 Dollars, 1965. F-3. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

1898 LIECHTENSTEIN. 20 Franken, 1946. F-18. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1899 LIECHTENSTEIN. 50 Franken, 1956. F-20. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1900 LIECHTENSTEIN. 1956, 2-piece set with presentation case. Consists of the 25 and 50 Franken gold coins. Choice Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1 LUXEMBOURG. 20 Francs, 1953. F-12. Marriage commemorative. Some minor handling marks. Uncirculated .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2 LUXEMBOURG. Charlotte. 20 Francs, 1953 and 1963. Both coins Brilliant Uncirculated condition. .... ($175.00-$250.00)

3 MALAYSIA. 100 Ringgit, 1971. F-1. Very minor handling marks. Uncirculated . ($150.00-$200.00)

4 MALAYSIA. 100 Ringgit, 1971. F-1. Some light handling marks and scratches. About Uncirculated. .... ($150.00-$200.00)

5 MALAYSIA. 100 Ringgit, 1971. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. TWO PIECES ..... ($300.00-$400.00)

6 MALTA. Emanuel Pinto, 1741-1773. 10 Scudi, 1762. F-36; Restelli-Sammut-45. Different style than shown in Friedberg. Toned and minor adjustment marks both on obverse and reverse. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($375.00-$425.00)

7 MALTA (ISLAND OF). 20 Pounds, 1972. F-49. Brilliant Uncirculated .... ($75.00-$125.00)

8 MALTA (ORDER OF). 10 Scudi, 1961. F-1. Brilliant proof-like surfaces with light to moderate handling marks and scratches. About Uncirculated .... ($125.00-$150.00)

9 MAURITIUS. 200 Rupees, 1971. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated .... ($150.00-$175.00)

0 MAURITIUS. 200 Rupees, 1971. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated .... ($150.00-$175.00)

1 MAURITIUS. 200 Rupees, 1971. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated condition with proof-like surfaces. .... ($150.00-$175.00)

2 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1837-Do-R.M. F-68; H-99. Weakly struck centers and planchet flaw on reverse. Still a lustrous and pleasing coin. Extremely Fine. PHOTO .... ($650.00-$750.00)

3 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1861-O-F.R. F-74. Light to moderate scratches and a few rim nicks. Some traces of proof-like surfaces. Good Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($700.00-$800.00)

4 MEXICO. 2½ Pesos, 1888-Mo-M. F-148. Well struck and proof-like surfaces. Some light handling marks but still a choice specimen for type. PHOTO .... ($500.00-$600.00)

5 MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1943. F-173. Brilliant Uncirculated .... ($250.00-$300.00)

6 MEXICO. Gold bar, 1951. Stamped with the National Eagle and struck in 999.8 Fine gold. Stamped 19 Gramos on obverse and .590 Onza Troy on reverse. 24.6mm. x 21.9mm. Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($150.00-$250.00)

1917 MEXICO. 7-piece gold type set consisting of: 1 Peso, 1898 Cn; 2 Pesos, 1945; 5 Pesos, 19
10 Pesos, 1908; 20 Pesos, 1959 and 50 Pesos, 1947. Some restrikes. Extremely Fine to Uncirc
lated . . . . ($650.00-$750.0

1918 MEXICO. A lot of four gold coins: 2 Pesos, 1919; 10 Pesos, 1906 (2-pieces) and 1907. All coins a
Uncirculated . . . . ($175.00-$200.0

1919 MEXICO. A gold coin brooch made up of 2–5 Peso gold coins and 1–10 Peso gold coin. Hinged p
and clasp soldered on reverses. Coins grade Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.0

1920 MEXICO. A lot of gold coins and medals: 2 Pesos, 1920; 5 Pesos, 1906 and 20 Pesos size meda
Hildalgo. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . ($150.00-$175.0

GOLD MEDALS OF MEXICO

1921 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1911 (actually struck 1961-63). Emiliano Zapata. Grove–P-378. 38mm.
few light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated . . ($325.00-$350.00

1922 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1953. Hidalgo. Struck in the weight of 10 Pesos. Grove–P-220. Choic
Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00

1923 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1953. Hidalgo. Grove–P-221. 20 Pesos size. Light handling marks. About Uncirculated . . . . ($130.00-$150.00)

1924 MEXICO. A pair of gold medals, 1953 Honoring Hidalgo. Struck in the weight of 10 and 20 Pesos. Grove–P-221 and P-220. Some light handling marks. Uncirculated. . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

1925 MEXICO. A pair of gold medals, 1953. Honoring Hidalgo. 1–10 Peso size and 1–20 Peso size. Grove–P-220 and P-221. Uncirculated . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

1926 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1954. Centenary of the Defense of Guaymas, 1854-1954. Grove-647. 37mm. Light hairlines probably due to cleaning, otherwise About Uncirculated. PHOTO ($325.00-$350.00)

1927 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1957. On the Constitution Centenary. Grove-698. 10 Peso size. Light handling marks. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1928 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1957. Constitution. Struck in the weight of a 10 Peso. Grove-699. A few light nicks and scratches. About Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00

1929 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1957. Constitution. 50 Peso size. Grove-698. Uncirculated. PHOTO.
. . . . ($325.00-$350.00

1930 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1957. Constitution. 50 Peso size. Grove-698. Proof-like with some light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated . . . . ($325.00-$350.00

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1957. On the Centenary of the Constitution. Grove-698. 37mm. Very light handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($325.00-$350.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1959. Venustiano Carranza. Grove—P-45. 20 Peso size. Uncirculated. . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1959. On the Centennial of the birth of Venustiano Carranza. 28.5mm., 16.57 grams, plain edge. Grove—P-45. Only 2,314 pieces struck. Light hairlines in the fields. Uncirculated . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1959. Carranza. 20 Peso size. Grove—P-45. Proof-like with some light handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, (1961-1963). Emiliano Zapata. 50 Peso size. Grove—P-378. Only 110 pieces struck. Light hairlines, otherwise Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1962. Cinco de Mayo. 20 Peso size. Grove-801. Some light hairlines. Uncirculated . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1962. On the Centenary of the Battle of May 5, 1862. Grove-801. Light handling marks. Uncirculated . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1962. On the Centenary of the Battle of May 5, 1862. Grove-802. 38mm. Very light hairlines. About Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($325.00-$350.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1962. Cinco de Mayo. 50 Peso size. Grove-800a. Light hairlines. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($325.00-$350.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1963. Baja commemorative. 50 Peso size. Grove-841. Only 501 pieces struck. Some light hairlines, otherwise About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($325.00-$350.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1963. On the recuperation of Chamizal. Grove-827. 40mm. Some light hairlines, otherwise Uncirculated. . . . . ($325.00-$350.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1963. Durango. 50 Peso size. Grove-822. Only 1,019 pieces struck. Light hairlines and handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($325.00-$350.00)

MEXICO. Gold medal, 1967. 50th Anniversary of the Constitution. 50 Peso size. Grove-953. Light hairlines and handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($325.00-$350.00)

MEXICO. A pair of gold medalets, 1968. 22.5mm. and 18.4mm. Proof-like surfaces and light handling marks . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1945 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1970. Commemorating the 50th Anniversary of the Military College 50 Peso size. Proof-like with some light handling marks. Grove-1092. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($325.00-$350.00

1946 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1970. By the Numismatic Society of Mexico, commemorating the Nationa Eagle. Grove-1096. 38mm. Some very light handling marks. Proof-like Uncirculated. PHOTO. ....($325.00-$350.00)

1947 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1970. Commemorating the National Eagle. 50 Peso size. Grove-1096. Proof-like with some light handling marks. Uncirculated ....($325.00-$350.00)

1948 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1971. 150th Anniversary of Independence. 50 Peso size. Grove-1109. A few minor hairlines. Proof-like Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($325.00-$350.00)

1949 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1972. Commemorating the First International Festival of Cervantes. 50 Peso size. Very light handling marks. Proof-like Uncirculated. PHOTO.............($325.00-$350.00)

1950 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1972. On the First International Festival of Cervantes. 38mm., 41.45 grams. Proof-like Uncirculated ....($325.00-$350.00)

1951 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1972. On the First International Festival of Cervantes. 38mm., 41.45 grams. Proof-like Uncirculated ....($325.00-$350.00)

1952 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1972. Commemorating the 8 Reales of Mexico, 1732-1771. Struck by the Numismatic Society of Mexico. 50 Peso size. Proof-like Uncirculated. PHOTO ..($325.00-$350.00)

1953 MEXICO. Gold medal, 1972. Struck by the Numismatic Society of Mexico. 38mm., 41.5 grams. Uncirculated ....($325.00-$350.00)

FOREIGN GOLD (Continued)

1954 MONACO. Charles III, 1856-1889. 100 Francs, 1901. F-13. Very Fine ....($400.00-$600.00)

1955 MONACO. 100 Francs, 1904-A. F-13; Sch-13. Only 10,000 pieces struck. Some light to moderate handling marks and light toning. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ....($600.00-$700.00)

1956 MONTENEGRO. 20 Perpera, 1910. F-5. Very Scarce. Extremely Fine. PHOTO .($300.00-$400.00)

1957 MUSCAT AND OMAN. 15 Rials, 1381 A.H. (1962) F-1. Scarce modern issue. Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($200.00-$250.00)

1958 MUSCAT AND OMAN. 15 Rials, 1381 A.H. (1962). F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated .($200.00-$250.00)

1959 NETHERLANDS. 10 Guilders, 1875. F-19. Extremely Fine..................($60.00-$90.00)

NETHERLANDS. 10 Guilders, 1897. F-22. Light handling marks and tiny gouge in hair. About Uncirculated . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

NETHERLANDS. 10 Guilders, 1898. F-23. Scarce one year type. Nice Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

NETHERLANDS. A lot of three 10 Guilder coins: 1875, 1876 and 1877. All About Uncirculated. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

NETHERLANDS. A lot of gold 10 Guilders: 1911, 1917, 1925, 1926, 1932 (2-pieces) and 1933. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. LOT OF SEVEN PIECES . . . .($350.00-$375.00)

NETHERLANDS. A pair of gold issues: 10 Gulden, 1875; and 10 Gulden, 1897. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

NETHERLANDS–BATAVIAN REPUBLIC. 1 Ducat, 1803. F-146; Sch-42. Some light handling marks and scratches. Choice Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. A pair of gold issues: 1 Ducat, 1928; and 2 Ducats, 1966. Both coins grade Uncirculated . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1870. F-1. Extremely Fine. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1870. F-1. Light to moderate handling marks and a few digs on reverse. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1881. F-1. Very Fine . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. F-1. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . .($175.00-$225.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. F-1. Very Fine . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. F-1. Light to moderate handling marks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1885. F-1. Some light handling marks. Extremely Fine condition. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1888. F-1. Light to moderate handling marks. About Extremely Fine. . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1888. F-1. Light to moderate handling marks and minor planchet flaw on obverse at 2:00. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1888. F-1. Several digs and scratches. Very Fine .($125.00-$150.00)

1977 NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1888. F-1. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine .($125.00-$150.00)

1978 NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollars, 1888. F-1. Fine ....($125.00-$150.00)

1979 NIGER. 1960, 4-piece gold Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists of the 10, 25, 50 and 100 Francs. All Brilliant with some light handling marks. Scarce ....($750.00-$1000.00)

1980 NICARAGUA. 50 Cordobas, 1967. F-1. A couple of hairline scratches. Brilliant Uncirculated in case of issue. Proof-like. PHOTO.................................($300.00-$400.00)

1981 NICARAGUA. 50 Cordobas, 1967. F-1. On the Centenary of the poet, Ruben Dario. Brilliant Uncirculated ....($300.00-$400.00)

1982 NICARAGUA. 50 Cordobas, 1967. Proof-like with some very minor handling marks. Uncirculated. ....($300.00-$400.00)

1983 NORWAY. 20 Kroner, 1910. F-19. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($400.00-$450.00)

1984 PANAMA. Proof 100 Balboas, 1975. F-1. Brilliant and in case of issue.........($125.00-$175.00)

1985 PANAMA. Proof 100 Balboas, 1975. F-1. Brilliant and in case of issue.........($125.00-$175.00)

1986 PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1975. F-1. Brilliant Proof.......................($125.00-$175.00)

1987 PAPUA NEW GUINEA. 100 Kina, 1975. F-1. Brilliant Proof................($150.00-$200.00)

1988 PARAGUAY. 1500 Guaranies, 1972. F-6. Brilliant Proof..................($125.00-$175.00)

1989 PERU. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob Type 2 Escudos, 1698-C-M. Cuzco mint. 6.81 grams. F-4. Date, mint-mark and assayer very clear, though nearly all of the legends are off the flan. Very scarce type. Good Very Fine for type. PHOTO ....($1500.00-$2000.00)

1990 PERU. Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Escudo, (1)716-L.M. F-10. 3.4 grams. Very scarce. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ....($1000.00-$1200.00)

1991 PERU. 50 Soles, 1950. F-79. Only 927 pieces struck. Proof-like with some light handling marks. Full wire edge. Choice Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($175.00-$225.00)

1992 PERU. A 3-piece type set of gold coins of 1951. Consists of the 20, 50 and 100 Soles. F–78-80. All display proof-like surfaces with some very minor handling marks. Uncirculated and housed in a custom plastic holder ....($600.00-$700.00)

1993 PERU. 10 and 20 Soles, 1956. F-80 and F-81. Both pieces are Uncirculated ....($100.00-$125.00)

94 PERU. 100 Soles, 1959. F-78. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Proof-like. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

95 PERU. 50 Soles, 1963. F-79. Proof-like About Uncirculated . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

96 PERU. 10 and 20 Soles, 1965. F-80 and F-81. Both pieces are Uncirculated . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

97 PERU. 50 Soles, 1965. F-79. Minor planchet flaw on obverse. Uncirculated. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

98 PERU. 100 Soles, 1966. F-85. Struck to commemorate the Centennial of the defeat of the Spanish fleet in the naval battle of 1866. Only 3,000 pieces struck. Reverse shows evidence of being repaired under dates. Proof-like Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

99 PERU. 50 Soles, 1967. F-77R. A scarce and popular issue. Proof-like Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

00 PERU. 1 Libra, 1916 and 1918. F-73. Both About Uncirculated. TWO COINS . . ($125.00-$175.00)

01 PERU. A lot of three gold coins: 1 Libra, 1902; 1 Libra, 1918; and 5 Soles, 1967. About Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF THREE PIECES . . . . ($140.00-$160.00)

02 PERU. A lot of three gold coins: 50 Soles, 1959; 10 Soles, 1956; and ½ Libra, 1966. All coins are Uncirculated. LOT OF THREE PIECES . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

03 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Isabella II, 1833-1868. 4 Pesos, 1862. F-1. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

04 POLAND. 20 and 10 Zloty, 1925. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. F-44 and F-45. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

05 PORTUGAL. Louis I, 1861-1889. 5000 Reis, 1883. F-132. About Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

06 PORTUGAL. 5000 Reis, 1888. F-132. Polished and appears to have been worn as jewelry. Very Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

07 PORTUGAL. Gold bar, n.d. By A. Elimada (?). Lisbon. 49.9 grams, stamped 1000 Fine. 32mm. x 19mm. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

08 RHODESIA. Proof 1 Pound, 1966. In plush case of issue. Light handling marks . ($100.00-$125.00)

09 RHODESIA. 1 Pound, 1966. Struck on the First Anniversary of Independence. F-2. Brilliant Proof. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2010 RHODESIA. 1966, 3-piece gold Proof set in plush case of issue. Consists of the 10 Shillings, 1 Pound and 5 Pound coins. F–1-3. Some light handling marks, but none too serious. A scarce modern issue . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

2011 ROMANIA. Carol I, 1886-1914. 20 Lei, 1883. F-3. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

2012 RUSSIA. Platinum 3 Roubles, 1836. F-123. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

2013 RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1852. F-118. Extremely Fine . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

2014 RUSSIA. Alexander III, 1881-1894. Gold medal, 1894. By Peter G. Stadnitsky. Struck on the death of Alexander III. Uniformed bust of Alexander III in high relief. Reverse: Allegorical scene. 81.4mm., 373.2 grams (approx. 12 oz.). A superb high relief, with a minimal amount of nicks and scratches. Choice Extremely Fine and rare. PHOTO . . . . ($3500.00-$4500.00)

2015 RUSSIA. 10 Roubles, 1899. F-139. Extremely Fine . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

2016 RUSSIA. 10 Roubles or 1 Chervonetz, 1923. F-141. Very Scarce. Some light handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

2017 RUSSIA. 10 Roubles, 1975. 2-pieces, both About Uncirculated . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2018 RUSSIA. Chervonetz, 1975. 2-pieces, both Uncirculated . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2019 RUSSIA. A 4-piece type set of gold coins. Consisting of 5 Roubles, 1898; 7½ Roubles, 1897; 10 Roubles, 1899; and 15 Roubles, 1897. F–137-140. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. . . . . ($475.00-$525.00)

2020 RUSSIA. A 2-piece lot of 5 Rouble gold coins: 1886 and 1890. F-132. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

2021 SALVADOR. 2½ Pesos, 1892. F-4; H-1. Only 597 pieces struck. Usual weak strike and a minor dig in reverse field. Normal wear from circulation. Rare. About Very Fine. PHOTO . ($400.00-$600.00)

2022 SALVADOR. 100 Colones, 1971. F-7. Brilliant Proofs. TWO PIECES . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

2023 SAN MARINO. 2 Scudi and 1 Scudo, 1974. F-3 and F-4. Both Brilliant Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($150.00-$225.00)

2024 SAUDI ARABIA. 4 Saudi Pounds, n.d. F-107. Light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

2025 SAUDI ARABIA. 1 Saudi Pound, n.d. F-108. Extremely Fine . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

26 SAUDI ARABIA. 1 Saudi Pound, 1370 A.H. (1951). F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated . . ($70.00-$100.00)

27 SAUDI ARABIA. A pair of 1 Pound coins: 1370 A.H. (1951); 1377 A.H. (1957-58). F-1 and F-2. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

28 SENEGAL. 25 Francs, 1968. F-3. Brilliant Proof . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

29 SERBIA. 20 Dinars, 1882. F-4. Light handling marks. Choice Extremely Fine . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

30 SERBIA. 20 Dinars, 1882. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

31 SIAM. 1/8 Tical, n.d. Waterpot mark. F-13. 1.84 grams. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

32 SIERRA LEONE. 1966, 3-piece set of gold coins. Consists of the ¼, ½ and 1 golde coins. F–1-3. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($1000.00-$1200.00)

33 SIERRA LEONE. ¼ Golde, 1966. F-3. Brilliant Uncirculated. TWO PIECES . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

34 SINGAPORE. 150 Dollars, 1969. F-1. Only 500 struck. Some very minor handling marks. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

35 SINGAPORE. 150 Dollars, 1969. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

36 SINGAPORE. 150 Dollars, 1969. F-1. A few light handling marks. Uncirculated . ($175.00-$225.00)

37 SOUTH AFRICA. 1 Pound, 1898. F-2. Lot of 2-pieces, 1-Extremely Fine and 1-Very Fine. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

38 SOUTH AFRICA. Proof Sovereign, 1952. F-7. Light to moderate handling marks and scratches. About Mint State . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

39 SOUTH AFRICA. Proof Sovereign, 1954. F-9. Very minor handling marks. About Mint State. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

40 SOUTH AFRICA. Gold medal, 1960. 50 Year Jubilee. Contains 1 Troy ounce, 966 Fine. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

41 SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Rands, 1962. F-11. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

42 SOUTH AFRICA. Proof 2 Rands, 1970. F-11. Mint State . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

43 SOUTH AFRICA. Proof 1 and 2 Rands, 1974. F-11 and F-12. Brilliant and in case of issue. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

2044 SOUTH AFRICA. Proof 1 and 2 Rands, 1974. F-11 and F-12. Brilliant Proofs with some light handling marks. In case of issue . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

2045 SOUTH AFRICA. A lot of three Sovereigns: 1930, 1931 and 1932. F-5. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

2046 SOUTH AFRICA. A pair of Sovereigns, 1928 and 1929. F-5. About Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2047 SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Rand, 1961. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Rand, 1962. Extra Fine. F-11. LOT OF TWO COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2048 SOUTH KOREA. 2,500 Won, 1970. F-4. Brilliant Proof. THREE PIECES . . . . . ($225.00-$300.00)

2048-A SPAIN. Carolus III, 1759-1788. 2 Escudos, 1777-M-P.J. F-141. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

2049 SPAIN. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. 2 Escudos, 1803-M-F.A. F-149. Fine . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2050 SPAIN. 20 Pesetas, 1876. Star date–18-76. F-193. About Extremely Fine. . . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2051 SPAIN. 25 Pesetas, 1878. Star date–18-78. F-193. Extremely Fine . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2052 SPAIN. 20 Pesetas, 1896. Restrike. Star date–19-62. F-199R. Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2053 SPAIN. 20 Pesetas, 1896. Star date–19-62. F-199R. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2054 SPAIN. 25 Pesetas, 1878. F-193. Extremely Fine. Together with: 10 Pesetas, 1878 Restrike issue. F-194R. Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2055 SWAZILAND. 1 Lilangeni, 1968. Durst-1. Light handling marks. Proof-like Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

2056 SWAZILAND. 1 Lilangeni, 1968. Durst-1. Some light handling marks. In case of issue. Proof-like Uncirculated . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

2057 SWEDEN. Oscar II, 1872-1907. 20 Kroner, 1874. F-70. Extremely Fine. PHOTO($250.00-$300.00)

2058 SWEDEN. 5 Kroner, 1899. F-72; Sch-145. Brilliant with some light handling marks and tiny rim nicks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

2059 SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1886. F-5; Sch-7. Some minor scratches. About Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

60 SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1896-B. F-5. Some light handling marks and minor rim nicks. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

61 SWITZERLAND. Contemporary gold medal, n.d. Arms of Basil. Reverse: Legend in five lines, all within a wreath. 35.5mm., 32.45 grams. Edge flaw at 1:00. Some light handling marks. Proof-like Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($275.00-$325.00)

62 SYRIA. 1 Pound, 1950. F-1. About Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

63 SYRIA. Half Pound, 1950. F-2. Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

64 SYRIA. Half Pound, 1950. F-2. Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

65 THAILAND. 1968, 3-piece set of gold coins commemorating the Queen's 36th birthday. Consists of the 150, 300 and 600 Baht. F–1-3. All Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

66 THAILAND. Queen Sirikit on her 36th birthday gold set, 1968. 150, 300 and 600 Baht. F–1-3. Together with: King Phumiphol on the 25th Anniversary of the King's reign, 1971. 400 Baht. F-5. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated. TOTAL OF FOUR COINS . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

67 THAILAND. 1971, 3-piece set gold and silver coins commemorating the 25th Anniversary of the King's reign. Consists of the 10 Baht silver and the 400 and 800 Baht gold coins. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

68 TONGA. Proof ¼ Koula, 1962. F-5. Brilliant Proof with some light handling marks. Scarce. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

69 TONGA. ¼ Koula, 1962. F-5. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

070 TONGA. ¼ Koula, 1962. F-5. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

071 TONGA. 1962, 3-piece gold Uncirculated set in plush case of issue. Consists of the ¼, ½ and 1 Koula coins. Matte finish with some light handling marks. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

072 TUNIS. 20 Francs, 1891, 1892 and 1905. F-12. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. TOTAL OF THREE COINS IN LOT . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

073 TUNIS. A lot of three gold coins: 20 Francs, 1891; 20 Francs, 1892 (2-pieces). F-12 and F-13. Very Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

074 TURKEY. Suleyman I, 926-974 A.H. (1520-1566). Gold Altin, Misr mint. Sultan-1074; F-1. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

075 TURKEY. Mahmud II, 1223-1255 A.H. (1808-1839). Gold Altin, Misr mint, Year 6. 2.35 grams. Not in Sultan; F-10. Slightly off-center. Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

2076 TURKEY. Ahmed III, 1115-1143 A.H. (1703-1730). Gold Altin, Istanbul mint, A.H. 1115, mark No. 1. Sultan-1812; F-10. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2077 TURKEY. Selim III, 1203-1222 A.H. (1789-1807). Gold Half Altin, Istanbul mint, A.H. 1203, Year 19. Not in Sultan (cf. No. 2595, Year. 18); F-11. Very Fine. . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2078 TURKEY. Mahmud II, 1223-1255 A.H. (1808-1839). Gold ¼ Altin, Constantinople mint, A.H. 1223, Year 5. Sultan-2947; F-12. Extremely Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2079 TURKEY. Mahmud II, 1223-1255 A.H. (1808-1839). Gold ¼ Altin, Constantinople mint, A.H. 1223, Year 3. Sultan-2944; F-12. Very Fine. . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2080 TURKEY. Mahmud II, 1223-1255 A.H. (1808-1839). Gold ¼ Altin, Constantinople mint, A.H. 1223, Year 8. Sultan-2950; F-12. Very Fine. . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2081 TURKEY. Abdul Mejid, 1255-1277 A.H. (1839-1861). Gold 20 Kurush, Constantinople mint, A.H. 1255, Year 4. Sultan-3467; F-13. Very Fine. . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2082 TURKEY. Abdul Mejid, 1255-1277 A.H. (1839-1861). Gold 20 Kurush, Constantinople mint, A.H. 1255, Year 2. Sultan-3466; F-13. Very Fine. . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2083 TURKEY. Abdul Aziz, 1277-1293 A.H. (1861-1876). Gold 100 Piastres, Constantinople mint, A.H. 1277, Year 11. F-25. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2084 TURKEY. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. 100 Piastres, 1876. F-36. About Uncirculated condition. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2085 TURKEY. Mohammed V, 1909-1918. 100 Piastres, Year 3 (1911). F-52. Proof-like About Uncirculated . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2086 TURKEY. Mohammed V, 1327-1336 A.H. (1909-1918). Gold 100 Piastres, Constantinople mint, A.H. 1327, Year 3. F-52. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2087 TURKEY. 500 Piastres, 1972. F-89. Brilliant proof-like surfaces. Some light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$350.00)

2088 TURKEY. 250 Piastres, 1967. F-95. Proof-like surfaces with some light to moderate handling marks and hairlines. About Uncirculated. . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

2089 TURKEY. President Kemal Atatruk. Complete Standard Gold Set. Mixed dates after 1960. 500, 250, 100, 50 and 25 Piastres. F—89-93. All Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF FIVE PIECES. . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

90 TURKEY. President Kemal Ataturk. Complete Standard Gold Set. Mixed dates after 1960. 500, 250, 100, 50 and 25 Piastres (2-pieces). F–89-93. Set of 5 (one extra 25 Piastres). Brilliant Uncirculated. LOT OF SIX COINS . . . . ($475.00-$575.00)

91 TURKEY. A complete 5-piece type set of De Luxe gold coins. 25 Piastres, 1970; 50 Piastres, 1972; 100 Piastres, 1968; 250 Piastres, 1966 and 500 Piastres, 1962. F–94-98. All are proof-like Uncirculated with some light handling marks . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

92 TURKEY. President Kemal Ataturk. Complete 1969 Deluxe Gold Set. 500, 250, 100, 50 and 25 Piastres. F–94-98. Brilliant Uncirculated. FIVE PIECE SET. . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

93 TURKEY. A lot of two gold coins: 100 Piastres, 1958; and 100 Piastres, 1961. F-91. Both coins are Uncirculated with some light handling marks . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

94 TURKEY. A lot of two gold coins: 25 Piastres, 1972; and 100 Piastres, 1957. F-93 and F-91. Both coins are Uncirculated with some light handling marks . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

95 TURKEY. Lot of two gold coins: 100 Piastres, 1943. F-101; and 500 Lira, 1973. F-109. Both coins are Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

96 URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. F-6. Scarce issue. Some light handling marks, otherwise Uncirculated. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

97 URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. F-6. About Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

98 URUGUAY. Gold medal, 1964. Commemorating the Bicentennial of the birthday of Artigas. Bust of Artigas facing. Reverse: Legend in six lines. 26mm., 8.08 grams. Brilliant proof surfaces with minor handling marks. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

99 VATICAN CITY. Pius IX, 1846-1878. 20 Lire, 1866. F-280. Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

00 VATICAN CITY. 100 Lire, 1933/34. On the Holy Year. F-284. Satin-like fields and only a few very light handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($275.00-$325.00)

01 VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1910. F-5. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

02 VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares, 1930. F-6. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

03 VENEZUELA. Group of four various 20 Bolivars. 1886, 1911 and 1912 (2-pieces). F-5. The first Very Fine, others Extremely Fine. LOT OF FOUR COINS . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

04 VENEZUELA. A lot of seven gold tokens, 14mm.; 1 gold token with soldered loop, 21mm.; and 1 South Africa ½ Sovereign, 1926. The two latter have been worn as jewelry and grade Fine while the remaining coin is Uncirculated . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

2105 YUGOSLAVIA. 20 Dinars, 1925. F-1. A few minor handling marks. Uncirculated condition. .... ($150.00-$175.00)

2106 YUGOSLAVIA. 20 Dinars, 1925. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. TWO COINS ..... ($250.00-$350.00)

2107 MISCELLANEOUS. A 2-piece lot of modern gold issues: Papua New Guinea. 100 Kina, 1975. Brilliant Uncirculated; and Swaziland. 50 Emalangeni, 1975. Brilliant Uncirculated. Both in original wallets of issue .... ($150.00-$200.00)

2108 MISCELLANEOUS. A lot of two gold coins: Peru. 20 Soles, 1960. Uncirculated; and Turkey. 50 Piastres, year 28. Very Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2109 MISCELLANEOUS. Nine-piece lot of modern gold coins of bullion related value. A lot that should be examined .... ($300.00-$375.00)

2110 MISCELLANEOUS GROUP of restrikes, medalets and bullion related coins. TOTAL OF 10 COINS. .... ($400.00-$500.00)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION
Thursday Evening, June 7, 1979
7 P.M. SHARP
Lots 2111 thru 2937

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

11 AUSTRALIA. George V, 1910-1936. 1 Florin, 1934. Y-12. Proof. Tiny planchet flaw on obverse and surfaces display some mishandling. Very Scarce . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

12 AUGSBURG–BISHOPRIC. Hartwig I, von Lierheim, 1167-1184. Silver bracteate, 21mm., 0.76 gr. Bust of angel right, holding cross. Border of annulets between rays. Steinhilber-49. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

13 AUSTRIA. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. Thaler, n.d. Hall. D-8097. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

14 AUSTRIA. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-1618. Thaler, 1618. D-3324. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

15 AUSTRIA. Francis I, 1745-1765 and Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. Silver medal, 1759 by A. Wideman and G. Ehle, on the Royal Family. Ornate busts of Francis and Maria Theresa, vis-a-vis. Reverse: Medallion with bust of the heir to the throne, Joseph, surrounded by medallions of his four brothers and eight sisters. 91mm., 280.57 grams, plain edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

16 BOLIVIA. Peso, 1860-Pts-F.J. E-120. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

17 BOLIVIA. A miscellaneous collection of copper, copper-nickel, and silver coins and proclamation pieces. Included are: 2-Colonial 8 Reales, 1808 (Charles IV), 1825 (Ferdinand VII); 4–8 Soles, 1827, 1840 (2-pieces) and 1845; 3–Pesos, 1859, 1861 and 1863; 4–Melgarejo issues and proclamations (some holed); 5–Bolivianos, 1870, 1872 (3-pieces); and the balance being mostly later issues. 56-pieces total, Average Fine to Very Fine and some better. A lot that should be examined. . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

18 BRAZIL. Copper pattern for 40 Reis, 1889. Guttag-835. Proof surfaces. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

19 BRAZIL. Copper pattern for 40 Reis, 1889. Silver-wash surfaces with 50% of the copper showing through. Guttag-836. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2120 BRAZIL. Copper pattern for 40 Reis, 1889. Guttag-836. Proof surfaces. Uncirculated. PHOTO. ....($75.00-$100.00)

2121 CANADA. Victoria, 1837-1901. 5 Cent, 1858. Large date. Somewhat weakly struck centers. Good Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ....($150.00-$200.00)

2122 CANADA. 5 Cents, 1870. Flat border. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2123 CANADA. Victoria, 1837-1901. 25 Cents, 1870. Toned. Extremely Fine ....($50.00-$75.00)

2124 CANADA. 5 Cents, 1884. Very scarce date. Very Good ....($30.00-$40.00)

2125 CANADA. Victoria, 1837-1901. Proof (specimen) 1 Cent, 1888. Nicely toned and partial wire edge. Our first encounter of a "specimen" strike of this year. Rare. About Mint State. PHOTO. ....($200.00 – UP)

2126 CANADA. 25 Cents, 1933. Deeply toned and sharp. Uncirculated ....($125.00-$150.00)

2127 CANADA. George V, 1910-1936. Dollar, 1935. A superior specimen to most seen, displaying full mint lustre and lovely blue and gold toning. A choice example worth a premium bid. PHOTO. ....($75.00-$125.00)

2128 CANADA. 10 Cents, 1936. A fully lustrous coin and a choice example for any type set. Brilliant Uncirculated ....($40.00-$50.00)

2129 CANADA. 10 Cents, 1936. Golden tone. Choice Uncirculated ....($30.00-$50.00)

2130 CANADA. Dollar, 1936. Frosty and with some light bag marks. Uncirculated .....($30.00-$50.00)

2131 CANADA. Dollar, 1937. Frosty. Normal bag marks. Uncirculated ....($30.00-$40.00)

2132 CANADA. 1937, 6-piece Mint Set. Some toning and sealed in cardboard holder. All coins are Uncirculated ....($150.00-$200.00)

2133 CANADA. 1937, 6-piece Mint Set. Mostly brilliant with some light toning and handling marks. A few spots on the 5 Cent. ....($100.00-$150.00)

2134 CANADA. 1941, 5-piece Mint Set. 1 Cent through 50 Cents. Toned. Uncirculated .($50.00-$75.00)

2135 CANADA. 1 Dollar, 1945. Nicely toned and proof-like surfaces. A choice example and superior to most seen. Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($250.00-$300.00)

2136 CANADA. 1 Dollar, 1945. Toned and some minor bag marks. Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. ....($200.00-$250.00)

7 CANADA. 1 Dollar, 1947. Pointed 7 Variety. Appears to have been artifically toned. Very Fine. ....(\$100.00-\$150.00)

8 CANADA. 1 Dollar, 1947. Maple leaf. A few scattered bag marks, but fewer than most seen. Uncirculated condition. PHOTO ....(\$200.00-\$250.00)

9 CANADA. 1 Dollar, 1947. Maple leaf. Nicely toned and proof-like surfaces. Uncirculated. PHOTO. ....(\$250.00-\$300.00)

0 CANADA. 1 Dollar, 1947. Maple leaf. Brilliant mirror surfaces and normal bag marks. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ....(\$200.00-\$250.00)

1 CANADA. 1947, 6-piece Mint Set. Blunt 7 Dollar. Mostly Brilliant Mints with partial toning. ....(\$150.00-\$200.00)

2 CANADA. 1947, 6-piece Mint Set. Blunt 7 Dollar. All are brilliant with some area of golden toning. Some very light bag marks. Overall, a choice set ....(\$150.00-\$200.00)

3 CANADA. 1947, 6-piece Mint Set. Consists of the 1 Cent through 1 Dollar. The Dollar is the Blunt 7 Variety. Mostly brilliant with some light bag marks ....(\$175.00-\$200.00)

4 CANADA. 50 Cents, 1948. Scarce. Blazing full mint lustre. Just a hint of abrasion on obverse. Choice Uncirculated. PHOTO ....(\$150.00-\$200.00)

5 CANADA. 50 Cents, 1948. Scarce date. Obverse has some bag marks, while the reverse is lightly toned with proof-like surfaces. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ....(\$75.00-\$100.00)

6 CANADA. 1951, 6-piece Mint Set in red plush case. All of the coins display proof-like surfaces. According to Charlton's Standard Catalog of Canadian Coins, Mint Sets of 1950, 1951 and 1952 are generally superior to the regular issue and some coins could be termed proof-like. The silver coins are mostly brilliant and the 1 Cent is toned. A choice set which should be examined (\$100.00 – UP)

7 CANADA. 1951, 6-piece Mint Set. Consists of the 1 Cent through 1 Dollar. Mostly brilliant with some light bag marks on the 50 Cent and 1 Dollar ....(\$40.00-\$60.00)

8 CANADA. 1953, 6-piece Mint Set. Consists of the 1 Cent through 1 Dollar. The silver coins are evenly toned and all display proof-like surfaces. A choice set which should be closely examined. ....(\$50.00-\$75.00)

9 CANADA. 1953, 6-piece Mint Set. Semi proof-like surfaces and some light to moderate handling marks ....(\$30.00-\$40.00)

0 CANADA. 1955, 6-piece Proof-like Set. A far above average set with brilliant proof-like surfaces. ....(\$100.00-\$125.00)

2151 CANADA. A complete collection of Large Cents, 1858 to 1920. The collection contains all dates including coins struck at the Heaton mint. The following varieties are included: 1859 re-engraved—Very Fine; 1859/8 (narrow 9)—Extremely Fine; 1891 Large date—Very Fine; 1891 Small date- large leaves—Extremely Fine; 1891 Small date-small leaves—Fine. The 1907-H is a strong Extremely Fine. There is duplication of the 1858, 1903 and 1917. There are some Uncirculated coins, though the average grade is Very Fine to Extremely Fine. A scarce and difficult set to complete. This is a rare opportunity for the collector or investor. Complete with custom plastic holder . .($400.00-$500.00)

2152 CANADA. A collection of Small Cents, 1920-1965. Includes a separate date set of George V, housed in a custom plastic holder. This set lacks the 1925, 1929 and 1935. Duplication of the 1920 for obverse type and the 1922 and 1923 are Fine to Very Fine. The balance of the collection is housed in a Whitman Book and lacks the 1922, 1923 and 1925. Some duplication for obverse types. Average grade is Very Fine and better. TOTAL OF 63 PIECES . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2153 CANADA. A partial collection of 5 Cent pieces from 1870 to 1962. Victorian type: 1870, 1872-H, 1874-H (crosslet), 1880-H, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1887, 1888, 1889-1893, 1896-1899. The average grade is Very Good to Fine. Edward VII type: 1902, 1903, 1903-H, 1904-1910. The average grade is Very Good to Fine. George V type: 1911-1920, 1925, 1926 (near), 1936. The average grade is Very Fine. George VI type: 1938-1946, 1947 Maple leaf, 1948-1951. The average grade is Very Fine. Elizabeth type: 1953 (2-pieces), 1959-1962. The average grade is Extremely Fine. A TOTAL OF 62 PIECES. . . . . ($150.00 – UP)

2154 CANADA. A nearly complete collection of 5 Cents from 1922 to 1965. Lacking only the 1925, 1926 (far 6) and the 1947 dot. Some duplication. The early dates average Fine to Very Fine and better. The later dates, 1942 and on average grade Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 78. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2155 CANADA. A partial collection of 5 Cent pieces. Consists of the: 1874-H, 1880-H, 1881-H, 1888, 1891-1893, 1897-1899, 1902, 1903, 1903-H, 1904-1906, 1908 (2-pieces), 1909 (2-pieces), 1910, 1911-1914, 1916-1920 (2-pieces). The average grade is Very Fine, though the later dates have many Extremely Fine coins or better. A lot that should be examined. 31 pieces total . .($100.00-$125.00)

2156 CANADA. A partial collection of Dimes, 1858-1967. Of the Victorian type: 1858 (2-pieces)—Very Fine, 1875-H—Very Good; 1880-H—Very Good; 1882-H—Fine; 1890-H—Very Good; 1896—Very Fine; 1900—Very Fine and 1901—Extremely Fine. Edward VII type: 1902-H—Very Fine; 1903-H—Very Good; 1905—Good and 1909-Broad leaf—Very Good. George V type: 1912, 1914, 1916-1921, 1929-1931, 1933 and 1936. The average grade is Fine and better. George VI type is complete and Elizabeth is also complete through 1965, though lacking the 1953-NSS. Average grade is Very Fine and better. A decent starter set . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

2157 CANADA. A partial collection of 20 and 25 Cents. Includes 20 Cents, 1858—Fine, and 25 Cents, 1872-H—Very Good, 1881-Very Good, 1882-H—Very Good, 1887—Fair, 1899—Very Good, 1900—Very Fine, 1904—Good, 1918—Very Fine, 1919—Extremely Fine, 1921—Good, 1930—Very Good, 1935 and 1936—About Uncirculated, 1937—Extremely Fine, 1938—Extremely Fine, 1941—About Uncirculated, 1942—About Uncirculated, 1958-1963 plus 1965 are all Uncirculated. LOT OF 25 PIECES . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

8 CANADA. A group of Dollars, consisting of: 1935 (2-pieces)—Extremely Fine, 1936—Very Fine, 1937—About Uncirculated, 1939—Uncirculated and 1951 (Arn.)—About Very Fine. 6 PIECE LOT. ....($125.00-$150.00)

9 CANADA. A collection of Dollars, consisting of: 1935—About Uncirculated, 1936—About Uncirculated, 1937—Extremely Fine, 1938—Extremely Fine, 1939—Extremely Fine, 1945—About Extremely Fine, 1946—About Uncirculated, 1947 (Blunt)—Extremely Fine, 1947 Maple leaf—Very Fine, 1949—Very Fine, 1950—Very Fine, 1950 (Arn.)—Very Fine, 1951—Extremely Fine, 1952 (WL)—Very Fine, 1952 (NWL)— Uncirculated, 1953 (FB)—Extremely Fine, 1953 (WE)—Extremely Fine, 1954—Very Fine, 1955—About Uncirculated, 1956—About Uncirculated, 1957—Extremely Fine, 1957 (1WL)—Extremely Fine, 1958-1964—Uncirculated and types I—IV of the 1965 Uncirculated. Some of the dollars have been cleaned and the later issues display normal bag marks. A decent starter set ....($600.00-$700.00)

0 CANADA. Copper token. Ships Colonies & Commerce. U.S. Flag, W & B N.Y. Breton-997. Slight planchet clip. Scarce. Very Good ....($20.00-$30.00)

1 CANADA. Anticosti: token, 1870. Bust of Mars left. Reverse: 1/8 in wreath; above, A. Charlton-299. Brilliant Uncirculated ....($50.00-$75.00)

2 CANADA—FRENCH PROVINCE. Bronze medal, by Dollin, On the Defeat of Phipps at Quebec in October, 1690. Head of Louis XIV right. Reverse: France seated on pile of British arms and flags. LeRoux-305. Struck at the Paris mint. Brilliant Uncirculated ....($30.00-$50.00)

3 CANADA. Silver medal, n.d., by J. Moore. The Henry Fry English Prize of the High School of Quebec. Allegorical scene. Reverse: Legend in wreath. LeRoux-639. 44mm., 45.86 grams. Tiny gouge in obverse field. Toned Uncirculated...............................($50.00-$75.00)

4 CANADA. Bronze medal, n.d. Prize medal of the Montreal Natural History Society. LeRoux-651. Very Rare. Uncirculated ....($30.00-$50.00)

5 CANADA. Lot of two medals of McGill University, both by C.F. Carter. 1. Silver, 41mm. Bust of Minerva left. Reverse: Six-line legend in wreath. Breton-115. Toned Uncirculated. 2. Bronze, 1860, Bust of Prince of Wales right. Reverse: Arms of the University in wreath. 41mm. LeRoux-671. Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO MEDALS.................................($50.00-$75.00)

56 CANADA. Lot of two silver prize medals. 1- Toronto, Trinity College. 38mm. LeRoux-1230. Toned Uncirculated. 2- Upper Canada College of Toronto. 34mm. Not in LeRoux. Extremely Fine. ....($50.00-$75.00)

57 CANADA. Silver medal, 1887, awarded to F.K.E. Campean for a Philatelic Collection by the Agricultural and Arts Association of Ontario. The reverse legends are hand-engraved. LeRoux-1462. Rarity 5 (Rare). Uncirculated ....($50.00-$75.00)

2168 CANADA. Lot of three silver medals. 1- Industrial Exhibition of Toronto. 45mm. LeRoux-1466. Uncirculated. 2- Winnipeg Army and Navy Association, 1901. 39mm. Toned Uncirculated. 3- Quebec Lacrosse Champion. 21mm. LeRoux-1545. Toned Uncirculated . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2169 CANADA. Pair of medals, 1871, On the Manitoba Rifle Association. Silver and bronze, 38.5mm. LeRoux-1589. The silver medal weighs 29.72 grams. Very Rare. Both are proof-like Uncirculated. LOT OF TWO MEDALS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2170 CANADA. Lot of two silver medals, n.d., both are cross shaped. With integral hangers. Struck in honor of Saint Anne de Beaupre. LeRoux-1689 and 1690. Both are Uncirculated . .($50.00-$75.00)

2171 CANADA. Silver medal, 1877, prize medal of the University of Manitoba. 42mm., 47.75 grams. "SPECIMEN" is engraved on the edge. LeRoux-1855 (Very Rare). Lightly toned. Uncirculated. . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

2172 CANADA. Lot of fifty medals and tokens for various events and personages. The medals are mostly bronze with a few in white metal. This lot should be carefully examined. Very Good to Uncirculated. LOT OF 50 PIECES . . . .($150.00-$300.00)

2173 CANADA. Lot of 150 tokens, mostly bronze of the various Canadian provinces. These pieces are mostly attributed by Breton numbers. Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine, mostly Very Good . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2174 CANADA. Lot of eighy-nine bronze and white metal souvenir medalettes and tokens. There is some duplication but not excessive. This lot contains many interesting pieces and should be examined. The condition is mostly Uncirculated with a few of lesser grade . . . .($150.00-$300.00)

2175 CHINA–FENGTIEN PROVINCE. Dollar, year 24 (1898). Y-87.1. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2176 COLOMBIA. Bronze Proof pattern 20 Pesos, 1858. By L.C. Wyon. Not listed in Guttag. Extremely rare. About Mint State. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

2177 EGYPT. Proof Guerche, A.H. 1293, year 29. Heaton mint. Just a hint of toning. Mint State. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2178 EGYPT. Proof 2 Guerche, A.H. 1293, year 33. Heaton mint. Brilliant Mint State . .($50.00-$75.00)

2179 FRANCE–NEVERS. Mahaut II, 1257-1267. Silver denier. +M. COMITISSA, Cross with two lis and two stars. Reverse: + NIVERNIS CIVIT. cross. Boudeau-347. Fine . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

2180 FRANCE–CAROLINGIAN COINAGE. Late Ninth Century Issues of an Emperor Charles. Silver denarius, Bourges mint. + CARLVS IM̄P AV̄C, Cross. Reverse: + BITVRICES CIVIT, Karolus monogram. Morrison and Grunthal-1479. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

31 FRANCE. Philip IV, 1285-1314. Gros Tournois. Touraine. Florange-Ciani–271. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

32 GERMANY–BADEN. 5 Marks, 1907. Y-25. Death of Friedrich. Toned. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

33 GERMANY–BADEN. 5 Marks, 1906. Y-23. Wedding Anniversary Commemorative. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

34 GERMANY–FRANKFURT. 2 Thaler, 1861. D-651. Toned Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

35 GERMANY–HANNOVER. 2/3 Thaler, 1833. C-46. Several light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

36 GERMANY–NUREMBERG. Thaler, 1768. D-2494. Toned. Choice Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

37 GERMANY–PRUSSIA. Friedrich Wilhelm IV, 1840-1861. 2 Thalers, 1845-A. D-771; C-154. Toned Very Fine . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

38 GERMANY–PRUSSIA. A lot of three 5 Mark coins. 1901, Y-129; 1907, Y-122a; 1914, Y-126. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF THREE COINS . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

39 GERMANY–PRUSSIA. A lot of two coins: Thaler, 1861. Y-169; Thaler, 1866. Y-170a. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

90 GERMANY–REGENSBURG. Thaler, 1756. D-2618. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO. ($200.00-$250.00)

91 GERMANY–SAXONY. Friedrich, John and George, 1507-1525. Klappmutzenthaler, n.d. Bachtell-529. Trace of mount. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

92 GERMANY–SAXONY-ALBERTINE LINE. August, 1553-1586. Thaler, 1585-HB, Dresden mint. Armored bust right, sword over left shoulder. Reverse: Multiple Arms surmounted by three crested helmets. DeMey-1002. About Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

93 GERMANY–SAXONY-ALBERTINE LINE. Christian II, Johan George and August, 1591-1601. Thaler, 1592, Dresden mint. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

94 GERMANY–SAXONY. Johann Georg alone, 1616-1656. Thaler, 1627. D-7601. Toned Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

95 GERMANY–SAXONY. 5 Marks, 1904-E. Y-192. Choice Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

96 GERMANY–TEUTONIC ORDER. Maximilian of Austria, 1588-1618. Thaler, 1603. D-5848. Toned with traces of mint lustre. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

2197 GERMANY. 3 Marks, 1930-A. Graf Zeppelin. Y-69. Some minor rubbing, otherwise Brilliant Proof. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

2198 GERMANY. 5 Marks, 1930-F. Y-70. Graf Zeppelin. Frosty and very light rubbing. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

2199 ENGLAND–KINGS OF NORTHUMBRIA. Eanred, 810-841. Base silver or bronze sceat. + EANRED REX, cross. Reverse: MONNE, circle enclosing pellet. Seaby-859; BMC-214. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2200 ENGLAND. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. Silver Penny, Hastings mint, Hammer cross type. + EADPAR - - RDRE, Crowned bust right, holding scepter. Reverse: + BRID: ON HÆ∽TI, short cross, voided, each limb ending in an incurved segment of a circle; in center, pellet. Seaby-1182; BMC-512. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

2201 ENGLAND. William I, 1066-1087. Silver Penny, Type VIII, PAXS type. Winchester mint, Godwine moneyer. BMC-1093. Good Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

2202 ENGLAND. Edward VI, 1547-1553. Sixpence, n.d. Initial mark = Y. Superb portrait and detail. Seaby-2483. Extremely Fine for type. PHOTO . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

2203 ENGLAND. Philip & Mary, 1554-1558. Sixpence, 1557. Initial mark = Lis. Seaby-2506. Extremely scarce issue. Good Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2204 ENGLAND. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Sixpence, 1568. Initial mark = Lis. Seaby-2599. Scarce type. Gouge on reverse. Good Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2205 ENGLAND. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Sixpence, 1577. Final 7 over 6. Initial mark = eglantine. Scarce. Good Fine for type . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2206 ENGLAND. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. A lot of hammered and milled sixpences: 1562 (?)–Very Good; 1568–Fine; 1564–Very Good; first two pieces are milled and the last is hammered. Scarce issues. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2207 ENGLAND. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. A pair of Shillings, hammered issue. One piece is severely clipped from 2:00 to 5:00. The other has the date 1588 engraved on the reverse. Scarce type. Both pieces, Fine. LOT OF TWO COINS. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2208 ENGLAND. James I, 1603-1625. Sixpence, 1613. Initial mark = trefoil. Seaby-2658. About Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

2209 ENGLAND. James I, 1603-1625. Sixpence, 1623. Seaby-2670. Good Fine . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

2210 ENGLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Halfcrown, n.d. Tower mint. Initial mark = portcullis. Seaby-2769. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

ENGLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Halfcrown, n.d. Tower mint. Initial mark = triangle in circle. Seaby-2775. Rough edges, deleting most of the legend. Fine . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

ENGLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Sixpence, n.d. Nicholas Briot's coinage. Seaby-2855. Scarce issue. Bent in two places and straightened. About Fine. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ENGLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Shilling, n.d. Early bust of good style. Initial mark = triangle in circle. N-2231. Light clipping. About Very Fine for type . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ENGLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Sixpence, n.d. Sixth bust, mm-eye (?). N-2246. Badly clipped, removing a good portion of the legends. Clear portrait and reverse shield. Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

ENGLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Sixpence, n.d. Nicholas Briot's second milled coinage, 1638-39. Initial mark = Anchor. N-2306. Minor adjustment marks on obverse. Scarce. Good Fine condition. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ENGLAND. Commonwealth, 1649-1660. Sixpence, 1652. 52 over 41. Mintmark-sun. Seaby-3219. Good Fine. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ENGLAND. Commonwealth, 1649-1660. Oliver Cromwell. Shilling, 1658. Seaby-3228. Toned. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

ENGLAND. Charles II, 1660-1685. Sixpence, n.d. Hammered coinage, third issue. N-2767; Seaby-3323. A very pleasing coin with decent portrait and full legends. Choice Very Fine for type. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

ENGLAND. Charles II, 1660-1685. Sixpence, 1682. 2 over 1. EMC-160. Very light striations. Rare. Good Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

ENGLAND. James II, 1685-1688. Sixpence, 1686. EMC-249. Good Fine . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

ENGLAND. William & Mary, 1689-1694. Sixpence, 1693. EMC-316. Rare. Good Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

ENGLAND. William III, 1695-1701. Sixpence, 1696. EMC-468. Clash marks at 12:00. Lovely toning. Choice Extremely Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ENGLAND. William III, 1695-1701. Sixpence, 1697. Second bust. EMC-496. G of GRA is over 1, (R4). Extremely scarce type. Fine. . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

ENGLAND. William III, 1695-1701. Silver pattern Farthing, 1698. Date at the end of legend. Extremely rare. Montagu, p. 75, No. 2; Murdoch p. 105, No. 833. About Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

2225 ENGLAND. William III, 1695-1701. Sixpence, 1700. EMC-510. Light striations. Nearly Mint State. ....($50.00-$75.00)

2226 ENGLAND. William III, 1695-1701. Shilling, 1700. EMC-458. Some light striations. Lightly toned and full mint lustre. Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($100.00-$150.00)

2227 ENGLAND. William III, 1695-1701. A lot of two sixpences: 1697-C—Very Good and 1697-E—Very Fine. Both scarce issues. LOT OF TWO COINS. ....($40.00-$60.00)

2228 ENGLAND. Anne, 1702-1714. Sixpence, 1703. VIGO below bust. EMC-645. Toned Extremely Fine. PHOTO ....($125.00-$150.00)

2229 ENGLAND. Anne, 1702-1714. Sixpence, 1705. Plumes on reverse. EMC-647. Very Fine condition. ....($50.00-$75.00)

2230 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. Shilling, 1708. EMC-624. Almost Uncirculated condition. ....($75.00-$100.00)

2231 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. Sixpence, 1711. EMC-663. Good Very Fine .($20.00-$30.00)

2232 GREAT BRITAIN. George I, 1714-1727. Sixpence, 1717. Roses and plumes. EMC-741. Good Fine. ....($40.00-$50.00)

2233 GREAT BRITAIN. George I, 1714-1727. Sixpence, 1723-SSC. EMC-744. Nice Very Fine condition. ....($30.00-$40.00)

2234 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. Shilling, 1736. 6 over 5 in date. Roses and plumes. EMC-846 (Rarity 4). Lightly toned and proof-like surfaces. Rare. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. ....($175.00-$225.00)

2235 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. Sixpence, 1741. Roses on reverse. EMC-875. Good Extremely Fine ....($50.00-$75.00)

2236 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. Proof Sixpence, 1746. Beautifully toned. About Mint State. PHOTO ....($275.00-$325.00)

2237 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. Sixpence, 1746. LIMA below bust. EMC-880. Nice Very Fine. ....($30.00-$40.00)

2238 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. A lot of sixpences: 1757 (2-pieces)—Extremely Fine; 1758 (8 over 7)—Extremely Fine. LOT OF 3 PIECES. ....($50.00-$75.00)

2239 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. Shilling, 1787. With hearts. EMC-1009. Toned Extremely Fine. ....($25.00-$35.00)

0 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. Restrike pattern Halfpenny, 1790. Bronze. Originally from Droz dies that were later altered by Taylor. Some rust spots remaining. Peck-990. Rare and Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. Proof pattern Halfpenny, 1799. Late Soho. Gilt. Peck-1243. Virtually no wear, just some light hairlines in the fields. About Mint State condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. A 3-piece type set of sixpences. 1787, w/o hearts; 1781 w/ hearts and 1816. The first two pieces are Very Fine and the last is Uncirculated. LOT OF 3 . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

3 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. Halfcrown, 1825. EMC-1183. Slightly weak strike on reverse. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

4 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. A 3-piece type set of sixpences. 1821—Very Fine; 1825—Fine and 1829—About Extremely Fine. LOT OF 3 PIECES. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

5 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV, 1830-1837. Proof Sixpence, 1831. Reeded edge. Toned and mishandled, resulting in a few digs on the obverse. Extremely Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

6 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. Shilling, 1841. EMC-1621 (Rarity 2). Good Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

7 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. Gothic Crown, 1847. Undecimo. EMC-1412. Usual light to moderate handling marks including some scratches on Victoria's cheek. Toned. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($450.00-$600.00)

8 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. Farthing, 1860. Extremely rare variety and described in Peck (No. 1857) as follows: Obverse 2, wreath with 4 berries; Reverse A, crosses on shield are outlined by incuse lines. Trident has an incuse triangular space at the base of each prong. To the left of lighthouse there are a group of rocks often rather weakly struck up. Peck also notes that no specimen has yet been traced. With the exception of a small rim nick on the reverse at 5:00 which resembles more of an edge flaw, the coin is virtually Mint State. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

9 GREAT BRITAIN. A 7-piece type set of silver Jubilee coins, 1887. Consists of the threepence through the Crown and housed in a custom plastic holder. Mostly Very Fine. . . .($100.00-$125.00)

0 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. A 4-piece type set of sixpences. 1884—Very Fine; 1887 Shield reverse—Very Fine; 1887 New reverse—Extremely Fine and 1898—Very Fine($25.00-$35.00)

1 GREAT BRITAIN. A lot of Victoria Shillings: 1872—About Uncirculated; 1873—Extremely Fine; 1887 (JH)—Very Fine; 1889 (large head)—Fine; and 1896—Very Fine. TOTAL OF 5 PIECES. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2252 GREAT BRITAIN. A lot of 6 sixpences: 1787—Extremely Fine; 1816—Extremely Fine; 1834—Extremely Fine; 1873—About Uncirculated and 1887—Very Fine. A choice lot. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2253 GREAT BRITAIN. A 10-piece type set of sixpences from Edward VII through Elizabeth II. Consists of: Proof 1902—Extremely Fine; 1916—Extremely Fine; 1925—Very Fine; Proof 1927—Extremely Fine; 1935—Extremely Fine; Proof 1937—Mint State; 1947—Extremely Fine; Proof 1951—About Mint State; Proof 1953—About Mint State and 1959—Uncirculated. 10 PIECE SET. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2254 GREAT BRITAIN. A lot of 3 Shillings: 1817—Extremely Fine; 1818—Very Fine and 1824—Fine. TOTAL OF 3 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

2255 GREAT BRITAIN. A lot of modern Shillings: 1902 matte Proof; 1937 Proof (2-pieces); 1951 Proof (2-pieces); 1953 Proof; 1958 Uncirculated and 1963 Uncirculated. 8 PIECE LOT . . ($40.00-$50.00)

2256 GREAT BRITAIN. A 5-piece lot of silver tokens, 1811-1812. 3-sixpences; 3-Shillings. Coins grade from Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

2257 GREAT BRITAIN. A lot of miscellaneous coins: 3—Hammered issues, (unattributed); 1825 ¼d., Extremely Fine; 1828 ¼d., Extremely Fine; 1812 18 Pence B.T., Extremely Fine; 1873 3d., Extremely Fine; 1897 3d., Uncirculated; 1920 1d., Very Fine; 1942 Half Crown, Very Fine; 1947 Shilling, About Uncirculated and 1953 Proof Shilling. TOTAL OF 12 PIECES . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2258 ENGLAND. William & Mary, 1689-1694. Silver coronation medal, 1689. MI-25. 35mm., plain edge. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

2259 ENGLAND. Anne, 1702-1714. Silver coronation medal (1702). By Croker. MI-1. Some burnished areas and Anne's eye has been tooled. Fine to Very Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

2260 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. Silver coronation medal, 1761. By Laurence Nater. Cuirassed and laureate bust in high relief, right. Reverse: King seated left, crowned by Britannia. Actually struck by the engraver and not the mint, as the design was not approved by the chief engraver. RMC-13. 34mm. A few edge bumps. Scarce. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2261 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. Silver coronation medal, 1821. By Pistrucchi. Laureate bust left. Reverse: Winged Victory placing crown on King's head. 35mm., plain edge. Polished and light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2262 GREAT BRITAIN. Silver medal, 1844. By W. Wyon. High relief bust of Sir Thomas Gresham left. Reverse: Statue of Queen Victoria in front on the Royal Exchange. 73.4mm. RMC-71 and 72. Sir Thomas Gresham originally built the Royal Exchange in 1568 with his own funds. He also founded Gresham College in 1575. The medal is beautifully toned with proof-like surfaces. A few light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine . . . . ($200.00 — UP)

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. Copper medal, 1869. By G.G. Adams. Struck to commemorate the opening of Blackfriars Bridge. In the original case of issue. Whiting, p. 193. 76.5mm. Nicely toned and features an unusual portrait style of Victoria. Uncirculated. . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. Bronze medal, 1882. By Charles Wiener, Brussels. 76mm. Crowned old head bust of Victoria left. Reverse: Epping Forest. In original case of issue. Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. Silver medal. Presented to William Godfrey, for his participation in the American Artic Expedition. Young head of Victoria (L.C. Wyon), left. Reverse: Legend in nine lines, all within a wreath. 32mm. Beautifully toned proof surfaces. Extremely Fine. ($30.00-$40.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. A lot of medals: 2 silver medals commemorating Benjamin West; 1 white metal of Queen Victoria. Medals grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 3 MEDALS . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

A Collection of Maundy Money

GREAT BRITAIN. 1851, 4-piece Maundy set. About Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. 1854, 4-piece Maundy set in custom plastic holder. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. 1859, 4-piece Maundy set. About Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. 1873, 4-piece Maundy set. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

NO LOT . . . . NO LOT

GREAT BRITAIN. 1875, 4-piece Maundy set. Deeply toned and in plush case. Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. 1888, 4-piece Maundy set. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2280 GREAT BRITAIN. 1902, 4-piece Maundy set. Set comes in custom plastic holder. Matte Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2281 GREAT BRITAIN. 1902, 4-piece Maundy set in custom plastic holder. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2282 GREAT BRITAIN. 1905, 4-piece Maundy set in original presentation case. Deeply toned Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2283 GREAT BRITAIN. 1906, 4-piece Maundy set in original presentation case. Deeply toned Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2284 GREAT BRITAIN. 1906, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case. Deeply toned Proofs . .($50.00-$75.00)

2285 GREAT BRITAIN. 1907, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case of issue. Deeply toned Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2286 GREAT BRITAIN. 1907, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case. Lightly toned. Uncirculated condition. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2287 GREAT BRITAIN. Mixed date Maundy set. The 1, 2 and 4 pence are dated 1907; and the 3 pence is dated 1906. All coins are deeply toned and are contained in plush case. Uncirculated condition. . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2288 GREAT BRITAIN. 1914, 4-piece Maundy set. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2289 GREAT BRITAIN. 1919, 4-piece Maundy set. Toned. Uncirculated. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2290 GREAT BRITAIN. 1920, 4-piece Maundy set. Toned. Uncirculated. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2291 GREAT BRITAIN. 1921, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case. Toned Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2292 GREAT BRITAIN. 1922, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case. Toned Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2293 GREAT BRITAIN. 1928, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case. Toned Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2294 GREAT BRITAIN. 1929, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case. Toned Proofs. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2295 GREAT BRITAIN. 1930, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case. Toned Uncirculated..($50.00-$75.00)

2296 GREAT BRITAIN. 1939, 4-piece Maundy set complete with plush case. Lightly toned Proof coins. Rare . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2297 GREAT BRITAIN. 1949, 4-piece Maundy set. Lightly toned Proofs . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. 1962, 4-piece Maundy set in plush case of issue. Brilliant Proofs ($50.00-$75.00)

GREAT BRITAIN. Mixed date Maundy set. The 2, 3 and 4 pence are dated 1925 and the 1 pence is dated 1929. All coins are toned and are contained in plush case. Uncirculated . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

GREECE. 1 Drachmai, 1873-A. Nicely toned. Uncirculated . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

GREECE. 50 Lepta, 1874-A. Y-6a. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GUATEMALA. Carolus III, 1759-1788. 8 Reales, 1773-G-P. E-26. Holed at 12:00 and a planchet flaw on edge at 7:00. A scarce coin in any grade. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Half-Real, 1821-N.G.-M. C-68. Boldly struck and considerable mint lustre. Choice grade for type. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated ($40.00-$50.00)

GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. 8 Reales, 1821-N.G.-M. E-82. Good Fine condition. . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1826-N.G.-M. E-86. Some scratches on obverse, resembling adjustment marks. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1829-N.G.-M. E-89. A slightly better date. Very Fine. . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

GUATEMALA. Half-Real counterstamped on Peru 1 Sol, 1894. Y-88.11. Cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($10.00-$20.00)

GUATEMALA. A 7-piece lot of cob coinage, consisting of: ½ Real, 1734-G (loop soldered); 1 Real, n.d. Assayer-J; 1 Real, 1741; 1 Real 175? (holed); 2 Reales, 1739 (?) holed; 2 Reales, 1757, Assayer J, (holed); and 8 Reales, 1752 Assayer J, c/s sun over mountains. An interesting lot of cobs with most displaying dates. A lot that will grade Good to Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

GUATEMALA. A collection of the "Liberty Seated" type coinage. Consists of: Half Reales, 1880 (Y-60) 13-pieces; 1-1894; 1-1895; 1 Reales, 1891, 1896; 2 Reales, 1890, 1894; 4 Reales, 1894-H; 1 Peso, 1872-P, 1894 and 1894-H. A total of 23 pieces ranging in conditions from Fine to Uncirculated with the majority being in the higher grades. . . . . ($75.00 – UP)

GUATEMALA. A collection of mostly silver coins with some bronze coins, representing issues from the 1860's to the 1970's. Included are: 1 Peso coins (6-pieces); 3–Carrera type and 3–Liberty Head type. A 54 piece lot with good profit potential for the dealer or an excellent starter collection for the collector. The coins grade from Very Good to About Uncirculated with the majority being Very Fine. A lot that should be examined. LOT OF 54 PIECES . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

HAWAII. Quarter Dollar, 1883. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2312 HAWAII. Quarter Dollar, 1883. First 8 over 3. Nicely toned and well struck. Proof-like surfaces. Virtually Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($150.00-$200.00)

2313 HAWAII. Quarter Dollar, 1883. First 8 in date over 3. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine condition. ....($50.00-$75.00)

2314 HAWAII. Half Dollar, 1883. Toned. Extremely Fine ....($150.00-$200.00)

2315 HAWAII. Half Dollar, 1883. Deeply toned with light to moderate scratches in the fields. About Extremely Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

2316 HAWAII. A 5-piece set of copper and silver coins consisting of: 1 Cent, 1847–Extremely Fine; 10 Cent, 1883–Fine; 25 Cents, 1883–Extremely Fine; 50 Cents, 1883–Fine and 1 Dollar, 1883–Choice Extremely Fine ....($1000.00-$1200.00)

2317 HONDURAS. A lot of three coins: 1/8 Real, 1869–Uncirculated; ½ Real, 1869–Uncirculated and an aluminum pattern ¼ Real, 1872, uniface–Uncirculated. LOT OF 3 COINS.....($50.00-$75.00)

2318 ICELAND. 5 and 10 Kronur, 1930. Y-9 and Y-10. Commemorating the 1000 years of the Althing. Each coin is in original case of issue. Extremely Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS ....($100.00-$150.00)

2319 INDIA–TRAVANCORE. Proof ½ Rupee, M.E. 1107 (1931-32). Y-36.2. Lightly toned. Mint State. PHOTO ....($100.00-$125.00)

2320 INDIA–TRAVANCORE. Proof ½ Rupee, M.E. 1106 (1930-31). Y-36.2. Lightly toned. Mint State. PHOTO ....($100.00-$125.00)

2321 IRELAND. George III, 1767-1820. Bronze Proof Halfpenny, 1805. S-P–4621. Mostly brilliant with some very minor carbon spots. Quite nice and nearly Mint State. PHOTO ......($100.00-$125.00)

2322 IRELAND. A lot of two coins: Proof Farthing, 1806. Some corrosion; 10 Shillings, 1966 commemorative. Both coins About Uncirculated ....($40.00-$60.00)

2323 ISRAEL. Proof 250 Prutot, 1949-H. Heaton mint. Y-13. Brilliant Mint State condition. PHOTO. ....($400.00-$500.00)

MODERN ISRAEL COMMEMORATIVE COINS

From the Collection of Ambassador Per Vennemoe, ex Norweigian Ambassador to Israel.

2324 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1959. Exiles. 1-Uncirculated and 1-Proof. Both display light to moderate handling marks and tiny rim nicks ....($125.00-$150.00)

2325 ISRAEL. 1 Pound, 1960. Henrietta Szold. Lightly toned Proof. PHOTO ....($300.00-$400.00)

6 ISRAEL. 1 Pound, 1960. Henrietta Szold. Toned. Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

7 ISRAEL. 1 Pound, 1960. Deganya. Lightly toned. Proof . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

8 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1960. Herzl. Some tiny rim nicks. Proof . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

9 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1961. Bar Mitzvah. Light handling marks and minor rim bruise. Proof. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

0 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1961. Bar Mitzvah. A few light rim nicks. Uncirculated. . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1 ISRAEL. 1 Pound, 1962. Italian Lamp. Proof. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2 ISRAEL. 1 Pound, 1962. Italian Lamp. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1962. Negev. Light handling marks and tiny rim nicks. Proof($150.00-$200.00)

4 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1962. Negev. A couple of tiny rim nicks. Uncirculated . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

5 ISRAEL. 1 Pound, 1963. North African Lamp. Lightly toned. Proof . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

6 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963. Sea-faring. Some tiny rim nicks and light handling marks. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

7 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1964. Museum. Some light handling marks. Proof. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

8 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1964. Museum. Minor rim nicks and handling marks. Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

9 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1967. Eilat. 1-Uncirculated and 1-Proof. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

0 ISRAEL. A 4-piece lot of 1 Pound coins: 1-1958–Uncirculated; 1-1960, Deganya–Uncirculated; 1-1961–Proof and 1-Uncirculated. All display light to moderate handling marks . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

1 ISRAEL. A 4-piece lot of Half-shekels representing the Proof and Uncirculated issues of 1961 and 1962. Some toning and light handling marks. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2 ISRAEL. An 8-piece lot of silver commemorative coins. 5 Pound, 1958 (2-pieces); 5 Pounds, 1960 (2-pieces); 5 Pounds, 1965; 5 Pounds, 1966–Proof; 10 Pounds, 1967; and 10 Pounds, 1968. All are Uncirculated and display light to moderate handling marks and minor rim nicks . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3 ITALY–MODENA. Ercole III D'Este, 1780-1796. Tallero, 1796. Draped bust left. Reverse: Crowned Arms over crossed flags. Davenport-1349. Very Scarce. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

2344 ITALY—PAPAL STATES. Clement X, 1670-1676. Scudo, 1675. D-4081. Toned. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

2345 ITALY—PAPAL STATES. Innocent XI, 1676-1689. Scudo, Anno II (1678). Papal Arms. Reverse: Facade of the Vatican Basilica. Davenport-4088. Some black scale adhering. Fine($100.00-$150.00)

2346 ITALY—VENICE. Alvise Mocenigo IV, 1763-1778. Ducato, n.d. D-1561. Toned. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

2347 JERSEY. 1877, 3-piece set of copper Proof coins. 1/48th, 1/24th and 1/12th Shillings. Heaton mint. Y—6-8. Lightly toned and minor handling marks. Virtually Mint State . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

2348 LIBERIA. Proof 25 Cents, 1896-H. Heaton mint. Y-7. Superbly toned. Mint State. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

2349 LIBERIA. Proof 50 Cents, 1896-H. Heaton mint. Y-8. Toned. Mint State condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

2350 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria, 1837-1901. 1 Cent, 1872-H. Heaton mint. Purchased by the consignor as a specimen strike. Choice Uncirculated and full red. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2351 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria, 1837-1901. 1872-H, 5-piece specimen set struck at the Heaton mint. Consists of the 1 Cent copper, and the 5, 10, 20 and 50 Cent silver coins. The silver coins are beautifully toned and the copper is a full red with mirror-like surfaces. Very Rare and definitely museum quality. PHOTO . . . . ($5000.00 – UP)

2352 NEWFOUNDLAND. 20 Cents, 1904-H. Heaton mint. Specimen strike. Very Rare. Brilliant Mint State. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

2353 NEWFOUNDLAND. A collection of copper and silver coins containing the following: 1 Cents 1936, 1940 (4-pieces), 1941-C (6-pieces), 1942 (3-pieces), 1943-C, 1944 (2-pieces), 1947 (3-pieces); 5 Cents 1917-C, 1938, 1940-C, 1941-C (2-pieces), 1943-C (2-pieces), 1945-C; 10 Cents 1890, 1919-C, 1938, 1941-C (4-pieces), 1942-C, 1944-C, 1946-C; 20 Cents 1872-H (2-pieces), 1894, 1896 (3-pieces), 1900; 25 Cents 1917-C (5-pieces); 50 Cents 1870, 1880, 1882-H (2-pieces), 1885, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1899 (2-pieces), 1900, 1908, 1909, 1917-C and 1919-C. Mostly Very Good to Fine with some better. A lot that should be examined . . . . ($125.00 – UP)

2554 NOVA SCOTIA. 1 Cent, 1861. Y-8. Full mint lustre. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2355 PANAMA. A 6-piece lot of silver issues all dated 1904. Consists of: 5 Centesimos (2-pieces); 10 Centesimos; 25 Centesimos (2-pieces) and 50 Centesimos. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2356 PANAMA. A miscellaneous lot of copper, copper-nickel and silver issues. Consists of: ½ Centesimo, 1907; 1 Centesimo, 1935-1968 (9-pieces); 1-¼ Centesimo, 1940 (2-pieces); 2-½ Centesimo, 1904-40 (8-pieces); 5 Centesimos, 1904-70 (8-pieces); ½ Balboa, 1932-70 (9-pieces); 1 Balboa, 1931-66 (7-pieces); 5 Balboas, 1970-72 (3-pieces) and 20 Balboas, 1971. An outstanding starter collection. 71 pieces total, mostly Very Fine with some better . . . . ($150.00 – UP)

PERU. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob type 8 Reales, 1717. Assayer-M. Two dates showing. Calbeto-292. Holed. Good Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

PERU. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Reales, 1811-LIMA-J.P. E-77. Streaked planchet and some porosity predominately on obverse. The reverse is somewhat proof-like. Though weakly struck, still a choice coin. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

PERU. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Reales, 1815-LIMA-J.P. E-83. About Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

PERU. 8 Reales, 1827-LIMA-J.M. E-102. Some minor planchet flaws and a few light nicks and scratches. Some lustre. Extremely Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-LIMA-J.M. E-112. Well struck though slightly off-center. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

PERU. A 6-piece lot of silver coins: 2 Reales, 1827-J.M.; ½ Real, 1831-G; South Peru 4 Reales, 1838-M.V.; 1 Real, 1840-M.B.; 5 Pesetas, 1880-B.F. (2-pieces). Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

PERU. A 4-piece lot: 8 Reales, 1832-M.M.; 8 Reales, 1833-M.M.; 8 Reales, 1855-M.B.; 4 Reales, 1836-B. The lot will average Fine and better . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

PERU. A 3-piece lot of 8 Reales: 1823-J.P., E-99 (holed); 1833-M.M., E-119; 1837-T.M., E-128. The lot grades Very Good to Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

PERU. A 5-piece silver type set, consisting of: ½ Dinero, 1913-F.G.; 1 Dinero, 1910-F.G. (F.G. over J.F.); 1/5 Sol, 1917-F.J. (scarce); ½ Sol, 1914-F.G.; 1 Sol, 1914-F.G. A nice set that averages in grade, Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

PERU. A 24-piece lot of silver, copper-nickel and brass coins. The lot consists of 2—1 Sol; the 1971 commemorative set with some duplication; and the balance of the lot will contain recent issues from 1960 to 1977. A good starter collection. Very Fine to Uncirculated . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

PERU—SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-CUZCO-M.S. E-183. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Cleaned. Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

PHILIPPINES. Round copper ingot with the seal of Manila stamped in the center of one face. 27mm. diameter, 9mm. thick, 40.77 grams. Dr. Angelita G. de Legarda writing in the Barrilla, July, 1974, p. 14 mentions three known specimens, not including this piece. She speculates that this piece antedates the 1728 Barrilla and may well be the origin of the term "barrilla" – a metal ingot cut from a bar and used as a medium of exchange. The blank reverse of this specimen has a cross scratched on it together with two other scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

2369 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast bronze uniface "Condin" or Conderin, 1728. The Coat of Arms in the center has been punched in (like a counterstamp). Ex Philippine Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, 1975. An unique coin. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($2000.00-$3000.00)

2370 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Bronze Barrilla, 1728. Uniface. 26mm. x 5mm. Perhaps less than 15 specimens known. Basso-1. The first known Philippines coin. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

2371 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1729. Uniface. 27mm. x 5mm. Not known to Basso. Extremely Rare and probably unique. Not in Dr. Angelita Legarda's list, Barrilla, Oct., 1978, p. 159. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($750.00-$1000.00)

2372 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1730. Uniface. This date is unknown to Basso. 26mm. x 5.5mm. See Angelita G. Legarda, Barrilla, Oct., 1978 No. 2. Black patina but the coin is Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

2373 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1731. 19mm. x 4mm. Monogram BA in circle of dots, legend: *MANILA*1731. Reverse: Castle in linear circle. Not in Basso. See Angelita G. Legarda in The Barrilla, Oct., 1978, No. 5. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

2374 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1732. 25mm. x 6mm., 25.48 grams. Dr. Angelita G. Legarda, Barrilla, Oct., 1978, p. 159 No. 1. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . ($500.00 – UP)

2375 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1733. 23mm. x 3.5mm., 9.54 grams. Monogram AB in linear circle, legend: ANNO DE 1733. Reverse: Crowned Arms of Manila. Basso-2. This is not Basso's coin since the dimensions differ. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

2376 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1734. Uniface. 25mm. x 5.5mm., 24.02 grams. Not in Basso or Dr. Legarda's work. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

2377 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1736. Dumbell shaped. Castle between two lions. Reverse: Monogram BA and date. Not in Basso. Fine. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2378 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1737. Dumbell shaped. Castle between two lions. Reverse: 1B: 1737, all in incuse rectangle. Not in Basso. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$350.00)

2379 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla (or fraction). 12mm. x 3mm., 2.89 grams. BA monogram, ANO D[E date]. Reverse: Arms of Manila. Like Basso-3 but much smaller. Fine. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$300.00)

2380 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1738. 20mm. x 3.5mm., 9.92 grams. BA monogram, ANO DE 1738. Reverse: Crowned Arms of Manila. Similar to Basso-3 but earlier date. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

31 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1740. 21.5mm. x 4.5mm., 13.77 grams. B in linear circle, legend: ANO DE 1740. Reverse: Crowned Arms of Manila. Similar to Basso-3 but earlier date. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($500.00-$750.00)

32 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1741. 18mm. 4mm., 9.98 grams. B in linear circle, legend: ANO DE 1741. Reverse: Crowned Arms of Manila. Similar to Basso-3 but earlier date. Very Fine. PHOTO.. ($500.00-$750.00)

33 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1743, the 7 is inverted. 23mm. x 4mm., 9.56 grams. AB in monogram in linear circle, legend: ANO DE 1743. Basso-3. Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($200.00-$250.00)

34 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1743, the 7 is upright. 22.5mm. x 4mm., 9.35 grams. Basso-3a. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$350.00)

35 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1743, the 7 is upright. 21.5mm. x 2mm., 5.13 grams. Basso-3b. Extremely Fine. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$350.00)

36 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cast lead Barrilla, 1743. ANO DE 1743, BA monogram in linear circle. Reverse: Arms of Manila. Basso-3c. Fine.................... ($150.00-$200.00)

37 PHILIPPINES. Carolus III, 1759-1788. Copper Barrilla, 1766. 19mm. x 1.5mm., 3.04 grams. Basso-4. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($400.00-$500.00)

38 PHILIPPINES. Carolus III, 1759-1788. Octavo, 1773. 17mm. Basso-5. Some salt water corrosion. Good. PHOTO.. ($50.00 – UP)

39 PHILIPPINES. Carolus III, 1759-1788. Uniface strike of the reverse of the Quarto of 1771. 20.5mm. Basso-6. Good .... ($75.00-$100.00)

90 PHILIPPINES. Carolus III, 1759-1788. Quarto, 1773. 21mm. Crowned Spanish Arms. Reverse: Lion with sword, guarding two globes. Basso-7. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO..... ($100.00-$150.00)

91 PHILIPPINES. Carolus III, 1759-1788. Octavo, date obliterated, probably 1782 or 1783. Reverse legend begins V̄RAQ·VIR - - - -. Basso-8 or 8a. Good..................... ($150.00-$200.00)

92 PHILIPPINES. Carolus III, 1759-1788. Quarto, 1783. 8 over 0. 21mm. Basso-10. Good condition. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

93 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Bronze Octavo, 1798. Crowned Spanish Arms. Reverse: Lion with sword, guarding two globes. Not known to Basso. Extremely Rare. Fine condition. PHOTO.. ($500.00-$600.00)

94 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1798. Basso-12. Very Fine ...... ($75.00-$100.00)

2395 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1798. Crown on lion tilts to right. Basso-12a. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2396 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1799. 21mm. Basso-14. Only four specimens known to Basso. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

2397 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1805. Small stars on obverse, parallel waves on reverse. Basso-15. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2398 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1805. Large stars on obverse, intersecting waves on reverse. Basso-15. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2399 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1805. Small stars on obverse, intersecting waves on reverse. Basso-15. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2400 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1806. Thin letters and figures. Basso-16. Very Good. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

2401 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1806. Thick letters and figures. Basso-16a. Broad indent across obverse. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2402 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1807. Tall letters and figures, long thin lion with long tongue curved up. Basso-17. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2403 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1807. Large stars, larger globes. Basso-17b. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2404 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Quarto, 1807. Large stars. Basso-17b. Very Good condition. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

2405 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Octavo, 1805. Large stars on obverse. Basso-18. Very Good. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2406 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Octavo, 1806. Basso-19. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2407 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Octavo, 1805. Small stars on obverse. Basso-18. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

2408 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Octavo, 1820. Basso-23. Full mint luster. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2409 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Bronze Octavo, 1820. Spanish Arms. Reverse: Lion with sword, guarding two globes. Choice Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

10 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Octavo, 1829. Not in Basso. Krause-Mishler Plate Coin, one of only two known. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

11 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Octavo, 1830. Basso-24. Weakly struck at 11:00. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

12 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1817. Not in Basso. Very Good condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

13 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1820. Long, thin lion, waves crisscross. Basso-25. Tiny clip out of planchet. Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

14 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1820. Spanish shield of Arms is retrograde. King's name is "PERD". Basso-25 (unlisted variety). Very Good . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

15 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1820. Long, thin lion, waves crisscross. Basso-25. Very Good. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

16 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1821. The Spanish Shield of Arms is retrograde. Basso-26 variety. Very Good . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

17 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1821. Good. . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

18 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1822. The entire obverse legend is retrograde. The lions and castles in the Spanish Arms are reversed. Not in Basso. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

19 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1824. The Spanish Shield of Arms is retrograde. Not in Basso. Very Good. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

420 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1823. Small lion, small globes. Basso-28a. Good/Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

421 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1826. Thick letters. Basso-31. Fine condition. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

422 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1826. Small elongated stars and thin letters. Basso-31a. Fine to Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

423 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1826. Retrograde 6 in date. Basso-31b. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

424 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1827. Lion holds forked sword. Basso-32. Heavy scratches on obverse, cut in edge of reverse. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2425 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1828. Large letters, small lion, small globes. Basso-33. Very Fine. PHOTO ....($75.00-$100.00)

2426 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1828. The entire obverse legend is retrograde. Basso-33 (unlisted variety). Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine ....($40.00-$60.00)

2427 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1828. Small, thin lion, very small globes. Basso-33. Fine to Very Fine ....($40.00-$60.00)

2428 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1828. Large letters, small lion, small globes. Basso-33. Fine..........($30.00-$50.00)

2429 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1828. The entire reverse legend including the date is retrograde. Basso-33 (unlisted variety). Some of the obverse surface has been chipped off. Good..........($30.00-$50.00)

2430 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1829. Small, thin lion, small globes, medium letters. Basso-34. Extremely Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

2431 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1829. The entire reverse is retrograde including the lion, legend and date. Basso-34c. Fine..........($40.00-$60.00)

2432 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of two Quartos, 1829. Small date, small letters on reverse and large date, large letters on reverse. Both dates have open 9's. Basso-34 varieties. Very Good to Fine..........($30.00-$50.00)

2433 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of three Quartos, all 1829. 1- Date is 182.9. 2- Retrograde 2, closed 9. 3- Retrograde 2, open 9. All three have no cross-bars on F's, E's, H's or N's. Basso-34 varieties. Good to Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS..........($50.00-$75.00)

2434 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of five Quartos, 1830 of various minor varieties and a contemporary local imitation of the Quarto without date. Basso-35 varieties. Very Good to Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS ....($100.00-$150.00)

2435 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1830. The Spanish Shield of Arms is retrograde. Basso-35 (unlisted variety). Very Fine..........($40.00-$60.00)

2436 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Quarto, 1822, portrait type. Basso-37. Edge damage on right side. Very Good ....($50.00-$75.00)

2437 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of two portrait type Quartos, both 1823. One has "MAN C" and the other "MAN R". Basso-38. Good to Fine ....($40.00-$60.00)

3 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of two Quartos, 1834 (Posthumous). One has U in UIRT, with the globes touching. The other has VIRT, with the globes overlapped. Basso-41 and Basso-41c. Both coins are Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

9 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Two Quartos, 1834 (Posthumous). Basso-42. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Krause-Mishler Plate Coin. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

0 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Quarto, 1835. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Basso-44. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Two Quartos, 1835. Basso-45. Heavy corrosion on obverse. Probably a grave coin. Good/Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Two Quartos, 1835. Basso-45. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Good to Very Good . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

3 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Four Quartos, 1835. Basso-46. Corrosion in the date area and on the obverse. Good to Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

4 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Argentina 8 Soles, [1815.F.L.] (Elizondo-7). Counterstamped with the Manila/1828 counterstamps and subsequently c/s with the crowned F.7.° round stamp. Basso-52 c/s Basso-55. Only three specimens of this combination are known. Good/Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

5 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of four Bolivia 8 Escudos c/s with the crowned F.7.° stamp. Type of C-55. 1827 (Elizondo-73) Extremely Fine/Very Fine; 1829 (Elizondo-75) Fine/Very Fine; 1830 (Elizondo-76) Very Fine/Fine; 1833 (Elizondo-81) Fine/Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

6 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Guatemala 8 Reales, 1826-NG-M (Elizondo-86) c/s on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

7 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico 8 Reales, 1798-M̊-F.M. (Elizondo-114) c/s on the obverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Numerous small (Malay) chop-marks on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

8 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico 8 Reales, 1799-M̊-F.M. (Elizondo-116) c/s on the obverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Numerous small (Malay) and large (Chinese) chop-marks. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

9 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico 8 Reales, 1810-M̊-H.J. 10 over 09 (Elizondo-139) c/s on the obverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). A few small (Malay) chop-marks on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

2450 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico Provisional Mint, Royalist-Guadalajara 8 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. c/s on both sides with the crowned F.7.° stamp. Coin is Elizondo-MX41. c/s is Basso-55. Extremely Rare. Moderate nicks and scratches. Coin is Fine; the c/s are Fine and Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

2451 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico 8 Reales, 1824-D^{o}-R.L. (Hook Necked Eagle, Elizondo-175 with the snake's head toward the eagle) c/s on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO. . ($250.00-$350.00)

2452 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico 8 Reales, 1824-D^{o}-R.L. (Hooked Necked Eagle, Elizondo-174) c/s on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

2453 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico 8 Reales, 1828-D^{o}-R.L. (Elizondo-366) c/s with the Manila/1828 stamps. Basso-52. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine/Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

2454 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Mexico 8 Reales, 1833-Z^{s}-O.M. c/s on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp. Coin is Elizondo-900; c/s is Basso-55. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2455 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of three Mexico 8 Reales, Cap and Ray type, each c/s on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). 1832-D^{o}-R.M. (Elizondo-372) Very Fine/Very Fine. 1832-Z^{s}-O.M. (Elizondo-899) Very Fine/Fine. 1833-P^{1}-J.S. (Elizondo-807) Fine/Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2456 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Peru 8 Reales, 1780-LME-M.I. (Elizondo-38) c/s with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

2457 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Peru 8 Reales, 1823-LME-J.P. (Elizondo-99) c/s on the obverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Light nicks and scratches. c/s is slightly oval. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2458 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Peru 8 Reales, 1823-LME-J.P. (Elizondo-99) c/s on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp (Basso-55). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2459 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Peru 8 Reales, 1827-J.M., Lima mint (Elizondo-102) c/s with the Manila/1828 stamp (Basso-52). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine/Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2460 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Peru 8 Reales, 1828-J.M., Lima mint (Elizondo-112) c/s with the Manila/1828 stamps (Basso-52). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine/Very Good. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of five Peru 8 Reales counterstamped on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp. 1828-1830 (Elizondo–112-114) and 1832-1833 (Elizondo–118-19) All c/s Basso-55. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins are Fine to Very Fine; c/s are Fine to Very Fine . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Lot of five Peru 8 Reales of the Cuzco mint. Counterstamped on the reverse with the crowned F.7.° stamp. 1828-1829 (Elizondo–108 and 110), 1830-1831, 1833 (Elizondo–132,133,136). Light to moderate nicks and scratches. All coins are Fine to Very Fine and the c/s are Very Fine . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

3 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the reverse of an Argentina 8 Reales, 1813-J, Potosi mint (Elizondo-1). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

4 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of four Bolivia 8 Soles, Potosi mint, c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp. 1830-J.F.; 1833-L.M.; 1834-L.M. and 1835-L.M. (Elizondo-77, 82-84). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins are Fine to Very Fine, c/s are all Very Fine condition. . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

65 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on a Central American Federation 8 Reales, 1825-NG.-M (Elizondo-85). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

66 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on a Colombia, Cundinamarca 8 Reales, 1821-B^A.-J.F. (Elizondo-18). Moderate nicks and scratches. Obverse shows planchet flaws due to rolling of the sheet silver. Only one other specimen known. Very Fine/Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

67 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on a Colombia 8 Reales, 1835-B^A-R.S. (Elizondo-21). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

68 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on a Colombia 8 Reales, 1835-B^A-R.S. (Elizondo-21). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

69 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on a Chile Peso, Santiago, 1834-I.J. (Elizondo-97). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

70 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the obverse of a Mexico-Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales, 1812 Armored bust type (Elizondo-MX82). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Probably not more than two of these exist. Very Fine/Very Good condition. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

2471 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the obverse of a Mexico-Zacatecas 8 Reales, 1817-Z^{S}-A.G. (Elizondo-MX92). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. This is the plate coin of Herrera's El Duro, Plate XXVI No. 9. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO ....($150.00-$200.00)

2472 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the obverse of a Mexico-Durango 8 Reales, 1819-D-C.G. (Elizondo-MX34). Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Good. PHOTO. ....($150.00-$200.00)

2473 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the reverse of a Mexico 2 Reales, 1834-G^{O}-P.J. Coin is holed and plugged. C-B54a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine/Fine. PHOTO. ....($350.00-$500.00)

2474 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the obverse of a Mexico Augustin I 8 Reales, 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M. (Elizondo-163). Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine/Very Fine condition. ....($150.00-$200.00)

2475 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on a Mexico, Hooked Neck Eagle 8 Reales, 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M. (Elizondo-179). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO ....($200.00-$250.00)

2476 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the obverse of a Mexico Augustin I 8 Reales, 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M. (Elizondo-168). Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO. ....($100.00-$150.00)

2477 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. 8 Reales, 1819-LME-J.P. counterstamped three times with the crowned Y.II. c/s. One c/s is in the center of the obverse and the other two are on each side of a hole at 12:00. The hole has subsequently been enlarged. The coin is Elizondo-87, the stamp is Basso-56. Fine/Fine. PHOTO ....($300.00-$400.00)

2478 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1883-1868. Crowned Y.II. c/s on a Peru 8 Reales, 1828-J.M. (Elizondo-112). The c/s is placed on the reverse over a hole punched in the coin. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO ....($200.00-$250.00)

2479 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of three coins c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp. Mexico 8 Reales, 1825-D^{O}-R.L.; Mexico 8 Reales, 1826-D^{O}-R.L. and Mexico 8 Reales, 1828-D^{O}-R.L. Moderate nicks and scratches on all, the 1826 is holed. Coins are Fine, c/s are Fine to Very Fine. ....($100.00-$150.00)

2480 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of four Mexico cap and ray 8 Reales c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp: 1830-D^{O}-R.M.; 1830-G^{O}-M.J.; 1830-Z^{S}-O.V. and 1831-G^{O}-M.J. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins are Very Fine, c/s are Fine or better ....($150.00-$200.00)

31 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of four Mexico cap and ray 8 Reales c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp. 1828-$\overset{\circ}{M}$-J.M.; 1828-Z^{S}-A.O.; 1829-G^{O}-M.J. and 1829-Z^{S}-A.O. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins are all Very Fine; c/s are Very Fine. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

32 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of five Mexico cap and ray 8 Reales c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp. 1831-$\overset{\circ}{M}$.J.M.; 1832-G^{O}-M.J.; 1833-D^{O}-R.M.; 1833-G^{O}-M.J. and 1833-Z^{S}-O.M. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins are Very Fine; c/s are Fine to Very Fine condition. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

83 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of five Mexico cap and ray 8 Reales c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp. 1834-G^{O}-P.J.; 1834-$\overset{\circ}{M}$-M.L.; 1834-P^{I}-J.S.; 1834-Z^{S}-O.M. and 1835-P^{I}-J.S. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins are Fine to Very Fine; c/s are Fine to Very Fine condition. . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

84 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1886. Crowned Y.II. c/s on the reverse of a Peru 8 Reales, 1822-LME-J.P. (Elizondo-98). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

85 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. stamp c/s on the reverse of a Peru 8 Reales, 1823-LME-J.P. (Elizondo-99). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Fine condition. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

86 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of two Peru 8 Reales, Cuzco mint, c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp. 1831-G and 1832-B (Elizondo 133 and 134). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

87 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1886. Lot of five Peru 8 Reales, Lima mint, 8 Reales c/s with the crowned Y.II. stamp. 1827-J.M.; 1833-M.M.; 1834-M.M.; 1835-M.T. and 1835-M.M. (Elizondo 102, 119, 121, 123 and 124). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins are Fine to Very Fine; c/s are Fine to Very Fine. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

488 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. 50 Centimos, 1867. Y-5. Fine. PHOTO. . .($250.00-$300.00)

489 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of four 10 Centimos: 1865–Very Fine; 1866–Very Good; 1867/6–Fine and 1868–Uncirculated. Y-3. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4 PIECES . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

490 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of five 20 Centimos: 1864–Very Good; 1865–Fine; 1866–Fine; 1867–Fine and 1868–Fine. Y-4. Moderate nicks and scratches . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

491 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. Lot of three 50 Centimos: 1865–Fine; 1868/58–Very Fine and 1868–Extremely Fine. Y-5. Light to heavy nicks and scratches. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

492 PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. 10 Centimos, 1880. Y-9. Very Good condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

2493 PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. 10 Centimos, 1884. Y-9. Very Good condition. PHOTO. ....($150.00-$200.00)

2494 PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. 50 Centimos, 1880. Y-11. Fine. PHOTO($100.00-$150.00)

2495 PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. 50 Centimos, 1884. Y-11. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. ....($400.00-$500.00)

2496 PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. Lot of nine 10 Centimos, 1881-1883 and 1885 including several overdates and other minor varieties. Y-9. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good to Uncirculated. LOT OF 9 COINS..............................($100.00-$150.00)

2497 PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. Lot of twelve 20 Centimos, 1880-1885 including two overdates and a few minor varieties. Y-10. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 12 COINS..($200.00-$250.00)

2498 PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. Lot of eight coins: Seven 50 Centimos, 1881-1883 and 1885 including several minor varieties; and one Peso, 1897—Very Fine. Y-11 and Y-13. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS......($150.00-$200.00)

2499 PHILIPPINES. 1903, 7-piece Proof Set. The Peso is deeply toned and all display moderate handling marks. Only 2,558 sets minted ....($175.00-$225.00)

2500 PHILIPPINES. 1903, 7-piece Proof Set. Mostly brilliant with some light handling marks and a few scattered hairlines, but not too displeasing. Only 2,558 sets minted ....($175.00-$225.00)

2501 PHILIPPINES. 1904, 7-piece Proof Set. Light to moderate handling marks and light hairlines. Tiny rim nick on the Half Centavo. Only 1,355 sets minted ....($175.00-$225.00)

2502 PHILIPPINES. 1908, 7-piece Proof Set. Light to moderate handling marks and some minor rubbing on most of the coins. Rare as only 500 sets minted...........................($300.00-$400.00)

2503 PHILIPPINES. A lot of Proof coins: 1 Centavo, 1904, 1905 and 1906; 50 Centavos, 1906. All slightly mishandled with light hairlines. LOT OF 4 COINS...................($50.00-$75.00)

2504 PUERTO RICO. Lot of two holed United States coins counterstamped with a fleur-de-lys. 1-Seated Liberty Quarter, date obliterated—Fair. 2-Seated Liberty Half Dollar, 1861-O—Fine. This is the only coin struck by the Confederate States. Both counterstamps are Very Fine......($150.00-$200.00)

2505 SARAWAK. Proof 5 Cents, 1927-H. Heaton mint. Y-16. Mint State............($75.00-$100.00)

2506 SARAWAK. Proof 20 Cents, 1927-H. Heaton mint. Y-20. Light rubbing and minor handling marks. Very scarce. Proof. PHOTO..($150.00-$250.00)

07 SARAWAK. Proof 50 Cents, 1927-H. Heaton mint. Y-21. A few very minor handling marks. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

08 SARAWAK. Proof 10 Cents, 1934-H. Heaton mint. Y-17. A few very minor handling marks. Proof. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

09 SCOTLAND. Alexander III, 1249-1286. Silver Penny. Second coinage. Some of the legend is obliterated. Seaby-5050(?). Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

10 SCOTLAND. Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1567. Silver Testoon, 1558. Second Period. Burns-1; Seaby-5416. Accompanying this coin is a ticket handwritten in the style of the 19th century printing, stating that this piece was part of Lot 347 of the Rev. J.H. Pollexfen Collection, sold by Sotheby in June of 1900. Minor edge flaw at 10:00. Rare. Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

11 SCOTLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Silver twelve Shillings, n.d. Third Coinage. By Briot. B at end of legend. Seaby-5558. Some digs and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

512 SCOTLAND. Charles II, 1660-1685. Silver Merk, 1672. Seaby-5611. Some digs and scratches and rim nick at 10:00. Fine . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

513 SOUTH AFRICA. 1954, 9-piece Proof Set in custom case. Consists of the Farthing through the 5 Shillings. Some toning and light to moderate handling marks. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

514 SOUTH AFRICA. Silver medal, 1899-1902. "Queen's South Africa Medal." 3 bars, no ribbons. Extremely Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

515 SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. Patagon, 1620. Flanders. D-4435. Toned. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

516 SPAIN. 5 Pesetas, 1892-M-P.G. Star date = 1892. Y-86. Slight gouge on truncation. About Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

517 THAILAND. Proof 1 Baht, n.d. (1876-1902). Y-34. Lightly toned. Mint State condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

518 TURKEY. Lot of nine silver coins of the Seljuks and two silver coins of the Arabs. The Seljuk coins date from about A.D. 1075 to 1307 and the Arab Dinars from about 750 on. Condition is Very Fine for the most part with one or two Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2519 Foreign Mystery Lot of Coins, Currency and Medals. This accumulation contains 32 pieces of currency and 475 pieces of coins and medals. Count is approximate and certainly this lot should be examined closely as many pieces are damaged, holed or mutilated. Contains coins in silver, copper-nickel and other metals. Certainly a mystery lot with some pieces worthy of further inspection. Due to the unusual nature of this lot it will be sold "as is" without a return privilege . . . ($100.00 – UP)

2520 WORLD PAPER MONEY. A 32-piece lot containing notes of Bahamas, France, Hong Kong, Italy, Japan, Korea, Mexico, Taiwan and Venezuela. Mostly modern issues grading Extremely Fine to Crisp Uncirculated with a few earlier notes grading Fine to Very Fine. A lot that should be examined. LOT OF 32 NOTES . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS

2521 FRANCE. Gilt bronze medal, 1965, by R. Joly. On the Centenary of the Societe' Francaise de Numismatique. Two medieval coiners at work. Reverse: Coining equipment. 80mm., plain edge with Paris mint-mark. In original box. Uncirculated . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

2522 FRANCE & GREAT BRITAIN. Lot of two silver prize medals. 1- Societe' d' Enseignement, by P. Metral awarded 1900. 2- Royal Standard Benefit Society, 1828, awarded to G. Hickman, with hanger. Two pieces, both Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2523 ITALY–PAPAL STATES. Lot of twenty-one medals and medalettes. Fifteen are silver of which four are gilt. Five are bronze and one is aluminum. Dates range from 1925 to 1963. Overall the condition is Uncirculated. LOT OF 21 MEDALS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2524 ITALY–PAPAL STATES. Lot of fourteen medals and medalettes. Six are silver and eight are bronze. Dates range from 1825 to 1925. Condition varies from Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 14 MEDALS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2525 PHILIPPINES. Bronze medal, silver plated, 1965. By J.J. Tupaz, Jr. On the Inauguration of President Ferdinand E. Marcos. Bust of Marcos left. Reverse: A sea lion in a triangle superimposed on a sun with eight rays. Not in Basso (2nd Edition). 82mm., plain edge. Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

2526 SPAIN. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Silver proclamation medal, 1789, by Gordillo, for Sevilla. Draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: St. Fernando seated on throne between two bishops. Herrera-95. 36mm., 22.41 grams, plain edge. Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2527 SPAIN. Bronze medal, 1892, by B. Maura. On the discovery of America by Columbus. Shipboard scene of discovery. Reverse: Columbus presenting American natives to Ferdinand and Isabella. 70mm. struck at the Madrid mint. In original box. One notch in the edge, otherwise Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

2528 SPAIN. Lot of two bronze medals, n.d., struck at the Madrid mint. 1- Bullfight. Reverse: Grocery store. 75mm. x 7mm., plain edge. 2- Allegory of Goddess of Volcano. Reverse: Facade of Temple. GUATEMALA. 80mm., plain edge. Both are Uncirculated . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

2529 SPAIN. Bronze medal, 1954, On the Foundation of the Asociacion Numismatica Espanola. Ancient coin of Syracuse. Reverse: Ancient coiner at work. In original box (somewhat shabby). Uncirculated . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

530 VATICAN CITY. Set of eight coins, 1962. On the Second Vatican Ecumenical Counsil. Y–67-74. In original folder. All are Uncirculated .... ($40.00-$60.00)

531 MISCELLANEOUS. A lot of two silver medals: Austria, Fredrich Von Schiller, 32mm. Extremely Fine; Argentina, School of Professional Women, 57mm. Extremely Fine .... ($40.00-$60.00)

532 MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of four bronze medals of various countries. 1- Bronze prize medal, 1879, by J.S. and A.B. Wyon. For the International Exhibition at Sydney, N.S.W. 77mm. x 7mm. 2- Bronze medal, 1954, by Montini for the Sociedade Numismatica Brasileira. 70mm. in original box of issue. 3- Bronze medal, 1966, by L. de Almeida, for the Public Minister of Oporto, Portugal. 80mm. 4- Silver-plated bronze uniface medal, n.d. On the Christianization of the Philippines. Not in Basso (2nd Edition). 78mm. All medals are Uncirculated .... ($50.00-$75.00)

533 MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of sixteen medals of which three are silver, one aluminum and the rest are bronze. The countries represented are Canada, Chile, Czechoslovakia, France, Germany, Argentina and the United States. This lot should be carefully examined. Medals grade Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 16 MEDALS .... ($100.00-$150.00)

534 MISCELLANEOUS BANK NOTES. A lot of 170 Foreign bank notes. This lot will be sold "as is" with no return privilege.. ($35.00 – UP)

END OF WORLD CROWNS AND FOREIGN MINORS

THF MIGUEL MUNOZ COLLECTION OF MEXICAN COINS PART II

MEXICO

Coins were struck in the names of Carolus and Johanna from 1536 to 1572

EARLY SERIES

2535 Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. Early Series Half Real, n.d. $\overset{\circ}{\underset{\circ}{M}}$ - - - $\overset{\circ}{\underset{\circ}{P}}$. Nesmith-23. Good condition. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2536 ——— Early Series 1 Real, Assayer R. Obverse legend ends with Gothic D. Nesmith-3c. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

2537 ——— Early Series 1 Real, Assayer P. $\overset{\circ}{\underset{\circ}{M}}$ - - - $\overset{\circ}{\underset{\circ}{P}}$. Cross potent begins obverse legend. Reverse panel points right. Nesmith-24e. Very Good. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2538 ——— Early Series 2 Real, Assayer P. $\overset{\circ}{\underset{\circ}{M}}$ - - - $\overset{\circ}{\underset{\circ}{P}}$. Castles and lions in obverse shield are transposed. Lozenges in both legends and reverse panel points to left. Nesmith-25b. Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

2539 ——— Early Series 4 Reales, Assayer G. Reverse panel points left. Lozenges in both obverse and reverse legends. Perhaps the scarcest of the early series 4 Reales. Nesmith-11. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($3000.00 – UP)

LATE SERIES

2540 Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. Copper 4 Maravedies, n.d. Nesmith-10. Fine . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2541 ——— Lot of four copper 4 Maravedies, n.d. Late Series. Good . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2542 ——— Lot of four copper 4 Maravedies, n.d. Late Series. Good to Very Good. . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2543 ——— Late Series Cuartilla, Assayer G. CHAROLVS·ET·IOHANA, Crowned K. Reverse legend: ✠HISPANIARVM·ET·IN8, crowned I divides M - - - G. Unknown to Nesmith, however a specimen was sold in our auction of the Federico Claveria Collection, June, 1974, lot no. 2113 which brought $4,700.00. Since that sale another specimen has been located by a prominent collector in Mexico. This coin has a tiny hole through the legend but is still in Very Good condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

2544 ——— Late Series Half Real, $\overset{\circ}{M}$ - - G. Nesmith-51a. Holed. Good to Very Good. . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2545 ——— Lot of three Late Series Half Real coins, $\overset{\circ}{M}$ - - - L. Nesmith-87d and 87f (2-pieces). Very Good to Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. Lot of two late series Half Real coins, M̊ - - - O. Both are Nesmith-107i with P̊ - L̊ - S̊ on reverse. Good and Very Good respectively . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, M̥̊ - - - G̥̊, "CHAROLVS." Nesmith-32. Some corrosion scale on both sides. Good to Very Good . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, Assayer G. G - - - M. Nesmith-44f. Very Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, n.d., G - - - M. Nesmith-44f. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, Assayer G. M - - - G. Nesmith-48i. Very Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, n.d., M - - - A. Nesmith-56. Very Good. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, n.d., M - - - A. Nesmith-56a. Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, n.d., M - - - R. Nesmith-68 variety. This coin has reverse B, not listed by Nesmith. Short crack in edge of flan, otherwise Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, n.d., M - - - S. Nesmith-76. Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, Assayer O. O/L - - - M̊. Nesmith-104b. Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

——— Late Series 1 Real, Assayer A. M - - - A/L (or L/A). This variety is not in Nesmith. Fine. . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

——— Lot of four Late Series 1 Real coins. O - - - M; M̊ - - - O; L - - - M̊ and L - - - M. Very Good to Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

——— Lot of four Late Series 1 Real coins. O - - - M̊; L - - - M; L - - - M̊ and M̊ - - - L. Good to Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

——— Lot of four Late Series 1 Real coins, all with Assayer G. M̥̊ - - - G̥̊, Nesmith-32a–Very Good; M̊ - - - G̊, Nesmith-36a–Was mounted as a button, Very Good; two specimens of M - - G, both Nesmith-48i–Fine to Very Fine . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

——— Lot of five Late Series 1 Real coins, all with Assayer O. Nesmith-104b, O - - - M̊ with O/L. Fine; Nesmith-104c, O - - M̊. Very Good; Nesmith-108, M̊ - - O with M̊/M̊. Very Good; Nesmith-108c, two specimens, M̊ - - O. Both Very Good. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

——— Lot of six Late Series 1 Real coins, all with Assayer L. Nesmith-80c, Very Good; Nesmith-80d, Fine; Nesmith-84c, (2-specimens), Very Good and Fine; Nesmith-84d, Very Good and Nesmith-92a, Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2562 Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. Late Series 2 Reals, Assayer G. G - - - M. Nesmith-45d. Very Fine. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2563 ––– Late Series 2 Reales, Assayer G. M - - - G. Nesmith's obverse legend 10 and reverse legend m. This combination is not listed by Nesmith. Very Fine. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2564 ––– Lot of four Late Series 2 Reales. L - - - M; M̊ - - - L; O - - - M̊ and M̊ - - - O. One is holed. Very Good to Fine. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2565 ––– Lot of four Late Series 2 Reales. M̊ - - - L; M - - - L; L - - - M and M̊ - - - O. Very Good to Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2566 ––– Lot of four Late Series 2 Reales. M̊ - - - O; G - - - M; L - - - M and M̊ - - - L. Very Good to Fine. .... ($100.00-$125.00)

2567 ––– Late Series 4 Reales, Assayer G. G - - - M. Nesmith-46. Edges somewhat ragged, due to corrosion. Full legends with the tops of several letters cut off. Fine .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2568 ––– Late Series 4 Reales, Assayer L. L - - - M. Nesmith-82. A fully round coin with all letters of both legends visible. Somewhat porous surface due to saltwater immersion for a short time. Small flan crack at 7:00. Fine. .... ($75.00-$125.00)

2569 ––– Late Series 4 Reales, Assayer L. M - - - L. Nesmith-86a. Two small edge cracks and moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2570 ––– Late Series 4 Reales, Assayer L. L - - - M̊. Somewhat rough surface, probably due to saltwater immersion. Nesmith-94b. Very Good .... ($50.00-$75.00)

2571 ––– Late Series 4 Reales, Assayer O. M̊ - - - O. Nesmith-110. Very Good .... ($40.00-$80.00)

2572 ––– Late Series 4 Reales, Assayer O. M̊ - - - O. Nesmith-110b. Several edge cracks. Very Good. .... ($40.00-$80.00)

COB TYPE COINS struck 1572 – 1733

2573 Philip II, 1556-1598. Lot of two cob type half-real coins, both have O - - - M̊. One has on the obverse HISPANIARVM and the other on the reverse. Good to Very Good .... ($35.00-$50.00)

2574 ––– Lot of fourteen half-real coins. Coins grade Good to Fine .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2575 ––– Lot of eighteen 1 Real coins, Assayers F and D. Coins grade Good to Fine . ($150.00-$200.00)

2576 ––– Lot of seventeen 1 Real coins, Assayers F and O. Coins grade Good to Fine ($150.00-$200.00)

Philip II, 1556-1598. Lot of seventeen 1 Real coins, Assayers F and O. Coins grade Good to Fine. ....($150.00-$200.00)

——— 4 Reales, M̊/O - - - iiii. Fully round with all letters of the legend plain. Fine.($100.00-$150.00)

——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/O (on the left), value on the right. Vogt-36. Short crack in the flan. 13.66 grams. Fine ....($100.00-$125.00)

——— Cob type 4 Reales, n.d., iiii - - - M̊/O. Fine ....($60.00-$90.00)

——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/O on the left. Vogt-36. 13.61 grams. Fine ....($100.00-$125.00)

2 ——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/O on the left. Vogt-36. 13.62 grams. Very Good......($50.00-$75.00)

3 ——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/F on the left. Vogt-36. 13.36 grams. Very Good......($50.00-$75.00)

4 ——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/O on the left. Vogt-36. Very Good ....($50.00-$75.00)

5 ——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/F on the left. Vogt-36. 13.20 grams. Good ....($75.00-$100.00)

6 ——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/F on the left, value 4. Vogt-36. 13.61 grams. Good...($75.00-$100.00)

7 ——— Cob 4 Reales, n.d., M̊/O - - - iiii. Pellicer iBru-349. Very Good.............($30.00-$50.00)

8 ——— Lot of two 4 Real coins. M̊/O - - iiii and iiii - - M/O. Good to Very Good...($100.00-$125.00)

9 ——— Cob 8 Reales, n.d., M̊/F. "DEI GRATIA". Vogt-43; Calbeto-612a. Fine ...($100.00-$150.00)

0 ——— Cob 8 Reales, n.d., M̊—F. Value is 8. Vogt-43; Calbeto-612a. Fine.........($75.00-$125.00)

1 ——— Cob 8 Reales, n.d., M̊—F. Vogt-43; Calbeto-612a. Good to Very Good .....($50.00-$100.00)

Philip III, 1598 – 1621

2 Lot of twenty-four minor coins. One 2 Reales; fifteen 1 Real and eight Half-Reales. Coins grade Good to Fine. LOT OF 24 COINS ....($150.00-$200.00)

3 Cob 4 Reales, 1616-M̊-F. The date is not clear, but 1616 is as close as can be determined. Vogt-37 (does not list 1616). Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO....................($250.00-$350.00)

4 Lot of three 4 Reales coins, Assayers A and F. Good to Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS .($150.00-$200.00)

5 Cob 8 Reales, 1607-M-F. Full date and mint-marks. The earliest date known on a Mexican coin. Calbeto-619. Very Good. PHOTO....................($300.00-$500.00)

Philip III, 1598 – 1621 (Continued)

2596 Lot of three cob type 8 Reales without dates. Good to Very Good . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Philip IV, 1621 – 1665

2597 Cob 2 Reales, [16] 56-M̊-P. The final two digits are quite distinct. Vogt-33 (does not list this date). Good. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2598 Cob 4 Reales, 16 [ ]-M̊-P. Partial date, the third digit may well be a 6. Good to Very Good. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2599 Lot of thirty-one minor coins, cob type, without dates. One 4 Reales; seven 2 Reales; sixteen 1 Real and seven Half-reales. Good to Fine. LOT OF 31 COINS . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2600 Cob 8 Reales, 1654-M̊-P. 4 over 3. Calbeto-672. Very Good . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2601 Cob 8 Reales, 1655-M̊-P. All of the date and mint-marks show. Calbeto-674. Fine($100.00-$150.00)

2602 Cob 8 Reales, 1656-M̊-P. Full date and mint-marks. Calbeto-675. Very Good. . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2603 Cob 8 Reales, 1656-M̊-P. Calbeto-675. Good to Very Good . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2604 Cob 8 Reales, 165[ ], M̊/P. Final digit of date not struck up. Calbeto—666-667; Vogt-45. Very Good. . . . .($50.00-$100.00)

2605 Lot of eight cob type 8 Reales, all without dates. Good to Fine. 8 PIECE LOT . .($100.00-$150.00)

Carolus II, 1665 – 1700

2606 Lot of fourteen cob type Half-real coins, all without dates. Fair to Fine. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Philip V, 1700 – 1746

2607 Cob Half Real, 1719. Part of the 7 and all of the 19 show. Vogt-24. Fine. . . . .($50.00-$100.00)

2608 Cob Half Real, 1731-M̊-F. Final 1 over 0 and F over D. Vogt-24a. Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2609 Cob Half Real, 1732-M̊-F. 2 over 1 in date. Full date and mint-marks. Vogt-24a (does not show this date). Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

2610 Cob Half Real, 1732-[M̊]. The 1 in the date is off the flan. This date is not in Vogt. Fine to Very Fine. . . . .($50.00-$100.00)

Philip V, 1700 – 1746 (Continued)

Cob Half Real, 1732. 2 over 1 in date. Full date shows, but mint-marks are off the flan. Vogt-24a (does not list this date). Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

Lot of seven cob type 1 Reals, all with legible dates. 1730 (2-pieces), one has Assayer G; 1731 (3-pieces), one with Assayer F and 1732 (2-pieces), both with Assayer F. Good to Fine condition. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Lot of three cob type 2 Reales: 1730-M̊-R, Good; 1731-M̊-F, Very Good and 1732-M̊-[ ], Good. Vogt-35a. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Cob 8 Reales, final digit of date is 9. Could be 1709, 1719 or 1729. Very Good . . ($50.00-$100.00)

Cob 8 Reales, 1714-M̊-J. Calbeto-708; Vogt-47. Sea salvaged and partially cleaned. Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Cob 8 Reales, 1731-M̊-F. Full date visible. Calbeto-731a. Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Cob 8 Reales, 1732-M̊-F. Calbeto-732. Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Lot of six cob type 8 Reales, all without dates. Fair to Fine. 6 PIECE LOT . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

Lot of cob type coins, all without dates. Three 1 Real and thirty-two Half-real coins. Fair to Fine. LOT OF 35 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

Lot of cob type coins, all without dates. Two 4 Reales and nine 2 Reales. Fair to Fine condition. LOT OF 11 PIECES . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

Luis I, 1724

Half Real, 1724-M-D. A fully round coin with full legends. Vogt-25. This coin has not been holed. The only known piece without a hole. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

Large Lots of Cob Coinage

Philip II to Philip V. Lot of twenty-six cob type half-real coins. Four coins have the monogram of Carolus II. None of these coins show any dates. An interesting lot that should be examined. Good to Fine. LOT OF 26 PIECES. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Philip II to Philip V. Lot of twenty-six cob type half-real coins. Five coins have the monogram of Carolus II. None of these coins show any dates. A nice lot of these interesting pieces. Good to Fine. LOT OF 26 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Large Lots of Cob Coinage – (Continued)

2624 Philip III to Philip V. Lot of seven cob type half reales with partial or full dates. 1610-M̊-F partially legible; 1612, partially legible; 1674, partially legible; 1715 full date; 1717 full date; [17]23 last half of date legible; [17]20 last two digits plain. Good to Very Good . . . . ($600.00 – UP)

2625 Philip II to Philip V. Lot of twenty-three cob type 1 Real coins, all without dates but many with assayer's initial. Good to Fine. LOT OF 23 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2626 Philip II to Philip V. Lot of twenty-three cob type 1 Real coins, all without dates but many with assayer's initial. Good to Fine. LOT OF 23 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2627 Philip II to Philip V. Lot of twenty-two cob type 1 Real coins, all without dates but many with assayer's initial. Good to Fine. LOT OF 22 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2628 Lot of three cob type 1 Real coins. Two coins of Philip II, O - - - M̊ and M̊ - - - O and one of Philip III struck before dates were used, M̊ - - - F. Good to Very Good. . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

2629 Philip II to Philip V. Lot of twenty cob type 2 Reales, all without dates but many with assayer's initial. One coin is holed. Good to Fine. LOT OF 20 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2630 Lot of eight cob type coins, all without dates. Two 8 Reales, four 4 Reales and two 1 Real coins. Probably struck under various kings before 1700. Fair to Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2631 Philip II to Philip V. Lot of three cob type 4 Reales and eight cob type 8 Reales. All without dates but some have assayer's initials. Good to Fine. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2632 SPANISH AMERICA. Lot of thirty-six cob type 1 Real coins, 14 from Mexico City mint and 22 from the Potosi mint in Bolivia. These coins were struck under Philip IV and Philip V. All are without dates. Coins grade Fair to Fine. LOT OF 36 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

Philip V, 1700 – 1746

2633 Half Real, 1716-M̊-J. Fully round, holed. Vogt-24. Very Fine except for hole . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2634 Half Real, 1723-M̊-J. Fully round, holed. Vogt-24. Fine except for hole. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2635 Half Real, 1726-M̊-D. Fully round, but holed and plugged. Vogt-24. Very Good to Fine condition. . . . . ($40.00-$80.00)

2636 Half Real, 1728-M̊-D. Fully round, but holed. Vogt-24. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2637 Clipped planchet 4 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Holed. Vogt-41. Fine to Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Philip V, 1700 – 1746 (Continued)

8 Reales, 1723-M̊-J. A full round coin, holed at 12, 3, 6 and 9 o'clock. Calbeto-719. Except for the four holes this coin is Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($2500.00 – UP)

8 Reales, 1726-M̊-D. PHILIPPVS over LVDOVICVS. 16.5 grams. Some idiot actually cut this out of a fully round 8 Reales and then, adding insult to injury, punched a hole in it. What is left of a once beautiful coin is Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)

Clipped planchet 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Calbeto-735. The reverse bears the Guatemala counterstamp. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Clipped planchet 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Calbeto-735. Holed below shield of Arms. Fine condition. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Clipped planchet 8 Reales, 1834-M̊-MF. Normal date - not in Calbeto. Vogt-48. Holed at 3:00. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

PILLAR TYPE COINS struck 1732 – 1772

Philip V, 1700 – 1746

Pillar type Half Real, 1733-M̊-MF. Final 3 over 2. This overdate not previously catalogued. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

Lot of twenty-one Pillar type Half Real coins. 1734-MF to 1747-M. About seven duplicate dates. Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 21 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Pillar type 1 Real, 1733-MX-MF. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

Pillar type 1 Real, 1733-M̊-MF. Gouges on both sides, otherwise Extremely Fine. ($150.00-$250.00)

Pillar type 1 Real, 1734-M̊-MF. 4 over 3. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

Lot of eighteen Pillar 1 Real coins. 1734 to 1746 with some duplication and without 1736. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine with most of them Fine or better . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Lot of five Pillar 2 Reales. 1735-MF, Fine; 1736/3-MF, Very Fine; 1738-MF, Very Good; 1739-MF, Fine and 1740-MF, Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

Lot of six Pillar 2 Reales: 1741-MF, Very Fine; 1742-M, Very Fine; 1743-M, Very Fine; 1744-M, Very Fine; 1745-M, Very Good and 1746-M, Very Fine. 6 PIECE LOT . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Philip V, 1700 – 1746 (Continued)

2651 Pillar type 4 Reales, 1744-M̊-MF. Normal date. Vogt-94. Planchet flaw at UM of VNUM. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2652 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1732-M̊-F. E-1. The most sought after of all Mexican coins. Sea salvaged with very light corrosion and a few scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($8000.00 – UP)

2653 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Variety without dot over MF. Small crown over globes. Moderate nicks and scratches. Elizondo-3. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($2000.00-$3000.00)

2654 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1734-M̊-MF. Elizondo-9. Has been harshly cleaned. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2655 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1735-M̊-MF. Elizondo-10. Moderate nicks and scratches. Choice Very Fine. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2656 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1736-M̊-MF. Elizondo-11. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2657 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1737-M̊-MF. Elizondo-12. Moderate nicks and scratches. Salvaged from the wreck of the "Holandia". Choice Very Fine . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2658 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1737-M̊-MF. Elizondo-12. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2659 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1738-M̊-MF. Normal date. Elizondo-15. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2660 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1739-M̊-MF. Elizondo-16. A few light adjustment marks on both sides and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2661 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1740-M̊-MF. 4 over 3. Elizondo-17. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2662 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1741-M̊-MF. Elizondo-18. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2663 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1742-M̊-MF. Normal date. Elizondo-19. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2664 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1743-M̊-MF. Elizondo-20. Normal date. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Philip V, 1700 – 1746 (Continued)

5 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1744-M̊-MF. Elizondo-22. Wide date. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

6 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1745-M̊-MF. Elizondo-23. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

7 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1746-M̊-MF. Elizondo-24. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

8 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1747-M̊-MF. Posthumous issue. Elizondo-25. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Ferdinand VI, 1746 – 1759

9 Lot of twenty-one Half Real coins, Pillar type. 1747-M to 1760-M, including duplicates which are minor varieties. The coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. 21 PIECE LOT . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

0 Lot of sixteen Pillar 1 Real coins. 1747 to 1759, including three duplicate dates. The coins grade mostly Fine with some better. LOT OF 16 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1 Lot of five Pillar 2 Reales: 1747-M, Fine; 1748-M, Very Fine; 1749-M, Very Good; 1750-M, Very Fine; and 1751-M, Very Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2 Lot of five Pillar 2 Reales: 1752-M, Fine; 1753-M, Very Fine; 1754-M, Fine; 1755-M, Fine; and 1756-M, Fine. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3 Pillar type 4 Reales, 1750-M̊-MF. Normal date. Vogt-95. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

4 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1747-M̊-MF. Elizondo-26. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

75 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1748-M̊-MF. Elizondo-28. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

76 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1749-M̊-MF. Elizondo-29. Small planchet flaw in edge and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

77 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1750-M̊-MF. Elizondo-30. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

78 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1751-M̊-MF. Elizondo-31. Light adjustment marks on the obverse with moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Ferdinand VI, 1746 – 1759 (Continued)

2679 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1752-M̊-MF. Normal date. Elizondo-33. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2680 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1753-M̊-MF. Normal date. Elizondo-35. A few light adjustment marks and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2681 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1754-M̊-MF. Both crowns on the pillars are royal. Elizondo-37. Heavy nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

2682 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1754-M̊-MF. Both crowns on the pillars are royal. Elizondo-37. Five large chopmarks. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2683 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1754-M̊-MF. Normal date. Imperial crown on left pillar. Elizondo-39. A few very light adjustment marks on obverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

2684 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1754-M̊-MM. Imperial crown on left pillar. Elizondo-40. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

2685 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1755-M̊-MM. Elizondo-41. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

2686 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1756-M̊-MM. Normal date. Elizondo-43. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2687 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1758-M̊-MM. Elizondo-46. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2688 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1759-M̊-MM. Elizondo-47. Heavy nicks and scratches. Fine . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2689 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1760-M̊-MM. Posthumous issue. Elizondo-48. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

Carolus III, 1759 – 1788

2690 Lot of fourteen Pillar type Half Real coins. 1760-M to 1771-M. Fine to Extremely Fine condition. LOT OF 14 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2691 Lot of fifteen Pillar type 1 Real coins. 1760 to 1770 with several minor varieties. Fine to Very Fine with mostly the latter. LOT OF 15 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

2692 Lot of six Pillar 2 Reals: 1764-M, Fine; 1776-M, Fine; 1767-M, gouges, Very Good; 1768-M, Fine; 1769-M, Very Fine; and 1771-F, Very Good. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Carolus III, 1759 – 1788 (Continued)

Pillar type 4 Reales, 1770-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Holed and plugged. Some planchet flaws on reverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1760-$\overset{o}{M}$-MM. Elizondo-49. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1761-$\overset{o}{M}$-MM. Tip of cross between H and I. Crown over globes with bottom line. Elizondo-52. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1762-$\overset{o}{M}$-MM. Elizondo-54. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1762-$\overset{o}{M}$-MM. 2 over 1. Elizondo does not list this overdate. cf. Vogt-105. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1763-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Elizondo-57. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1764-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Normal date. Elizondo-62. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1766-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Normal date. Elizondo-66. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1767-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Elizondo-67. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1768-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. 8 over 7. Elizondo-68. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1768-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Normal date. Elizondo-69. Chinese merchant's name hand-tooled. Heavy nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1769-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Elizondo-70. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine ($75.00-$100.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1770-$\overset{o}{M}$-MF. Elizondo-71. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1770-$\overset{o}{M}$-FM. Elizondo-72. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Pillar type 8 Reales, 1771-$\overset{o}{M}$-FM. Elizondo-74. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2708 Ferdinand VI and Carolus III. Lot of six Pillar 2 Reales. 1757-M, Very Good; 1758-M, Fine; 1759-M, Very Fine; 1759-M, Fine; 1760-M, Very Good and 1761-M, Fine. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

BUST TYPE COINS

Carolus III, 1759 – 1788

2709 Lot of twenty-five Portrait type Half Real coins. 1772 to 1789 (Posthumous). Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 25 PIECES. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2710 Lot of thirteen Portrait type 1 Real coins. 1772 (inverted mint-marks) to 1787. Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 13 PIECES. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2711 Lot of seventeen 2 Reales, 1772 to 1789. Nicks and scratches commensurate with the grade. Fair to Fine. LOT OF 17 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2712 Portrait type 4 Reales, 1784-M̊-F.F. Trace of mounting on edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2713 Lot of seven Portrait type 4 Reales. 1774 to 1778 and 1788 to 1789. Nicks and scratches. Fair to Very Good . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2714 Portrait type 8 Reales, 1772-M̊-F.M. Mint-mark and initials inverted. Elizondo-77. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2715 8 Reales, 1776-Mo-F.M. Elizondo-82. Lightly toned with some proof-like surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2716 Portrait type 8 Reales, 1777-M̊-F.F. Elizondo-84. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2717 Portrait 8 Reales, 1789-M̊-F.M. Posthumous issue. Elizondo-102. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2718 Lot of five Portrait type 8 Reales, 1773 to 1777, all with Assayer F.M. Elizondo–79-83. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 PIECE LOT . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2719 Lot of five Portrait 8 Reales. 1778 to 1782, all with Assayer F.F. Elizondo-86 and Elizondo–89-92. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Very Fine. 5 PIECE LOT. . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2720 Lot of six Portrait type 8 Reales. 1783 to 1788. The 1783 has F.F., all the others have F.M. E-93; E–96-98; E–100-101. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

Carolus IV, 1788 – 1808

21 Lot of twelve silver Cuartillas (¼ Real), 1796 to 1807; two are holed. Very Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 12 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

22 Lot of twenty-two Half Real coins. 1789 to 1808 including five pieces with the bust of Carolus III. Very Good to Very Fine . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

23 Lot of twenty-two 1 Real coins, 1789 (Bust of Carolus III) to 1808. Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 22 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

24 Lot of nineteen 2 Reales, 1789 to 1808. Nicks and scratches commensurate with the grade. Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 19 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

25 4 Reales, 1808-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. 8 over 7. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

26 Lot of two 4 Real coins: 1789 Carolus IV and 1790 Carolus IIII, both with portrait of Carolus III. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Both coins are Good . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

27 Lot of six Portrait type 4 Reales. 1789 and 1790 with bust of Carolus III and 1795, 1797, 1799 and 1803. All have nicks and scratches. Good to Very Good. 6 PIECE LOT . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

28 Lot of three 4 Reales. 1805 to 1807, all T.H. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good to Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

29 Lot of two 4 Reale coins: 1806-TH and 1807-TH. Both have moderate nicks and scratches. Both coins grade Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

30 8 Reales, 1789-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M. Bust of Carolus III. Elizondo-103. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

31 8 Reales, 1790-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M. Bust of Carolus III. Elizondo-105. Light adjustment marks on obverse. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

32 8 Reales, 1793-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M. Elizondo-109. Some nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

33 8 Reales, 1803-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. Elizondo-125. Numerous large and small chop-marks. Heavy nicks and scratches. Good . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

34 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1790-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M. Ordinal is IV. Elizondo-104. Moderate nicks and scratches. One coin is Very Good and the other is Fine with a few small chop-marks. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

35 Lot of seven 8 Reales. 1791 to 1796 with a duplicate of 1792. Elizondo–107-112. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches, one coin (1792) with numerous small chop-marks. Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Carolus IIII, 1788 – 1808

2736 Lot of seven 8 Reales. 1797 to 1803. E–113-114; 116-117; 121; 123-124. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. The 1802 is Fine, the 1799 is Extremely Fine and all the others are Very Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2737 Lot of seven 8 Reales. 1803 to 1808. Two with chop-marks. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good to Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Ferdinand VII, 1808 – 1821

2738 Lot of six silver Cuartillas (¼ Real), 1808 to 1816. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2739 Lot of nine copper fractions: 1/8 Real, 1814–Very Good; ¼ Real, 1814–Very Good; ¼ Real, 1815–Fine; ¼ Real date obliterated, with the ordinal retrograde; 2/4 Real, 1814–Fine; 2/4 Real, 1815–Very Fine; 2/4 Real, 1816–Very Good; 2/4 Real, 1816–Very Good and 2/4 Real, 1821–Very Good. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2740 Lot of twenty-one Half Real coins, 1808 to 1821. Very Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2741 1 Real, 1821-M̊-J.J. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2742 Lot of twelve 1 Real coins, 1809 to 1819. Very Good to Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2743 Lot of fifteen 2 Real coins, 1809 to 1821. The 1820 is missing. Condition varies from Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 15 PIECES . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2744 4 Reales, 1809-M̊-H.J. The 8 is re-engraved. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

2745 Lot of two 4 Reales. 1810-H.J. and 1811-H.J. Nicks and scratches. Good to Very Good condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2746 8 Reales, 1808-M̊-T.H. Elizondo-135. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2747 8 Reales, 1809-M̊-T.H. Elizondo-137. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2748 8 Reales, 1809-M̊-H.J. Elizondo-138. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . ($125.00-$150.00)

2749 8 Reales, 1810-M̊-H.J. Elizondo-140. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2750 8 Reales, 1811-M̊-H.J. Draped bust. Elizondo-144. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Ferdinand VII, 1808 – 1821 (Continued)

1 8 Reales, 1812-M̊-H.J. Elizondo-145. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2 8 Reales, 1813-M̊-H.J. Elizondo-149. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

3 8 Reales, 1813-M̊-H.J. Elizondo-149. Some black oxidation, mostly around the edges. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

4 Lot of four 8 Reales. 1810/09-H.J. (3-pieces) all Fine. Elizondo-139. 1811-H.J. Armored bust. Elizondo-143. Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches on all coins. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

5 Lot of four 8 Reales. 1811-H.J. Armored bust. Elizondo-143; 1812-1814-J.J. Elizondo-147, 148 and 153. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS . . .($100.00-$150.00)

6 Lot of seven 8 Reales, 1815 to 1821, all J.J. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Very Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

Royalist Provisional Mints

CHIHUAHUA

7 Royalist Provisional mint - Chihuahua. Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX2. The final 1 of the date is over a 0. Fine. PHOTO . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

58 ––– Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX2. Very Good. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

59 ––– Cast silver 8 Reales, 1812-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned promegranate between pillars. Elizondo-MX3. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

60 ––– Cast silver 8 Reales, 1812-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned promegranate between pillars. Elizondo-MX3. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

61 ––– Cast silver 8 Reales, 1812-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX3. Fine condition. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

62 ––– Cast silver 8 Reales, 1812-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX3. Very Good. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

63 ––– Cast silver 8 Reales, 1813-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. Elizondo-MX4. Moderate nicks and scratches. Ex Pradeau Collection. Very Fine . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – Chihuahua

2764 ——— Cast silver 8 Reales, 1813-CA-R.P. c/s T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX4. Fine condition. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2765 ——— 8 Reales, 1816-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Elizondo-MX7. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine .... ($150.00-$200.00)

2766 ——— 8 Reales, 1816-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Elizondo-MX7. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2767 ——— 8 Reales, 1816-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver coin with c/s T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX7. Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2768 ——— 8 Reales, 1817-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver coin with counterstamp T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX8. Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2769 ——— 8 Reales, 1817-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Elizondo-MX8. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2770 ——— 8 Reales, 1817-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. The overstrike makes the assayer's initials appear to be R.R.P. Elizondo-MX8. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2771 ——— 8 Reales, 1818-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Elizondo-MX11. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2772 ——— 8 Reales, 1818-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Ex Pradeau Collection. Elizondo-MX11. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine ...... ($100.00-$150.00)

2773 ——— 8 Reales, 1818-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver coin with counterstamp T and crowned pillars. Elizondo-MX11. Very Good .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2774 ——— 8 Reales, 1819-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Elizondo-MX12. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2775 ——— 8 Reales, 1820-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Elizondo-MX13. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO .... ($300.00-$400.00)

2776 ——— 8 Reales, 1821-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver coin with counterstamp T and crowned pillars. The overstrike is obverse to reverse. Elizondo-MX14. Good. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – DURANGO

7 Lot of eight copper 1/8 Real coins. All have spray above the date. 1815 (2-pieces); 1816 (2-pieces); 1817 (2-pieces) and 1818 (2-pieces). Coins grade mostly Good with a few in Very Good condition. . . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

8 Armored bust type 8 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Obverse about 15% off-center. Elizondo-MX21. Very Good . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

9 8 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Armored bust. Elizondo-MX21. A very rare coin not listed by Pradeau, Harris or Utberg. Good. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

0 Draped bust type 8 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Elizondo-MX22. Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1 8 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Draped bust. Elizondo-MX22. Very Good . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2 8 Reales, 1814-D-M.Z. Elizondo-MX25. Good . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3 8 Reales, 1815-D-M.Z. Elizondo-MX26. Fair and Very Good. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

4 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1816-D-M.Z. Elizondo-MX28. Good and Very Good. LOT OF 2 PIECES. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

35 8 Reales, 1817-D-M.Z. Elizondo-MX29. Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

36 8 Reales, 1817-D-M.Z. Elizondo-MX29. Very Good . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

87 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1818-D-R.M. Two different portraits. Elizondo-MX31. Good and Very Good respectively . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

88 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1819-D-C.G. Two different busts. One coin has C.G. over R.M., not hitherto noticed. Elizondo-MX34. Both are Very Good condition . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

89 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1820-D-C.G. Two different busts. Elizondo-MX35. Both are Very Good. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

90 8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G. Elizondo-MX36. Several gouges on obverse, otherwise Very Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

91 8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G. Elizondo-MX36. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

92 8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G. Elizondo-MX36. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

93 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G. Elizondo-MX36. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine and Very Good respectively. LOT OF 2 PIECES . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – DURANGO

2794 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G. Two different busts. Elizondo-MX36. Good and Very Good. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

2795 8 Reales, 1822-D-C.G. Elizondo-MX37. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. ..... ($75.00-$100.00)

2796 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1822-D-C.G. Two different busts. Elizondo-MX37. Both are Very Good. LOT OF 2 PIECES .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2797 Lot of four 8 Reales coins. 1816 MX, Good; 1817 MZ, Very Good; 1819 C.G., Good; and 1820 C.G., Good. LOT OF 4 PIECES .... ($75.00-$100.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – GUADALAJARA

2798 Lot of two coins. ½ Real, 1814-G^{A}-M.R., Very Fine and 4 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R., Fine. LOT OF 2. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2799 2 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. Vogt-93.2 (does not list this date). Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2800 4 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Vogt-102.2. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2801 4 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Vogt-102.2. Fine condition .... ($50.00-$75.00)

2802 8 Reales, 1813-G^{A}-M.R. 3 over 2. Elizondo-MX39. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$300.00)

2803 8 Reales, 1813-G^{A}-M.R. Normal date. Elizondo-MX40. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. .... ($150.00-$200.00)

2804 8 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Elizondo-MX41. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2805 8 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Elizondo-MX41. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2806 8 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Elizondo-MX41. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine .... ($75.00-$100.00)

2807 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Elizondo-MX41. Both have moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. LOT OF 2 PIECES .... ($100.00-$150.00)

2808 8 Reales, 1815-G^{A}-M.R. Elizondo-MX42. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($200.00-$250.00)

2809 8 Reales, 1815-G^{A}-M.R. Elizondo-MX42. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. .... ($200.00-$250.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – GUADALAJARA

10 8 Reales, 1818-G^{A}-F.S. Elizondo-MX45. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ($75.00-$100.00)

11 8 Reales, 1818-G^{A}-F.S. Elizondo-MX45. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ($75.00-$100.00)

12 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1818-G^{A}-F.S. Elizondo-MX45. Both have moderate nicks and scratches. Fine and Very Fine respectively ....($100.00-$125.00)

13 Lot of three 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. Elizondo-MX48. Moderate nicks and scratches. All are Very Fine. LOT OF 3 PIECES..($100.00-$150.00)

14 Lot of three 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. Elizondo-MX48. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Two coins grade Fine and one Very Fine. LOT OF 3 PIECES....................($80.00-$120.00)

15 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. 21 over 22. Elizondo-MX49. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. ....($75.00-$100.00)

16 8 Reales, 1822-G^{A}-F.S. Elizondo-MX51. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ($75.00-$100.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – GUANAJUATO

17 8 Reales, 1821-G^{O}-J.M. Elizondo-MX55. Very Fine........................($50.00-$75.00)

18 8 Reales, 1821-G^{O}-J.M. M over J. Elizondo-MX55. Very Fine ....($50.00-$75.00)

19 8 Reales, 1813-G^{O}-J.J. Elizondo-MX54. 26.56 grams. Fine. PHOTO ....($200.00-$300.00)

20 8 Reales, 1813-G^{O}-J.J. Elizondo-MX54. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good. .($150.00-$200.00)

21 8 Reales, 1816-G^{O}-F.S. Not listed in any catalogue. 26.75 grams. Very Good ..... ($100.00 – UP)

22 8 Reales, 1822-G^{O}-J.M. Elizondo-MX57. Very Fine........................($75.00-$100.00)

23 8 Reales, 1822-G^{O}-J.M. Elizondo-MX57. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ($75.00-$100.00)

24 8 Reales, 1822-G^{O}-J.M. Elizondo-MX57. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ($75.00-$100.00)

25 Lot of three 8 Reales. 1821-G^{O}-J.M., Fine; 1822-Go-J.M., Fine (2-pieces). Elizondo-MX55 and Elizondo-MX57. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 PIECES ....($150.00-$200.00)

826 Lot of three coins: 8 Reales, 1822-G^{O}-J.M. Elizondo-MX57. Fine; two 2 Reales, 1822-G^{O}-J.M. Both 2 Reales grade Fine. LOT OF 3 PIECES.............................($75.00-$100.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – NUEVA VISCAYA

2827 8 Reales, [1811]-[R.M.]. Elizondo-MX16. Not well struck and slightly off-center. Fair condition. ....($300.00-$500.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – OAXACA

2828 Silver 1 Real, 1812. Voided cross with castle, lion, F° and 7° in the angles. Reverse: Small lion in double-line shield. Vogt-167. Holed and plugged. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO. ....($200.00-$300.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – SOMBRERETE

2829 4 Reales, 1812. Vogt-175. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good...($150.00-$200.00)

2830 Lot of five minor coins: 4 Reales, Fair; 1 Real, 1811, Very Good and three Half Real coins, one dated 1812, Fair to Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. 5 PIECE LOT ($150.00-$250.00)

2831 Lot of four minor coins. 1- 4 Real, 1812. Good; 2- 1 Real, 1812. Very Good; 3- ½ Real, 1811. Fair; 4- 2 Reales of Guanajuato, 1822-J.M. Fine. LOT OF 4 PIECES ....($150.00-$200.00)

2832 8 Reales, 1811. Reverse consists of five punches: VARGAS, Date, 3 and two crowned pillar punches. Elizondo-MX73. 27.42 grams. Heavy adjustment marks on both sides as struck. PHOTO. ....($300.00-$400.00)

2833 8 Reales, 1811. The reverse has five punch marks. Elizondo-MX73. Adjustment marks on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Good/Fine ....($200.00-$300.00)

2834 8 Reales, 1812, struck coin. Elizondo-MX75. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO ....($250.00-$350.00)

2835 8 Reales, 1812, struck coin. Elizondo-MX75. Heavy gouges on both sides and a small planchet flaw on the obverse. Fine/Good ....($100.00-$200.00)

2836 8 Reales, 181[2]. Struck coin (both sides). Elizondo-MX75. The final digit of the date is not clear. Heavy nicks and scratches. Fine/Fair. ....($50.00-$100.00)

2837 8 Reales, 1812. Crowned Arms. Reverse: VARGAS, date, 3 and two crowned pillars. 26.92 grams. Elizondo-MX75. Two small edge cracks and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good condition. ....($150.00-$200.00)

2838 8 Reales, 1812. Struck coin. Elizondo-MX75. Heavy nicks and scratches. Good/Very Good. ....($150.00-$200.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – SOMBRERETE

39 8 Reales, 1812. Struck coin. Elizondo-MX75. Notch in edge and heavy nicks and scratches. Good. ....($100.00-$150.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – ZACATECAS

40 Half Real, 1810. Mountain-LVO type, Flowers in place of lions in the Spanish Arms. Not listed by Vogt. Very Good..($100.00-$150.00)

41 Lot of two Half Real coins of the Mountain-LVO type. 1811 (date reads outwardly) with Royal Arms. Fine; 1811 (date reads inwardly) with flowers in Arms. Very Good......($100.00-$125.00)

42 Lot of thirteen Half Real coins. 1812 Moneda Provisional. Vogt-182; 1816; 1817 (2-pieces) and 1818 Armored bust. Vogt-73.1; 1819 (2-pieces); 1820 (4-pieces) and 1821 (2-pieces). Vogt-74.3. 13 pieces grading Good to Extremely Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

43 Lot of three 1 Real coins, Mountain-LVO type. 1811 (date reads outwardly) Royal Arms, cross on rear mountain. Very Rare. Very Good; 1811 (date reads inwardly) Flowers in Arms. (2-pieces). Both Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. PHOTO ....($500.00 – UP)

44 Lot of twenty-one 1 Real coins. 1812 Armored Bust. Vogt-185 (2-pieces); 1813, 1819 (3-pieces) Armored Bust. Vogt-82.1., one holed; 1820 (3-pieces); 1821 (11-pieces); 1822. Vogt-83.3. Coins grade Good to Fine. LOT OF 21 COINS...................................($100.00-$150.00)

45 2 Reales, n.d. Zacatecas Provisional - Armored Bust with value on the obverse. Vogt-188. Weakly struck in the date area. Fine ....($50.00-$100.00)

846 Lot of 2 Reales, Mountain-LVO type, both with Royal Arms. 1811, cross on far mountain. Vogt-186. Fine; 1812, cross on far mountain. This date not recorded in any catalogue. Only two specimens known. Good. PHOTO ....($1000.00 – UP)

847 Lot of five 2 Reales, 1811, Mountain-LVO type. One with flowers in the Spanish Arms and four with lions. Vogt-186 and 187. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Good to Very Good. LOT OF 5 PIECES ....($50.00-$75.00)

848 Lot of twenty 2 Reales. 1816-AG Armored Bust (2-pieces). Vogt-A92; 1818-AG; 1819-AG (2-pieces); 1820-AG (4-pieces); 1821-AG; 1821-AZ (2-pieces); 1821-RG (7-pieces) and 1822-AG. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 20 PIECES ....($100.00-$125.00)

849 Lot of four Armored Bust type coins. 2 Reales, 1813-Z-FP. Vogt-92.1. Fair; two 1 Real coins, 1813 F.P. and 1813 A.G. Vogt-82.1 Fair and Very Good; Half Real, 1813 F.P. Vogt-73.1. Very Good. LOT OF 4 COINS...($75.00-$100.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – ZACATECAS

2850 Lot of four Armored bust type coins. One 2 Reales and three 1 Real coins, all dated 1812. Coins grade Good to Very Good. LOT OF 4 PIECES ....($75.00-$100.00)

2851 Lot of four Mountain-LVO type coins. Two 1 Real coins, 1811, one with normal Arms and one with flowers. Two Half Real coins, 1811, one with normal Arms and one with flowers. Moderate nicks and scratches. Good to Very Good. ....($75.00-$100.00)

2852 Lot of sixteen minor silver coins, 1815 to 1820. Seven 2 Reales, five 1 Real and four Half Real coins. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. One of the 2 Real coins is holed. Coins grade Fair to Very Fine. LOT OF 16 PIECES ....($80.00-$120.00)

2853 Lot of nineteen minor silver coins, 1821 to 1822. Eight 2 Reales, eight 1 Real and three Half Real coins. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Two of the 1 Real coins are holed. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 19 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

2854 8 Reales, 1810. LVO type with flowers in the Spanish Arms. Elizondo-MX78. Extremely Rare. Good. PHOTO..($300.00-$500.00)

2855 8 Reales, 1811, Mountain-LVO type with flowers in place of lions in the Spanish Arms. Elizondo-MX79. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine ....($150.00-$200.00)

2856 8 Reales, 1811, Mountain-LVO type with flowers in place of lions in the Spanish Arms. Elizondo-MX79. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good..................($100.00-$150.00)

2857 8 Reales, 1811, Mountain-LVO type with lions in the Spanish Arms. Elizondo-MX80. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine....................................($150.00-$200.00)

2858 8 Reales, 1811, Mountain-LVO type, Royal Arms. Elizondo-MX80. Heavy nicks and scratches. Fine..($150.00-$200.00)

2859 8 Reales, 1811, Mountain-LVO type with normal Spanish Arms. Elizondo-MX80. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good ....($100.00-$150.00)

2860 8 Reales, 1811, Mountain-LVO type with lions in the Spanish Arms. Elizondo-MX80. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good ....($100.00-$150.00)

2861 Lot of three 8 Reales, Armored Bust type. 1811, 1812 and one with no date. Elizondo-MX81 and Elizondo-MX82. Coins grade Fair to Good. LOT OF 3 PIECES ....($75.00-$100.00)

2862 Lot of three 8 Reales, Armored Bust type. 1- 8 Reales, 1811. Elizondo-MX81. Fair; 2- 8 Reales, 1812. Elizondo-MX82. Very Good; 3- 8 Reales, 1812. Elizondo-MX82. Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – ZACATECAS

863 8 Reales, 1813-Z^S-F.P. Elizondo-MX85. Shows considerable wear. Good........($75.00-$100.00)

864 8 Reales, 1813-Z^S-F.P. Elizondo-MX85. Considerable nicks and scratches. Fair....($50.00-$75.00)

865 8 Reales, 1814-Z^S-F.P. Draped Bust type. Elizondo-MX87. Heavy nicks and scratches. Good. ....($100.00-$150.00)

866 8 Reales, 1814-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX89. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Good condition. ....($75.00-$100.00)

867 8 Reales, 1814-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX89. Moderate nicks and scratches. Good....($75.00-$100.00)

868 8 Reales, 1815-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX90. Heavy nicks and scratches. Good ....($50.00-$75.00)

869 Lot of four 8 Reales. 1817-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX92, (2-pieces). Fine and Very Good respectively; 1818-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX93, (2-pieces). Fine and Good respectively.........($100.00-$150.00)

870 Lot of four 8 Reales: Two 1817-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX92. Both Very Good and two 1818-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX93. Both Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches ....($100.00-$150.00)

871 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1819-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX94. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Very Fine........($100.00-$125.00)

2872 8 Reales, 1820-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX95. Two scratches on reverse and a few nicks and scratches on the obverse. Extremely Fine ....($75.00-$100.00)

2873 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1820-RG and 1820-AG. Elizondo-MX95 and Elizondo-MX96. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine to Very Fine........($100.00-$150.00)

2874 Lot of two 8 Reales: 1820-Z^S-A.G. and 1821-Z^S-R.G. Elizondo-MX 95 and Elizondo-MX97. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Both coins grade Very Fine ....($75.00-$100.00)

2875 Lot of two 8 Reales, 1821-Z^S-R.G. Elizondo-MX97. Moderate nicks and scratches. Both coins grade Very Fine........($50.00-$75.00)

2876 Lot of six 8 Reales. 1819-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX94. Very Good; 1820-Z^S-A.G. Elizondo-MX95. Very Fine; 1821-Z^S-R.G. Elizondo-MX97 (4-pieces). Fine and Very Fine. LOT OF 6 PIECES. ....($150.00-$200.00)

2877 8 Reales, 1821-Z^S-A.Z. Elizondo-MX101. Attempted hole behind head. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

Royalist Provisional Mint – ZACATECAS

2878 8 Reales, 1821-Z^{S}-A.Z. Elizondo-MX101. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2879 8 Reales, 1821-Z^{S}-A.Z. Elizondo-MX101. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2880 8 Reales, 1822-Z^{S}-R.G. Elizondo-MX104. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2881 8 Reales, 1822-Z^{S}-R.G. Elizondo-MX104. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2882 8 Reales, 1822-Z^{S}-R.G. Elizondo-MX104. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2883 Lot of six 8 Reales: 1- 1812 Draped Bust. Elizondo-MX83. Fair; 2- 181[ ]-Z^{S}. Vogt-111.5, final digit of date obliterated. Very Good; 3- 1815-Z^{S}-A.G. Elizondo-MX90. Fair; 4 to 6- 1816-Z^{S}-A.G. Elizondo-MX91. One Fine and two Very Good. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2884 Lot of three 8 Reales: 1- Armored Bust type with date obscurred. 2- Regular issue, 1813 with mint-mark and Assayer's initials obscurred. 3- Regular issue, Assayer A.G. with date and mint-mark obscurred. Coins grade Fair to Fine. LOT OF 3 PIECES. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

2885 Lot of three 8 Reales: 1815-Z^{S}-A.G. Fair; 1816-Z^{S}-A.G. Good and 1816-Z^{S}-A.G. Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

INSURGENT PROVISIONAL MINTS

Congreso Americano Issue

2886 Silver 1 Real, n.d. Type 3. Script F7 on mantle. Reverse: Eagle on cactus divides I - - - R. Pradeau, p. 121. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Morelos Issues

2887 Lot of four copper Half Reales, one is dated 1812 and the other three are uniface coins without dates. Vogt-219. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 4 PIECES. . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

2888 Lot of five copper Half Reales, 1812. Vogt-219. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2889 Lot of fourteen copper 1 Real coins, all 1812. Vogt-222. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 14 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Insurgent Provisional Mint – Morelos

90 Lot of eleven copper 1 Real coins, 1813 and four Half Real coins, 1813. Vogt-219 and Vogt-222. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$200.00)

91 Copper 2 Reales, 1814. Three eight-pointed stars in obverse field. The only other specimen traced was in the Pradeau Collection. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . . .($50.00-$100.00)

92 Lot of eleven copper 2 Reales, 1812. Vogt-226. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . .($50.00-$100.00)

93 Lot of twenty-two copper 2 Reales, 1812. Vogt-226. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 22 PIECES. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

94 Lot of twenty-three copper 2 Reales, 1813. Vogt-226. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 23 COINS . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

95 Copper 8 Reales, 1811. Plain fields. The Morelos monogram is rectangular. Not in Calbeto or Elizondo. Probably one of the first coins struck by Morelos. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

96 Lot of three copper 8 Reales, 1811, ornamented fields. Elizondo-MX105. One coin is holed through the center and all have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Fine condition. LOT OF 3 PIECES . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

97 Lot of three coins. Two copper 1 Reals, 1811. One copper 2 Reales, 1811. Moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine. LOT OF 3 PIECES. . . . .($100.00-$200.00)

898 Lot of five copper 8 Reales, 1812, ornate fields. Elizondo-MX106. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

899 Lot of seven copper 8 Reales, 1812, plain fields. Elizondo-MX109. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

900 Lot of five copper 8 Reales, 1812, plain fields. Each is c/s with the large Morelos stamp. Elizondo-MX163; Vogt-265.4. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. All are Fine or better. LOT OF 5. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

901 Lot of four copper 8 Reales, 1813 struck for Tierra Caliente. Elizondo-MX112. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Fine. LOT OF 4 PIECES . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

902 Lot of eleven copper 8 Reales, one dated 1812 and ten dated 1813. All have plain fields and are c/s with the large Morelos stamp. Elizondo-MX163. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 11 PIECES . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Insurgent Provisional Mint – Morelos

2903 Lot of twenty-one copper 8 Reales, 1813 all with ornate fields. Elizondo-MX107. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. This is an excellent lot for the die specialist. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 21 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2904 Lot of eleven copper 8 Reales, 1813. Nine have ornate fields and two have plain fields. Elizondo-MX107 and Elizondo-MX110. Moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2905 Copper 8 Reales, 1814. OAXACA./bow and arrow/SVD. Reverse: Monogram, value and date. Elizondo-MX111; Vogt-241. Some adjustment marks on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

2906 Copper 8 Reales, [1814]. Bow and arrow/SVD/O.X.A. Reverse: Monogram, value and date. Elizondo-MXIIIA; Vogt-240. Obverse is badly struck obliterating most of the detail. Good. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

2907 Lot of thirteen copper 8 Reales, 1814 all with ornate fields. Elizondo-MX108. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 13 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2908 Lot of four coins struck for Tierra Caliente. Two copper 8 Reales, 1813; one copper 2 Reales, 1813 and one copper 1 Real, 1813. Elizondo-MX112 (8 Reales) and Vogt-244 and Vogt-245. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Fine. 4 PIECE LOT . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2909 Lot of ten cast silver Morelos coins. Two 8 Reales, 1812. Two 8 Reales, 1813. Two 2 Reales, 1812. Three 1 Reales, 1813. One Half Real, 1813. The coins grade Fine to Very Fine. This lot will be sold "as is" with no return privilege. LOT OF 10 PIECES . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

Insurgent Provisional Mint – Oaxaca

2910 Lot of three Half Reales, 1813. Bow and arrow. Reverse: Lion. Vogt-221. One coin is holed. Moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Fine. 3 PIECE LOT . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Insurgent Provisional Mint – Supreme Junta Nacional

2911 Lot of five silver Half Reales, all dated 1812. Eagle on bridge. Reverse: The seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau Pl. XVIII No. 5; one coin has date reading outwardly. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Two coins have been holed. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 5 PIECES. . . . . ($100.00-$200.00)

2912 Silver 1 Real, 1812. Eagle on bridge; below, date reading outwardly. Reverse: The seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau Pl. XVIII No. 4 variety. Moderate nicks and scratches with two holes. Very Good. . . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

Insurgent Provisional Mint – Supreme National Council

13 Lot of five copper 2 Reales struck 1812-1814. Only one coin shows a date (1814). These coins grade Fair to Very Good. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

14 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811. Counterstamped with the large Morelos counterstamp. Eagle on bridge. Reverse: The seal of Chilpanzingo. Elizondo-MX119; Vogt-206. Very Good to Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

15 Lot of two copper 8 Reales, one dated 1812 and the other without a date. Elizondo-MX126. Both coins grade Fair to Good. LOT OF 2 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

ROYALIST COUNTERSTAMP

916 VTIL*. Zacatecas Provisional 2 Reales, 1811 - Mountain-LVO type, with Royal Arms, c/s VTIL* in rectangle of arrow-heads. Not in Elizondo; cf. Vogt-290 (on 8 Reales). Good/Very Good condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

917 8 Reales, 1821-C^{A}-R.P. struck over a cast silver 8 Reales showing both counterstamps. Also c/s L.C.M. in a 3.5 x 7mm. rectangular indent. The overstrike makes the assayer's initials appear to be R.P.P. Elizondo-MX132; Vogt-194.2. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

918 La Comandancia Militar. 8 Reales, 1816-M̊-J.J. counterstamped L.C.M: in rectangular indent. There is a 2.8mm. raised pellet on the reverse. Elizondo-MX132. Considerable surface corrosion which does not show in the counterstamp. Very Good/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

919 L C.M. in a 6 x 14.5mm. rectangular indent counterstamped on an 8 Reales, 1812-[M̊-H.J.]. Elizondo-MX132. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Fair . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

920 LCV in a 6 x 12.5mm. rectangular indent counterstamped on the obverse and 7¾ in a 9.5mm. square indent counterstamped on the reverse of a Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales (Armored Bust type, Elizondo-MX82). Elizondo-MX137; Vogt-198. Very Fine/Fair. PHOTO . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

2921 MONCLOVA. Cast silver 8 Reales, 1809-M̊-T.H. counterstamped MVA /1812· in a rectangular indent divided horizontally. Elizondo-MX140. Coin is Very Good; c/s is Very Fine condition. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

2922 Manuel Salcedo, Governor of Texas. 8 Reales, 1809-M̊-T.H. counterstamped with MS monogram in oval indent. Elizondo-MX131. Coin and c/s both show considerable surface corrosion, probably due to burial in the ground. Fine/Fine . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

INSURGENT COUNTERSTAMPS

2923 Cast silver 2 Reales, 1800-$\overset{o}{M}$-FM counterstamped with the seal of Chilpanzingo. Very Good/Good. . . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

2924 8 Reales, 1806-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. Elizondo-129. Counterstamped twice. 1- Seal of Chilpanzingo. 2- Large Morelos monogram between stars. Both c/s are Very Fine; coin is Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$200.00)

2925 8 Reales, 1807-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. Elizondo-133. Counterstamped twice. 1- Seal of Chilpanzingo. 2- Large Morelos monogram between stars. Both c/s are Very Fine; coin is Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$200.00)

2926 8 Reales, 1808-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. Elizondo-134. Counterstamped twice. 1- Seal of Chilpanzingo. 2- Large Morelos monogram between stars. Both c/s are Very Fine; coin is Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$200.00)

2927 8 Reales, 1809-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. Elizondo-137. Counterstamped twice. 1- Seal of Chilpanzingo. 2- Large Morelos monogram between stars. Both c/s are Very Fine; coin is Fine . . . . ($100.00-$200.00)

2928 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J. Counterstamped twice. 1- Seal of Chilpanzingo. 2- Large Morelos monogram between stars. Both c/s are Fine; coin is Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2929 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J. Counterstamped with the seal of Chilpanzingo. c/s is Very Good; coin is Good . . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

2930 Gral. Ignacio Lopez Rayon, C.I.C. Army of the North. 13mm. circular indent containing an eagle on a cactus with eight-point star on the right; below, NORTE. Counterstamped on an 8 Reales, 1813-G^{O}-J.J. Vogt-270.4. Very Good/Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

2931 ENSAIE. Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales, 1811 - Mountain-LVO type, counterstamped with the ENSAIE stamp. Small bird (eagle ?) over ENSAIE and sling, all in continuous wreath. Vogt-262.2; Elizondo-MX147. There is a crack almost to the center due to the counterstamp. Very Good/Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

2932 Banner, J.M.L. and P.G. over olive branches in a 12mm. circular indent counterstamped on a Zacatecas - Mountain-LVO type 8 Reales, 1811 (Elizondo-MX80). Elizondo-MX158; Vogt-262.3. Two circles are punched at the sides of the counterstamp. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

2933 Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales, 1811 - Mountain-LVO type counterstamped three times. 1- ENSAIE c/s (Pradeau Pl. XXI No. 11). 2- Yuriria type 2; S.J.N.G./Yuriria in oval wreath. cf. our sale Pradeau-Bothamley-Lloyd, Nov., 1971, note after lot 1870. 3- ZMY monogram. cf. same sale, note before lot 1886. These three counterstamps overlap and only grade Very Good. The coin grades Very Good . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

INSURGENT COUNTERSTAMPS

34 Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales, 1811 - Mountain-LVO type counterstamped with large Morelos monogram between stars. Elizondo-MX168; Vogt-265.6. Very Good/Very Good. ($200.00-$250.00)

35 8 Reales, 1809-M̊-H.J. counterstamped with the OSORNO stamp. Vogt-274.2. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

MULTIPLE COUNTERSTAMPS

36 Zacatecas Provisional Armored Bust type 8 Reales, 1811 counterstámped three times. 1- ENSAIE, eagle above. Stamp of Insurgent Assay Office. Only the border wreath is visible. 2- Yuriria c/s of Gral. Jose Maria Liceaga. Banner over J.M.L. 3- VTIL* in rectangle. Royalist counterstamp. Vogt-290 and Vogt-291. Good to Fine/Good. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

37 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811-M̊-H.J. Counterstamped three times by the insurgents. Large Morelos monogram between stars in a 12mm. circular indent; The seal of Chilpanzingo in a 16mm. circular indent and script AT. in an 8mm. toothed circular indent. All c/s are Fine; coin is Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

END OF FOURTH SESSION

FIFTH SESSION
Friday Evening, June 8, 1979
7 P.M. SHARP
Lots 2938 thru 3672

EMPIRE OF AUGUSTINE I, ITURBIDE
1822 – 1823

938 Lot of six silver Half Real coins. Four are 1822, of which two have a raised dot on the neck (one of these is holed) and two without the dot. Two are 1823. Vogt-301. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. One of each date is Extremely Fine, the others are Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

939 1 Real, 1822-M̊-J.M. Vogt-302. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

940 1 Real, 1822-M̊-J.M. Vogt-302. Very light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

941 Lot of five 2 Reales, 1822 (1-piece) and 1823 (4-pieces). Three of the 1823 coins show a die break across the truncation in increasing size. Vogt-303. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. All coins grade Fine. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

942 8 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. Small erect eagle facing left with water lines below the rock. Elizondo-163. Moderate nicks and scratches. About Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

943 8 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. Small erect eagle facing left with water lines below the rock. Elizondo-163. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

944 8 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. Small erect eagle, facing left, with no water lines below rock. Elizondo-163. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2945 8 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. Large spread eagle facing right. Elizondo-164. 8·R·J·M at upper left. Two edge dings and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

2946 8 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. Continuous legend with long smooth truncation. 8R·J.M. below eagle. Elizondo-166; Vogt-309. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine to Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

2947 8 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. Large spread eagle facing right. Wavy truncation line; 8R.J.M. below eagle. Elizondo-167. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2948 8 Reales, 1823-M̊-J.M. Elizondo-168. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Augustin I, Iturbide, 1822 - 1823 (Continued)

2949 8 Reales, 1823-M̊-J.M. Elizondo-168. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2950 Sheet of four 1 Peso paper notes of the decree of December 20, 1822. Pen cancelled on the back, Oaxaca, 16 May 1825. The sheet has been folded across the center. Watermarked: N°1°. This sheet will grade Uncirculated . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

2951 Two paper notes for 1 and 2 Pesos, decree of December 20, 1822. The 1 Peso note has the watermark GOSA, part of J.H.P. ROMUGOSA. Both notes are cut cancelled. Very Fine condition. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2952 Paper note for 10 Pesos, decree of December 20, 1822. Cut cancelled. Very Fine ($200.00-$250.00)

STATE AND FEDERAL COPPER COINS

2953 Lot of fourteen copper coins of San Luis Potosi. 1/8 Real (3-pieces) and ¼ Real (11-pieces) coins dated between 1828 and 1867. All have nicks and scratches commensurate with their grade. Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 14 PIECES . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2954 Copper ¼ Real, 1828-M. The National Eagle. Reverse: Value and date in wreath. Not previously catalogued. Good to Very Good . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

2955 Copper ¼ Real, 1838-M. The National Eagle. Reverse: Value and date in wreath. Not previously catalogued. Good to Very Good . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

2956 Lot of twenty-seven copper coins of the Mexico City mint. One ¼ Real, 1829, 33mm. Twelve ¼ Reales, 1829-1837, 26mm. Seven 1/8 Reales, 1829-1835. Two 1/16 Reales, 1831-1832. Five Seated Liberty 1/8 Reales, 1841-1861. Coins will grade Good to Very Fine. . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2957 Lot of nine state coppers of Sinaloa. ¼ Reales of 1848 to 1866. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2958 Lot of twenty-nine state coppers of Zacatecas. Twelve ¼ Reales between 1825 and 1863. Seventeen 1/8 Reales between 1825 and 1863. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 29 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2959 Lot of forty-one copper coins of the states of Guanajuato (11-pieces), Sonora (7-pieces) and Jalisco (23-pieces). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. 41 PIECE LOT. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2960 Lot of eighteen state and federal copper coins and a cast silver 8 Reales of Morelos with ornamental fields dated 1813. Calbeto-894. The coppers grade Good to Fine and the silver coin grades Very Fine. LOT OF 18 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

REPUBLIC OF MEXICO
REAL COINAGE

ALAMOS MINT

8 Reales, 1864-A-P.G. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO($350.00-$450.00)

2 8 Reales, 1865-A-P.G. Several small edge knocks and light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO. ....($250.00-$350.00)

3 8 Reales, 1866-A-P.G. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine ....($250.00-$350.00)

4 8 Reales, 1867-A-D.L. A few tiny edge knocks and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO ....($350.00-$450.00)

5 8 Reales, 1868-A-DL. Some black streaks present on the planchet before striking. Remarkably free of nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....($80.00-$120.00)

6 Lot of three 8 Reales. 1869-A-D.L., Very Fine; 1870-A-D.L., Fine; 1871-A-D.L., Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS ....($100.00-$125.00)

7 Lot of five 8 Reales. 1872-A-A.M., Very Fine; 1873-A-A M., Very Fine; 1874-A-D.L., Very Fine; 1875-A-D.L., Fine; 1876-A^S-D.L. Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. 5 PIECE LOT. ....($100.00-$125.00)

8 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Alamos Mint. 1877-D.L.; 1878-D.L.; 1879-D.L.; 1879-M.L.; 1880-M.L.; 1881-M.L.; 1882-M.L.; 1883-M.L.; 1884-M.L.; 1885-M.L. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All coins grade Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS ....($100.00-$125.00)

9 Lot of eleven coins of the Alamos Mint. Ten 8 Reales: 1886-M.L., Very Fine; 1887-M.L., Very Fine; 1888-M.L., Extremely Fine; 1889-M.L., Very Fine; 1890-M.L., Very Fine; 1891-M.L., Very Fine; 1892-M.L., Very Fine; 1893-M.L., Very Fine; 1894-M.L., Extremely Fine; 1895-M.L., Very Fine; and the only minor coin of Alamos: 2 Reales, 1872-A-AM, About Good. 11 PIECE LOT. ....($100.00-$125.00)

CATORCE MINT

70 2 Reales, 1863-C^E-M.L. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine..........($80.00-$100.00)

71 4 Reales, 1863-C^E-M.L. Harshly cleaned. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. ....($150.00-$200.00)

72 8 Reales, 1863-C^E-M.L. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO .....($250.00-$350.00)

CHIHUAHUA MINT

2973 8 Reales, 1832-C^{A}-M.R. Struck on a small planchet - 36mm. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2974 8 Reales, 1834-C^{A}-M.R. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

2975 8 Reales, 1835-C^{A}-A.M. Strongly re-engraved 5 in date. Struck on a small planchet - 36.5mm. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2976 Lot of two 8 Reales coins. 1836-C^{A}-A.M., Fine. 1838-C^{A}-A.M., Very Good. Both have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2977 8 Reales, 1840-C^{A}-R.G. One dot after date. Heavy adjustment marks on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

2978 8 Reales, 1841-C^{A}-R.G. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2979 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1842-R.G., Very Fine; 1843-R.G., Fine; 1844-R.G., Very Fine. The coins have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2980 Lot of two 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1845-R.G., Very Fine; 1846-R.G., Fine. Both have moderate nicks and scratches . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2981 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1847-R.G., 1848-R.G., 1849-R.G. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All coins grade Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2982 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1850/40-R.G., Very Fine; 1851/41-R.G., Extremely Fine; 1852/42-R.G., Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. 3 PIECE LOT . ($150.00-$200.00)

2983 8 Reales, 1853-C^{A}-R.G. 53 over 43. Moderate nicks and scratches. A very scarce date. Very Good. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

2984 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1854-R.G. 54 over 44. 1855-R.G. No stop after date. 1855-R.G. Three dots after date. These three coins were all struck with the same obverse die which was re-worked before the last coin was struck. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All coins grade Very Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2985 8 Reales, 1856-C^{A}-J.C. 6 over 5. Moderate nicks and scratches. A very scarce coin. Very Good to Fine. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2986 8 Reales, 1868-C^{A}-J.G. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2987 8 Reales, 1880-C^{A}-A.V. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

CHIHUAHUA MINT – (Continued)

8 Lot of nine 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1857 to 1865 inclusive. All have JC initials. All of these coins were struck with the same obverse die. Moderate nicks and scratches on all. The 1857 and 1858 are Fine; the others are all Very Fine or better. 9 PIECE LOT . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

9 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1867-J.G., Very Fine; 1868-MM, Good, holed and plugged twice; 1869-MM, Very Good; 1870-MM, Very Fine; 1871/0-MM, Very Fine; 1873-MM, Very Fine; 1874-MM, Very Fine; 1875-MM, Very Fine; 1876-MM, Very Fine; 1877-EA, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

0 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1877-G.R., Very Fine; 1877-J.M., Very Fine; 1878-A.V., Very Fine; 1879-A.V., Very Fine; 1880-M.G., Very Fine; 1880-M.M., Very Fine; 1881-M.G., Extremely Fine; 1882-M.G., Very Fine; 1882-M.M., Very Fine; 1883-M.M., Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1 Lot of twelve 8 Reales of the Chihuahua mint. 1884 to 1895 inclusive. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Most of these coins grade Very Fine with a few better. 12 PIECE LOT .($75.00-$100.00)

2 Lot of thirteen minor coins of Chihuahua mint. 2 Reales: 1832-M.R., Good; 1883-M.R., Good; 1835-A.M., Very Fine. 1 Reales: 1855-R.G., Very Good and holed; plus nine copper ¼ Reales: 1833, 1834, 1846, 1855, 1856, 1860, 1861, 1865 and 1866 which grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 13 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

CULIACAN MINT

93 Lot of twenty-one minor real coinage of the Culiacan mint. Six 2 Reales, 1850-1860. Fair to Very Fine. Eight 1 Reales, 1850-1869. Good to Very Fine. Seven Half Reals, 1849-1869. Very Good to Very Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 21 COINS . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

94 Lot of four 4 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1846-C-C.E., Good; 1850-C-C.E., Fine; 1852-C-C.E., Very Good; and 1860-C-P.V., Good. The 1846 has a large lamination split off and all have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

95 8 Reales, 1846-C.-C.E. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Scuffed area at 1:00 on the reverse. Almost Extremely Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

96 8 Reales, 1847-C.-C.E. Weakly struck in date area. Planchet flaw below date. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

97 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1848-C.-C.E.; 1849-C.-C.E. and 1850-C.-C.E. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All three coins grade Fine . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

98 8 Reales, 1851-C-C.E. Somewhat weakly struck in center. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

CULIACAN MINT – (Continued)

2999 8 Reales, 1853-C.-C.E. Error: MEXIGANA on obverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3000 8 Reales, 1853-C.-C.E. A few edge knocks and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3001 8 Reales, 1861-C-P.V. P.V. over C.E. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . .($100.00-$125.00)

3002 8 Reales, 1866-C-C.E. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

3003 8 Reales, 1867-C.-C.E. Planchet flaws on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3004 Lot of four 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1868-C-C.E.; 1869-C-C.E.; 1870-C-C.E.; 1873-C-M.P. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All coins grade Very Fine. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

3005 8 Reales, 1874-C.-M.P. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

3006 8 Reales, 1885-G^N-A.M. Error: G^N for C^N. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

3007 Lot of six 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1892-C^N-AM, Extremely Fine; 1893-C^N-AM, Uncirculated; 1894-C^N-AM, Extremely Fine; 1895-C^N-AM, Extremely Fine; 1896-C^N-AM, Extremely Fine; 1897-C^N-AM, Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3008 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1862-C-CE, Fine; 1863-C-CE, Fine; 1864-C-C.E. high stops after date and C.E., Very Good; 1864-C-C.E. low stops after date and C.E., Extremely Fine; and 1865-C-C.E., Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

3009 Lot of seven 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1875-C^N-M.P., Fine; 1876-C^N-G.P., Very Fine; 1876-C^N-C.G., Extremely Fine; 1877-C^N-C.G., Extremely Fine; 1877-C^N-J.A., Very Good; 1878-C^N-C.G., Extremely Fine and 1878-C^N-J.D., About Uncirculated. All have light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 7 PIECES . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

3010 Lot of seven 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1885-C^N-AM, Very Fine; 1886-C^N-AM, Very Fine; 1887-C^N-AM, Very Fine; 1888-C^N-AM, Extremely Fine; 1889-C^N-AM, About Uncirculated; 1890-C^N-AM, Very Fine and 1891-C^N-AM, About Uncirculated. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 7 PIECES . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

3011 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1879-C^N-JD, Extremely Fine; 1880/70-C^N-J.D., Extremely Fine; 1881-C-JD, Fine; 1881-C^N-JD, Fine; 1882-C^N-JD, Fine; 1882-C^N-AM, Very Fine; 1883-C^N-AM, Fine and 1884-C^N-AM, Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

CULIACAN MINT – (Continued)

12 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1858-C-CE, Very Fine; 1859-C-CE, Very Fine; 1860-C-CE, Very Fine; 1860-C-PV, Very Fine; and 1861-C-CE, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

13 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Culiacan mint. 1852-C-CE, Very Fine; 1854-C-CE, Very Good; 1855-C-CE, Very Good; 1856-C-CE, Very Fine; 1857-C-CE, Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

DURANGO MINT

14 Half Real, 1832-D^{O}-R.M. Lightly toned with full mint lustre. Uncirculated . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

15 1 Real, 1824-D^{O}-R.L. Hooked Necked Eagle. Moderate nicks and scratches. An extremely rare coin. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

16 Lot of ten 1 Real coins of the Durango mint. 1832 to 1848. All coins have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

017 Lot of eleven 2 Reales of the Durango mint. 1824 (Hooked Neck) to 1859. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 11 COINS. . ($100.00-$125.00)

018 Lot of twenty-three coins of the Durango mint. Four Half Reales, silver, 1842, 1843, 1845 and 1858. Coins grade Good to Fine. One Quartillo, 1842, Fine. Eighteen copper and brass coins of Estado de Durango, 1/8 and ¼ Real, 1824-1872. Coins grade Fair to Very Fine. All coins have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 23 PIECES . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

019 8 Reales, 1824-D^{O}-R.L. Hooked Neck Eagle. Snake's head towards eagle. Gouge on obverse at B. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

020 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1825-D^{O}-R.L., Fine; 1826-D^{O}-R.L., Very Fine; 1827-D^{O}-R.L., Very Fine; 1828-D^{O}-R.L. Graffiti on both sides, Very Fine; and 1829-D^{O}-R.L., Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches on all coins. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

021 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1830-D^{O}-R.M., Very Good; 1831-D^{O}-R.M., Very Fine; 1832-D^{O}-R.M. European dies with 2 over 1 and M over L, (2-pieces), both Very Fine; and 1833-D^{O}-RM, M over L, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 PIECES. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

022 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1834-D^{O}-R.M., Very Fine; 1835/4-D^{O}-RM/RL, Very Fine; 1836-D^{O}-R.M., Very Fine; 1837-D^{O}-R.M., Fine; 1838-D^{O}-R.M., Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

DURANGO MINT – (Continued)

3023 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1839-D^{O}-R.M., Very Fine; 1839/1-D^{O}-RM/RL, Very Fine; 1840/39-R.M. Clashed die effect on obverse, Fine; 1841/31-R.M. Clashed die effect on obverse, Fine; 1842/32-R.M., Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches on all coins . . . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

3024 8 Reales, 1844-D^{O}-R.M. 44 over 35. Tiny planchet flaw on edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3025 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1843/33-D^{O}-RM, Fine; 1845/35-D^{O}-RM, Very Fine; 1846-D^{O}-RM, Extra Fine; 1846/36-D^{O}-RM, large dot on liberty cap, Very Fine; and 1847-D^{O}-RM, Good. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

3026 8 Reales, 1848-D^{O}-C.M. B - - - G on base at end of wreath and Y between snake and right claw. These are the initials of Bernardo Georgy, the Mintmaster at Durango. Also another Y appears on the reverse on the ray pointing to 18 at date. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3027 8 Reales, 1848-D^{O}-C.M. On the obverse are traces of the initials B - - - G on the base and Y between the snake and the eagle's claw. On the reverse the initials B - - G - - Y (Bernardo Georgy) appear in the rays. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3028 8 Reales, 1849-D^{O}-C.M. Tiny Y in the ray pointing to 18 in date. No initials on obverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3029 8 Reales, 1849-D^{O}-J.M.R. Oval O in D^{O}. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3030 8 Reales, 1850-D^{O}-JMR. Planchet flaw in edge at 9:00. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

3031 8 Reales, 1851-D^{O}-JMR. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated condition. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

3032 Lot of two 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1852-D^{O}-CP. Several rim dings and a hole at 12:00 of the obverse with moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good. 1852-D^{O}-JMR. Light nicks and scratches. Extra Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

3033 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1853-D^{O}-CP., Very Fine; 1854-D^{O}-CP. 1, 5 and 4 of date are re-engraved, Very Fine; and 1855-D^{O}-CP, Very Fine. All have light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

DURANGO MINT – (Continued)

4 Lot of four 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1856-D$^{\text{O}}$-C.P., Very Fine; 1857-D$^{\text{O}}$-C.P., Very Good; 1858-D$^{\text{O}}$-C.P., Very Fine and 1859-D$^{\text{O}}$-C.P., Extra Fine. All have light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

5 8 Reales, 1892-D$^{\text{O}}$-N.D. Two tiny edge dings on reverse and light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

6 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1860-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP, Very Fine; 1861-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Very Fine; 1862/1-D$^{\text{O}}$-C.P., Very Fine; 1863-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Very Fine; 1864-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

7 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1864-D$^{\text{O}}$-LT., Very Fine; 1867-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Very Fine; 1868-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Fine; 1869-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Fine and 1870-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

8 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1873-D$^{\text{O}}$-C.M. Some chop-marks, Very Fine; 1874-D$^{\text{O}}$-CM., Very Fine; 1875-D$^{\text{O}}$-J.H., Extra Fine; 1875-D$^{\text{O}}$-CM., Extra Fine and 1877-D$^{\text{O}}$-CP., Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

9 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1878-D$^{\text{O}}$-PE., Very Fine; 1878-D$^{\text{O}}$-TB, Extremely Fine; 1879-D$^{\text{O}}$-TB, Extremely Fine; 1880-D$^{\text{O}}$-TB, Very Fine; 1880-D$^{\text{O}}$-JP, Very Fine; 1881-D$^{\text{O}}$-JP, Very Fine; 1882-D$^{\text{O}}$-JP, Very Fine and 1882-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

40 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1883-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Very Fine; 1884-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Extremely Fine; 1885-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Very Fine; 1885-D$^{\text{O}}$-JB, Very Fine; 1886-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Extremely Fine; 1887-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Very Fine; 1888-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Very Fine; 1889-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

41 Lot of seven 8 Reales of the Durango mint. 1890-D$^{\text{O}}$-MC, Very Fine; 1890-D$^{\text{O}}$-JP, Extremely Fine; 1891-D$^{\text{O}}$-JP, Extremely Fine; 1892-D$^{\text{O}}$-JP, Extremely Fine; 1893-D$^{\text{O}}$-ND, Very Fine; 1894-D$^{\text{O}}$-ND, Extremely Fine and 1895-D$^{\text{O}}$-ND, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

ESTADO DE MEXICO MINT

42 8 Reales, 1828-E$^{\circ}$M$^{\circ}$-L.F. Weakly struck in the center. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

43 8 Reales, 1829-E$^{\circ}$M$^{\circ}$-L.F. Legends in block letters. Weakly struck in the center. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

44 8 Reales, 1829-E$^{\circ}$M$^{\circ}$-L.F. Legends in "Fleu De Lis" script letters. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

ESTADO DE MEXICO MINT – (Continued)

3045 8 Reales, 1830-E^O-M^O-L.F. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . .($800.00-$1000.00)

GUADALAJARA MINT

3046 Lot of seven silver "Quartillas" of the Guadalajara mint. 1842, Extremely Fine; 1843, Very Fine; 1844, Fine; 1844, Very Fine; 1845, Fine; 1846, Very Good; 1847, Very Good. Light nicks and scratches. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3047 Lot of twenty-six Half Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1825 to 1862 including various overdates such as 1837/6, 1848/7, 1851/0, 1859/7 and 1860/59. Condition varies from Good to Almost Uncirculated with the average of Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. 26 PIECES ($100.00-$150.00)

3048 Lot of thirteen 1 Real coins of the Guadalajara mint. 1839-JG, Good; 1842/0-JG, Fine; 1843-MC, Good; 1844-MC, Fine; 1845-JG, Good; 1845-MC, Fair; 1846-JG, Extremely Fine; 1847-JG, Good; 1853-JG, Good; 1854-JG, Good; 1855-JG, Very Good; 1857-JG, Fine and 1862-JG, Extremely Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 13 PIECES . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3049 2 Reales, 1854-G^A-J.G. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3050 Lot of thirteen 2 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1826-FS, Very Fine; 1832-FS, Good; 1837-JG, Good; 1842-JG, Very Good; 1843-MC, Fine; 1843-JG Fine; 1844-MC, Fine; 1845-MC, Fine; 1845-JG Fine; 1846-JG, Fine; 1847/6-JG, Fine; 1853/1-JG, Fine and 1856-JG, Very Fine. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 13 PIECES . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3051 Lot of four 4 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1843-G^A-MC, Very Fine; 1844-G^A-MC, Very Fine; 1845-G^A-JG, Fine and 1845-G^A-MC, Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3052 Lot of five 4 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1846-G^A-JG, Very Fine; 1847-G^A-JG, Fine; 1849-G^A-JG, Fine; 1857/6-G^A-JG, Very Fine and 1858-G^A-JG, Good. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 PIECES . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3053 8 Reales, 1825-G^A-F.S. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3054 8 Reales, 1826-G^A-F.S. 6 over 5. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3055 8 Reales, 1827-G^A-F.S. 27 over 87. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3056 8 Reales, 1828-G^A-F.S. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3057 8 Reales, 1829-G^A-F.S. A few small rim dings and moderate nicks and scratches. Fine condition. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GUADALAJARA MINT – (Continued)

8 8 Reales, 1830-G^{A} -F.S. Gouge on reverse and moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . .($50.00-$75.00)

9 8 Reales, 1831-G^{A} -F.S. Moderate nicks and scratches. Darkly toned. Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

0 8 Reales, 1831-G^{A} -L.P. Gouge on reverse and moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . .($50.00-$75.00)

1 Lot of two 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1832/1-G^{A} -F.S. –Fine; 1833-G^{A} -F.S. Graffiti on obverse. Very Fine. Both coins have moderate nicks and scratches . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1834/3-G^{A} -F.S. Heavy adjustment marks on reverse. Still Fine; 1835-G^{A} -F.S. Fine; 1836-G^{A} -J.G. Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

3 Lot of two 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1837-G^{A} -J.G. Steel-gray toning. Very Fine; 1838/7-G^{A} -J.G. Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches on both . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

4 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1839-G^{A} -J.G., Fine; 1840-G^{A} -M.C., Fine; and 1841-G^{A} -M.C., Fine. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

5 8 Reales, 1841-G^{A} -M.C. Elizondo-475. A few very minor rim nicks. Scarce. Toned. Very Fine. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

6 Lot of four 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1842-G^{A} -J.G., Very Fine; 1843-G^{A} -M.C. Has been used as an infant's teething ring, leaving many tooth-marks on each side. Fine; 1844-G^{A} -M.C. Tool marks on reverse edge, still Fine; 1846-G^{A} -J.G., Very Good. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

67 8 Reales, 1845-G^{A} -J.G. Tiny planchet flaw at 12:00 on the reverse. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

68 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1847-G^{A} -J.G., Very Good; 1848/7-G^{A} -J.G., Fine; 1850-G^{A} -J.G., Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS . .($100.00-$125.00)

69 8 Reales, 1849-G^{A} -J.G. Adjustment marks on obverse. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

70 8 Reales, 1851-G^{A} -J.G. Some areas coated with metallic copper. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

71 8 Reales, 1852-G^{A} -J.G. Weakly struck at date. Some adjustment marks on obverse. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

GUADALAJARA MINT – (Continued)

3072 8 Reales, 1853-G^A-J.G. Small planchet flaw on obverse at 2:00. Light adjustment marks on reverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3073 8 Reales, 1854-G^A-J.G. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3074 8 Reales, 1855-G^A-J.G. Final 5 over 4. Adjustment marks on obverse. Granular surface on reverse. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3075 8 Reales, 1856-G^A-J.G. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3076 Lot of four 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1857-G^A-J.G., Very Fine; 1858-G^A-J.G., Very Fine; 1859-G^A-J.G., Extra Fine and 1863/2-G^A-J.G., Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3077 8 Reales, 1860-G^A-J.G. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3078 8 Reales, 1862-G^A-J.G. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

3079 8 Reales, 1868-G^A-J.M. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3080 8 Reales, 1869-G^A-J.M. Light nicks and scratches. Weakly struck in the center. Almost Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3081 8 Reales, 1870-G^A-I.C. A few edge dings and moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3082 8 Reales, 1873-G^A-I.C. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3083 Lot of four 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1874-G^A-M.C., Very Fine; 1874-G^A-I.C., Almost Uncirculated; 1875-G^A-M.C., Very Fine and 1875-G^A-I.C., Almost Uncirculated. Moderate nicks and scratches and a few tiny chop-marks on the 1874-M.C. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3084 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1876-G^A-I.C., Extremely Fine; 1877-G^A-I.C., Extremely Fine; 1877-G^A-J.A., Extremely Fine; 1878-G^A-J.A., Extremely Fine; 1879-G^A-J.A., Extremely Fine; 1880-G^A-J.A., Extremely Fine; 1880-G^A-F.S., Extremely Fine and 1881-G^A-F.S., Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. 8 PIECE LOT. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3085 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1882-G^A-F.S., Extremely Fine; 1882-G^A-T.B., Very Fine; 1883-G^A-T.B., Extremely Fine; 1884-G^A-T.B., Extremely Fine; 1884-G^A-A.H., Very Fine; 1885-G^A-A.H., Very Fine; 1885-G^A-J.S., Very Fine and 1886-G^A-J.S., Extremely Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

GUADALAJARA MINT – (Continued)

Lot of nine 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. 1887-G^{A}-J.S., Extremely Fine; 1888-G^{A}-J.S., Extremely Fine; 1889-G^{A}-J.S., Uncirculated; 1890-G^{A}-J.S., About Uncirculated; 1891-G^{A}-J.S., Extremely Fine; 1892-G^{A}-J.S., Very Fine; 1893-G^{A}-J.S., Very Fine; 1894-G^{A}-J.S., Extremely Fine; and 1895-G^{A}-J.S., Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. 9 PIECES .($100.00-$125.00)

GUADALUPE Y CALVO MINT

Silver ¼ Real or "Quartilla", 1844-GC-L.R. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . .($50.00-$75.00)

Lot of five Half Real coins of the Guadalupe y Calvo mint. 1845-M.P., Very Good; 1846-M.P., Extra Fine; 1847-M.P., Very Good; 1848-M.P., Fine and 1851-M.P., Mounted, Very Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

Lot of three 1 Real coins of the Guadalupe y Calvo mint. 1846-M.P., Very Good; 1847-M.P., Fine; and 1848-M.P., Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

Lot of four 1 Real coins of the Guadalupe y Calvo mint. 1849-M.P., holed, Good; 1849/7-M.P., holed, Good; 1850-M.P., Very Good and 1851-M.P., Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Lot of four 2 Reales of the Guadalupe y Calvo mint. 1844-M.P., Fine; 1845-M.P., Good; 1846-M.P., Fine and 1847-M.P., Very Good. Moderate nicks and scratches. 4 PIECE LOT. . .($100.00-$125.00)

Lot of three 2 Reales of the Guadalupe y Calvo mint. 1848-M.P., Fine; 1849-M.P., Very Fine and 1851/0-M.P., Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches on all coins. 3 PIECE LOT . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

4 Reales, 1844-GC.-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

4 Reales, 1845-GC.-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. An extremely rare coin, unpriced in Buttrey-Hubbard or Vogt. Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

4 Reales, 1850-GC.-MP. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good. . . . .($300.00-$350.00)

8 Reales, 1844-GC-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

8 Reales, 1845-GC-MP. Light nicks and scratches. Light strike in center. Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

8 Reales, 1846-GC.-MP. Rounded eagle's tail. Harshly cleaned. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

8 Reales, 1847-GC.-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

GUADALUPE Y CALVO MINT – (Continued)

3100 8 Reales, 1848-GC.-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

3101 8 Reales, 1849-GC.-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

3102 8 Reales, 1850-GC.-MP. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

3103 8 Reales, 1851-GC.-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

3104 8 Reales, 1852-GC.-MP. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

3105 8 Reales, 1852-GC.-MP. Counterstamped large H under the cap. Heavy nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

GUANAJUATO MINT

3106 Lot of twenty silver "Quartillos" of the Guanajuato mint. 1842 to 1855. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 20 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3107 Lot of forty-four Half Real coins of the Guanajuato mint. 1827 to 1868. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extra Fine with the average grade of Very Fine. 44 PIECE LOT. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3108 Lot of forty-three 1 Real coins of the Guanajuato mint. 1826 to 1870 including 1868-I.C. and 1870-M.D. not listed. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Condition varies from Good to Extra Fine with an average grade of Fine. LOT OF 43 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3109 Lot of twenty-three 2 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1825 to 1844. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extra Fine, mostly Very Good or Fine. LOT OF 23 PIECES. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3110 Lot of twenty-three 2 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1845 to 1868/7. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Extra Fine, with the average grade of Fine. 23 PIECES. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3111 Lot of nine 4 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1835 to 1842 including 1840/30, 1841/31 and other varieties. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade About Good to Very Fine. 9 PIECES. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3112 Lot of eight 4 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1843 to 1849. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 8 PIECES. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3113 Lot of eight 4 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1850 to 1856. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. The 1850-PF has been mounted. Mostly Fine, the 1855 is Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GUANAJUATO MINT – (Continued)

Lot of ten 4 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1857 to 1870. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 10 PIECES .... ($50.00-$75.00)

8 Reales, 1824-G^{O}-JM. Hooked Neck Eagle. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($200.00-$250.00)

8 Reales, 1825-G^{O}-J.J. Hooked Neck Eagle. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO. .... ($450.00-$500.00)

8 Reales, 1825-G^{O}-J.J. Facing eagle. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine..... ($50.00-$75.00)

8 Reales, 1826-G^{O}-JJ. Straight J's. Punch mark on eagle's left wing. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

8 Reales, 1826-G^{O}-J.J. Full J's. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine......... ($50.00-$75.00)

8 Reales, 1826-G^{O}-M.J. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine .... ($100.00-$125.00)

8 Reales, 1827-G^{O}-M.J. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine............... ($60.00-$90.00)

8 Reales, 1827-G^{O}-M.R. Edge ding and moderate nicks and scratches. Fine....... ($50.00-$75.00)

3 8 Reales, 1828-G^{O}-M.R. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

4 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1828-MJ Fine; 1829-MJ, holed and plugged, Very Good; 1830-MJ, oblong beading and narrow J, Very Fine; 1831-MJ, colon after date, Very Fine; 1831-MJ, two stars after date, Extra Fine; 1832-MJ, Extra Fine; 1833-MJ, Fine; 1833-MJ, Extra Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches and a few edge dings. 8 PIECE LOT.. ($75.00-$100.00)

5 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1833-MJ, Extra Fine; 1834-PJ (edge flaw), Very Fine; 1835-PJ, Extra Fine; 1836-PJ, Very Fine; 1837-PJ, Extra Fine; 1838-PJ, Fine; 1839-PJ, Very Fine; 1839-PJ, raised initials EG above rays, Fine. 8 PIECE LOT......... ($100.00-$125.00)

6 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1840/30-PJ, Fine; 1841-PJ, Extra Fine; 1842-PJ, Very Fine; 1842-PM/PJ, Extra Fine; 1843-PM, three dots after date, Very Fine; 1843-PM, one dot after date, Extra Fine; 1844-PM, Very Fine and 1845-PM, Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 PIECES .... ($50.00-$75.00)

7 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1846-PM, Extra Fine; 1847-PM, Extra Fine; 1848-PM, Very Fine; 1848-PF, Very Fine; 1849-PF, Very Fine; 1850-PF, Very Fine; 1851-PF, Very Fine; 1852-PF, Very Fine. All have light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 PIECES. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

GUANAJUATO MINT – (Continued)

3128 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1853-PF, Fine; 1854-PF, Extra Fine; 1855-PF, large letters, Very Fine; 1856-PF, large gouge on obverse, Fine; 1857-PF, Very Fine; 1857-PF, Extra Fine; 1858-PF, Very Fine; 1859-PF, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. 8 PIECES. ....($50.00-$75.00)

3129 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1860-PF, Very Fine; 1861-PF, Very Fine; 1862-YF, Very Fine; 1862-YE/PF, Very Fine; 1863-YF, Very Fine; 1867-YF, Very Fine; 1868-YF, Very Fine; and 1870-FR, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. 8 PIECES .($75.00-$100.00)

3130 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1873-FR, Extra Fine; 1874/3-FR, Very Fine; 1875-FR, Uncirculated; 1876-FR, Extra Fine; 1877-FR, Extra Fine; 1878-FR, Extra Fine; 1878-SM, Extra Fine and 1879/7-SM, Extra Fine. All have light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3131 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1880-SB, Extra Fine; 1881-SB, Uncirculated; 1882-SB, Extra Fine; 1883-SB, Extra Fine; 1883-BR, Extra Fine; 1884-RR, Extra Fine; 1884-BR, Extra Fine; 1885-RR, Uncirculated; 1886-RR, Extra Fine and 1887-RR, Extra Fine. All have light nicks and scratches. LOT OF 10 COINS ....($125.00-$150.00)

3132 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint. 1888-RR, Uncirculated; 1889-RR, Uncirculated; 1890-RR, Uncirculated; 1891-RS, Very Fine; 1892-RS, Extra Fine; 1893-RS, Extra Fine; 1894-RS, Extra Fine; 1895-RS, Extra Fine; 1896-RS, Extra Fine and 1897-RS, Extra Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 10 PIECES ....($125.00-$150.00)

HERMOSILLO MINT

3133 Lot of three 1 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. Two 1867-PR and 1868-PR. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All three coins grade Very Good. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3134 Lot of two 4 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. 1861-FM, Good and 1867-PR, Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Planchet flaws on the 1867. LOT OF 2 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3135 8 Reales, 1862-H^{O}-F.M. Reeded edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO ....($200.00-$300.00)

3136 8 Reales, 1862-H^{O} -F.M. Corded edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine ......($100.00-$125.00)

3137 8 Reales, 1863-H^{O} -F.M. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO .....($200.00-$250.00)

3138 8 Reales, 1865-$\overset{o}{H}$-F.M. Planchet flaw on obverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. ....($125.00-$150.00)

HERMOSILLO MINT – (Continued)

8 Reales, 1867-H̊-P.R. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Lot of three 8 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. 1868-PR, Very Fine; 1869-PR, Very Good and 1871-PR, Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. 3 PIECE LOT . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

8 Reales, 1870-H̊-P.R. A few tiny chop-marks. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

Lot of two 8 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. 1872-P.R. Gouge on reverse with many small chop-marks. Fine. 1872/1-P.R. Very Fine. Both have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 2 PIECES. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

3 Lot of six 8 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. 1873-PR, Fine; 1874-PR, Very Fine; 1875-PR, (2-pieces), Very Fine; 1876-AF, Very Fine and 1877-AF, Extra Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 PIECES . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

4 8 Reales, 1877-H̊-G.R. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

5 Lot of seven 8 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. 1877-JA, Very Fine; 1878-JA, Very Fine; 1879-JA, c/s U, Fine; 1879-JA, Very Fine; 1880-JA, Very Fine; 1881-JA, Fine and 1882-JA, o after H, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. 7 PIECE LOT . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

6 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. 1883 to 1888 with both 1883's and both 1886's. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good to Very Fine with the average grade of Fine. 8 PIECES. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

7 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Hermosillo mint. 1889 to 1895 with both Block and Ornate letters on the 1892. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Uncirculated (1894). . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

MEXICO CITY MINT

8 Lot of nine silver ¼ Reales of the Mexico mint. 1842 to 1863. Light nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Fine to Uncirculated. 9 PIECE LOT . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

9 Half Real, 1824-M̊-J.M. Hooked Neck Eagle. About Extremely Fine . . . .($50.00-$100.00)

0 Lot of eleven Half Real coins of the Mexico mint. 1825 to 1835 including the 1828/7 overdate. Moderate to light nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 11 PIECES. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

MEXICO CITY MINT – (Continued)

3151 Lot of twelve Half Real coins of the Mexico mint. 1836 to 1847 including 1839/8 and two 1844-MF. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. 12 PIECES. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3152 Lot of eighteen Half Real coins of the Mexico mint. 1848 to 1863 including several overdates. Moderate nicks and scratches and a few gouges. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. 18 PIECES. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3153 Lot of fourteen 1 Real coins of the Mexico City mint. 1825 to 1863/2. Moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 14 COINS........($50.00-$75.00)

3154 2 Reales, 1829-M̊-J.M. Struck very slightly off-center. Almost Uncirculated......($50.00-$75.00)

3155 2 Reales, 1868-M̊-P.H. Full mint lustre. Brilliant Uncirculated ....($50.00-$100.00)

3156 Lot of thirty-two 2 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1824 (Hooked Neck Eagle) to 1867. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. 32 PIECES .($150.00-$200.00)

3157 Lot of ten 4 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1827 to 1868. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS.....................($125.00-$150.00)

3158 8 Reales, 1823-M̊-J.M Hooked Neck Eagle. Light nicks and scratches. Weakly struck in the center. Extremely Fine. PHOTO....................................($200.00-$250.00)

3159 8 Reales, 1823-M̊-J.M. Hooked Neck Eagle. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. ....($150.00-$200.00)

3160 8 Reales, 1824-M̊-J.M. Hooked Neck Eagle. Initial J is strongly re-engraved. Somewhat flatly struck in the center. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine...................($150.00-$200.00)

3161 8 Reales, 1824-M̊-J.M. Hooked Neck Eagle. 8 of 8R and O of M are re-engraved. Weakly struck in center. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine........................($150.00-$200.00)

3162 8 Reales, 1824-M̊-J.M. Facing eagle. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ....($70.00-$100.00)

3163 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1825-JM, Very Fine; 1826-JM, Fine; 1827-JM, Very Fine; 1828-JM, Very Fine and 1829-JM, Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches on all coins. LOT OF 5 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3164 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1830-JM, Extra Fine; 1831-JM, Very Fine; 1832-JM, Very Fine; 1833-MJ, Extra Fine and 1834-ML, Very Fine. All with light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS ....($100.00-$125.00)

MEXICO CITY MINT – (Continued)

5 8 Reales, 1833-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.L. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

6 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1835-ML; 1836-MF; 1837-MM; 1837-ML and 1838-MM. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. All five coins grade Very Fine .($100.00-$125.00)

7 8 Reales, 1836-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.L. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

8 Lot of eight 8 Reales of Mexico City mint. 1838-ML, Very Fine; 1839-ML, Very Fine; 1840-ML, Very Fine; 1841-ML, Extremely Fine; 1842-ML, Fine; 1842-MM, Very Fine; 1843-MM, Extremely Fine and 1844-MF, Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. 8 PIECES. .($75.00-$100.00)

69 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1845-MF; 1846-MF; 1847-MF; 1847-RC and 1848-GC. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All are Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

70 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1849-GC, Extremely Fine; 1850-GC, Extremely Fine; 1851-GC, Extremely Fine; 1852-GC, Very Fine; 1853-GC, Very Fine; 1854-GC, Very Fine; 1855-GF, Very Fine and 1856-GF, Extremely Fine. All have light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

71 8 Reales, 1855-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-G.C. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

72 Lot of eight 8 Reales of the Mexico City Mint. 1857-GF, Very Fine; 1858-FH, 38.5mm., Extremely Fine; 1858-FH, 37mm., Fine; 1859-FH, Extremely Fine; 1860-FH, Very Fine; 1860-TH, Extremely Fine; 1861-TH, Very Fine and 1861-CH, Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

73 Lot of seven 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1862-CH; 1863-CH; 1863-TH; 1867-CH; 1868-CH; 1868-PH and 1869-CH. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All seven coins grade Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

174 Lot of thirty 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint. 1873 to 1897. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Fine to Uncirculated, mostly Extremely Fine. LOT OF 30 PIECES. . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

MEXICO CITY MINT – (Continued)

3175 8 Reales, 1898-M-A.M. This unique coin has never been listed by any cataloguer. It was first published by Senor Munoz in "*Gaceta Numismatica*, No. 28, March, 1973. The original Spanish text and English translation appear in Sr. Munoz work "*Antologia Numismatica Mexicana*" Mexico, 1977, p. 91ff. The decree of May 27, 1897 ordered the change to UN PESO coins to take place on January 1, 1899 and as of that date (May 27, 1897) no more 8 Reales were struck. This coin has four deep slash marks across the cap and rays. One possible explanation of this piece may be as follows:

1- Some mint worker, wishing to have a curiosity, punched the date 1898 in a die prepared for the 8 Reales coinage and struck one coin with this die, together with an obverse die of the 1897 8 Reales coinage.

2- The coin was confiscated by a mint official who cancelled the reverse with four heavy slash marks and then threw the piece into a scrap silver bin for remelting.

3- The coin was later withdrawn from the scrap bin and carried as a pocket piece by some mint worker. This resulted in even wear to the point of reducing the overall grade to Fine (disregarding the slash marks).

4- Sometime later the coin entered the Numismatic market and was acquired by Senor Munoz. With a little imagination any number of equally plausible explanations may be though of. Whatever the real story of this unique coin, it remains one of the great mysteries of Mexican Numismatics. In view of the undoubted rarity of this unique coin, we expect to see spirited bidding well into the four figure bracket. PHOTO ....($2,000.00 – UP)

OAXACA MINT

3176 4 Reales, 1861-O-F.R. Oblique reading on edge. Vogt-375.7. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. ....($150.00-$200.00)

3177 4 Reales, 1861-O-F.R. Ornamental edge. Vogt-375.7. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine condition. ....($150.00-$200.00)

3178 8 Reales, 1858-O-A.E. Elizondo-763. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine......($150.00-$200.00)

3179 8 Reales, 1859-OA-A.E. Elizondo-764. Adjustment marks on obverse and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good ....($50.00-$75.00)

3180 8 Reales, 1860-OA-A.E. Elizondo-765. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine ......($50.00-$75.00)

3181 8 Reales, 1861-O-F.R. No A in the O mint-mark. Elizondo-769. Very light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....($125.00-$175.00)

3182 8 Reales, 1861-OA-F.R. A inside the O mint-mark. Elizondo-766. Light adjustment marks on reverse and light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

OAXACA MINT – (Continued)

8 Reales, 1862-OA-F.R. A in the O mint-mark. Elizondo-767. Light adjustment marks on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

8 Reales, 1862-O-F.R. No A in the O mint-mark. Elizondo-770. Adjustment marks on reverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Lot of two 8 Reales. 1863-O-F.R. and 1863-O-A E., both without an A in the O mint-mark. Elizondo-771 and Elizondo-772. Both have moderate nicks and scratches. Both coins grade Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

8 Reales, 1863-O-A.E. A above the O mint-mark. Elizondo-773. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

7 Lot of three 8 Reales of the Oaxaca mint. 1864-O-F.R.; 1867-O-A.E. (two coins with different reverse dies and the same obverse die.) Elizondo-774 and Elizondo-775. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All 3 coins grade Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

8 Lot of four 8 Reales of the Oaxaca mint. 1868-O-A.E. (two coins with different obverse and reverse dies). Both Elizondo-776. 1869-O-A.E. Elizondo-778. 1873-OA-A.E. Elizondo-780. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine. 4 PIECE LOT. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

9 Lot of six 8 Reales of the Oaxaca mint. 1874 to 1871 inclusive, all with Assayers A.E. Elizondo-781 to Elizondo-786. Moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. 6 PIECE LOT. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

0 Lot of seven 8 Reales of Oaxaca mint. 1880 to 1886 inclusive, all have A.E. initials. Elizondo-787 to Elizondo-793. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1 8 Reales, 1887-OA-A.E. 7 over 6. Elizondo-794 (does not mention overdate). Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

2 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Oaxaca mint. 1888 to 1892 inclusive. Elizondo-795 to Elizondo-799. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3 8 Reales, 1893-OA-E.N. Elizondo-800. Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI MINT

4 Half Real, 1850-P^1-M.C. 50 over 49. This overdate not previously listed. About Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI MINT – (Continued)

3195 Lot of seven Half Reales and five silver ¼ Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. The Half Real coins include 1831-JS, 1847/6-AM, 1853-MC, 1854-MC, 1856-MC, 1862-RO and 1863/2-RO. The ¼ Real coins include 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845 and 1847/5. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 7 PIECES . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3196 Lot of fifteen 1 Real coins of the San Luis Potosi mint. Between 1831 and 1855/4 including six overdates. All have light to heavy nicks and scratches commensurate with their grade which ranges from Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 15 COINS . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

3197 Lot of eleven 2 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1829-JS, Fine; 1837-JS, Good; 1841-JS, Fine; 1842-JS, Fine; 1842-PS, Very Fine; 1843-AM, Very Good; 1844-AM, Very Fine; 1845-AM, Very Good; 1861-PS, Very Good; 1863-RO, Fine and 1868-PS, Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3198 Lot of six 4 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1861-PS, Very Good; 1861-RO, Fine; 1862-RO, Fine; 1863-RO, Fine; 1868-PS, Very Good and 1869/8-PS, Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3199 8 Reales, 1828-P^1-J.S. Elizondo-802. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3200 8 Reales, 1829-P^1-J.S. Elizondo-803. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3201 Lot of four 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1803 to 1833 inclusive, all with Assayer J.S. Elizondo–804-807. Moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. 4 PIECES. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

3202 Lot of four 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1834-J.S.; 1835-R^S-P^1-J.S.; 1836-J.S. (2-pieces 39 and 38mm. diameter). Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Elizondo–808-810 (2). Coins grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

3203 Lot of five 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1837 to 1841 inclusive. All with Assayer J.S. Elizondo–811-815. Moderate nicks and scratches. All coins are Very Fine. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

3204 Lot of five 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1842-JS; 1842-PS; 1843-AM; 1843-PS, flat top 3; 1844-AM (Hole started on obverse). Elizondo–816-820. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine. LOT OF 5 PIECES. . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

3205 Lot of eight 4 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1837-JS, Very Good; 1842-PS, Very Fine; 1843-AM, Fine; 1843/2-PS, Fine; 1844-AM, Very Fine; 1845-AM, Very Fine; 1846-AM, Very Good and 1847-AM, Extremely Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches commensurate with their grade. LOT OF 8 PIECES . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI MINT – (Continued)

3206 Lot of five 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1845-AM, Extremely Fine; 1846-AM, Extremely Fine; 1847-AM, Very Fine; 1848-AM, Very Fine and 1849-MC, Very Fine. Elizondo–821-824 and Elizondo-828. LOT OF 5 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3207 Lot of five 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1850-MC, Elizondo-829, Very Fine; 1854-MC, (2-pieces), Elizondo-833, both stuck with the same pair of dies, both Very Fine; 1855-MC, Elizondo-834, Fine and 1856-MC, Elizondo-835, Very Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS. .($100.00-$150.00)

3208 Lot of eight 4 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1849-PS, Fine; 1849-MC, Very Good; 1850-MC, Very Good; 1852-MC, Fine; 1854-MC, Fine; 1855-MC, Very Good; 1857-MC, Very Good and 1860-PS, Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 PIECES ......($75.00-$100.00)

3209 8 Reales, 1857-P^1-P.S. PS over MC. Elizondo-836 variety. Very Fine ....($50.00-$75.00)

3210 8 Reales, 1858-P^1-M.C. MC over PS. Elizondo-839 variety. A few small gouges and several edge nicks plus light scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO ....($200.00-$250.00)

3211 8 Reales, 1860-P^1-P.S. Elizondo-842. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. ....($300.00-$350.00)

3212 Lot of three 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1861-P.S., Elizondo-846, Very Fine; 1861-R.O., Elizondo-847, Extremely Fine and 1862-R.O., Elizondo-848, the 6 is an inverted 9 over 6 and the 2 is over 1 with round O in R.O., Extremely Fine. 3 COINS..................($75.00-$100.00)

3213 8 Reales, 1867-P^1-C.A. Elizondo-853. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO ....($500.00-$600.00)

3214 Lot of three 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1863-RO, Elizondo-849, Extremely Fine; 1867-PS, Elizondo-855, Fine and 1868-PS with 8 over 7, Elizondo-856 variety, Very Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3215 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1869 and 1873 to 1879 with three varieties of 1879. Elizondo-857 and Elizondo–861-869. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All coins grade Very Fine. LOT OF 10 PIECES ....($100.00-$150.00)

3216 Lot of seven 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1880-MH, Extremely Fine; 1880-MR, Very Fine; 1881-MH, Very Fine; 1882-MH, Very Fine; 1883-MH, Very Fine; 1884-MH, Very Fine and 1885-MH, Extremely Fine. Elizondo–870-876. All have moderate nicks and scratches. 7 PIECES. ....($60.00-$80.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI MINT – (Continued)

3217 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1885 to 1893. Elizondo–877-886 inclusive. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Fine to Uncirculated, mostly Extremely Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

ZACATECAS MINT

3218 Lot of twelve Half Real coins of the Zacatecas mint. Between 1826 and 1841. The coins have light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Uncirculated. . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

3219 Lot of twenty-one Half Reales and two silver ¼ Real coins of the Zacatecas mint. Between 1842 and 1869. The Cuartilla's are dated 1842 and 1842/1. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Uncirculated. LOT OF 21 COINS . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

3220 Lot of two 1 Real coins of the Zacatecas mint. 1840-OM and 1843-OM. The 1843 shows a weakly struck area at 7:00 and a tiny crack in the flan, otherwise both coins are Uncirculated condition. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

3221 Lot of thirty-nine 1 Real coins of the Zacatecas mint between 1826 and 1869. Condition varies from Good to Very Fine. 39 PIECES . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

3222 Lot of ten 2 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1826 to 1832 including 1826-AO and 1826-AZ, 1829-AO and 1829-OV and 1831-OV and 1831-OM. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS. (\$40.00-\$60.00)

3223 Lot of forty-one 2 Reales of the Zacatecas mint between 1833 and 1870. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 41 PIECES . . . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

3224 Lot of ten 4 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1832, 1833/2, 1834/3 unlisted, 1835, 1836, 1838/7, 1840, 1841, 1842 large letters and 1843. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)

3225 Lot of ten 4 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1844 to 1853 inclusive, all with Assayer initials O.M. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. . . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)

3226 Lot of eight 4 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1854 to 1860 inclusive with 1854/3 and 2 varieties of 1856 (MO and OM). Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

3227 Lot of ten 4 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1860 to 1864 (two pieces of 1863, VL and MO) and 1868 to 1870 (two pieces of 1868, JS and YH). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

ZACATECAS MINT – (Continued)

228 8 Reales, 1826-Z^{S}-A.O. Elizondo-890. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. ....($200.00-$300.00)

229 Lot of six 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1825-AZ, Extremely Fine; 1826-AZ, Very Fine; 1827-AO, Very Fine; 1828-AO (2-pieces), 37.5mm. and 39.0mm., both Very Fine; 1829-AO, Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches on all coins. 6 PIECE LOT ....($75.00-$100.00)

230 Lot of six 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1829-OV, Elizondo-894, Fine; 1830-OV, Elizondo-895, Very Fine; 1831-OV, Elizondo-897, Very Fine; 1831-OM, Elizondo-898, Very Fine; 1832-OM, Elizondo-899, Very Fine and 1833-OM, Elizondo-900, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

231 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1834 to 1843 inclusive. Elizondo–901-910 inclusive. Moderate nicks and scratches. 8 Pieces grade Very Fine and 2 Pieces grade Fine. LOT OF 10. ....($50.00-$75.00)

232 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1844 to 1853 inclusive. Elizondo–911-920 inclusive. All coins have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine .($75.00-$100.00)

233 Lot of four 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1854-OM, Elizondo-921, Extremely Fine; 1855-OM, Elizondo-922, Very Fine; 1855-MO, Elizondo-923, Very Fine and 1856-MO, Elizondo-924, Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3234 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1857 to 1863. Elizondo–925-934 inclusive. All have moderate nicks and scratches. One coin grades Fine the rest grade Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS. ....($50.00-$75.00)

3235 Lot of six 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1864-MO and 1864-VL, 1868-JS and 1868-YH, 1869-YH and 1873-YH. Elizondo–935, 936, 938-940 and 942. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3236 Lot of ten 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1874 to 1881. Elizondo–943-948 and 950-953. All have moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. ....($50.00-$75.00)

3237 Lot of six 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1882-JS, Normal J, Elizondo-954, Uncirculated; 1882-JS, Straight J, Elizondo-954, Very Fine; 1883-JS, Elizondo-955, Extremely Fine; 1884-JS, Elizondo-956, Uncirculated; 1885-JS, Elizondo-957, Very Fine and 1886-JS, Elizondo-958, Uncirculated. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3238 Lot of five 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1886-FZ, Elizondo-959, Uncirculated; 1887-FZ, Elizondo-961, About Uncirculated; 1888-FZ, Elizondo-962, Uncirculated; 1889-FZ, Elizondo-963, Uncirculated and 1890-FZ, Elizondo-964, Uncirculated. Very light nicks and scratches. 5 PIECES. ....($75.00-$100.00)

ZACATECAS MINT – (Continued)

3239 Lot of seven 8 Reales of the Zacatecas mint. 1891 to 1897 inclusive. Elizondo–965 to 971 inclusive. Very light nicks and scratches. Coins grade Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 7 COINS. ....($100.00-$150.00)

THE EMPIRE OF MAXIMILIAN
1863 – 1867

3240 1 Centavo, 1864-M. Vogt-384. Almost Uncirculated........($75.00-$125.00)

3241 Lot of three coins. 1 Centavo, 1864-M. Fine; 5 Centavos, 1864-G, Very Fine; and 1864-M, Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS..........($100.00-$125.00)

3242 Silver 5 Centavos, 1864-P. (Potosi mint). Vogt-385.2. Light adjustment marks on reverse. Very Fine........($100.00-$150.00)

3243 Silver 5 Centavos, 1866-G. (Guadalajara mint). Vogt-385. Very light nicks and scratches. Struck on clashed dies. Extremely Fine. PHOTO........($200.00-$250.00)

3244 Silver 5 Centavos, 1866-G. (Guadalajara mint). Vogt-385. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good. ....($50.00-$100.00)

3245 Lot of seven silver 5 Centavos. 1864-M, Very Fine; 1865-G, Fine; 1865-G, Good; 1865-Z, Very Fine; 1865-Z, Very Good; 1866-G, Good and 1866-M, Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 7 COINS........($100.00-$150.00)

3246 10 Centavo, 1864-G. Vogt-386. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....($50.00-$75.00)

3247 Lot of eight silver 10 Centavo coins. 1864-G, Very Fine; 1864-M, Very Fine; 1864-M, Very Good; 1864-P, Very Good; 1865-G, Very Good; 1865-Z, Very Good; 1866-M, Fine and 1866/4-M, Very Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS.............($75.00-$100.00)

3248 50 Centavos, 1866-M^{O}. Vogt-387. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated condition. PHOTO........($200.00-$300.00)

3249 Lot of two coins: 50 Centavos, 1866-$\overset{o}{M}$, Very Fine. Vogt-387. 1 Peso, 1866-$\overset{o}{M}$, Very Fine. Elizondo-172. LOT OF 2 COINS........($50.00-$75.00)

3250 1 Peso, 1866-G^{O}. Elizondo-169. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. ....($300.00-$400.00)

3251 1 Peso, 1866-G^{O}. Elizondo-169. The edge milling has been tooled off and there are moderate nicks and scratches, otherwise Very Fine........($200.00-$300.00)

MAXIMILIAN I, 1864 – 1867 (Continued)

52 1 Peso, 1866-P^1. Elizondo-170. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

53 1 Peso, 1866-$\overset{o}{M}$. Small letters on obverse. Elizondo-171; Buttrey-Hubbard-Pattern No. 71. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . .($1000.00-$1500.00)

54 1 Peso, 1866-$\overset{o}{M}$. Elizondo-172. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

55 Lot of three silver 1 Peso coins. 1866-P^1, Very Fine; 1867-$\overset{o}{M}$ (2-pieces), both Fine($75.00-$100.00)

56 Pattern in copper for the gold 20 Pesos, 1866-M. Not listed by Buttrey-Hubbard or by Vogt. This is the first specimen of this pattern which we have handled. Very light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE

57 Lot of five 5 Centavo coins of the Alamos mint. 1874-DL, Very Fine; 1875-DL, Uncirculated; 1887-L, Uncirculated; 1889-L, Very Fine and 1895-L, Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

58 Lot of six 10 Centavos of the Alamos mint. 1874-DL, Very Fine; 1884-L, Fine; 1888-L, Fine; 1886-L, Fine; 1892-L, Very Fine and 1893-L, Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. 6 PIECES. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

59 Lot of ten minor coins of the Alamos mint. Three 10 Centavo coins, 1884; 1890 and 1891. Six 5 Centavo coins between 1886 and 1895. One 1 Centavo coin, 1881. Light to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

260 Lot of thirteen 25 Centavo coins of the Alamos mint between 1874 and 1890. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

261 Lot of eight 50 Centavo coins of the Alamos mint. 1875 to 1881 inclusive and 1885. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine, but mostly Fine . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

262 Lot of three 5 Centavos, Eagle/Wreath type of the Chihuahua mint. 1868, 1869 and 1870. All have light to moderate nicks and scratches. All coins grade Very Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

263 Lot of six 5 Centavo coins of the Chihuahua mint. 1886-M, Very Fine; 1887-C^A/M-M, Uncirculated; 1888-M, Very Fine; 1889-M, Extremely Fine; 1893-M, Extremely Fine and 1895-M, Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

264 Lot of two 10 Centavo coins of the Chihuahua mint. Eagle/Wreath type. 1868 and 1869. Moderate nicks and scratches. Both coins are Very Fine. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

3265 Lot of nine 10 Centavo coins of the Chihuahua mint. 1874-M, Very Fine; 1880-G/g, Very Fine; 1884-M, Uncirculated; 1887-M, Uncirculated; 1889-M, Extremely Fine; 1892-M, Very Fine; 1894-M, Very Fine and 1892-M, Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. 9 PIECES. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3266 Lot of twenty-nine minor coins of the Chihuahua mint. Seven 25 Centavo coins, between 1871 and 1889. Eleven 10 Centavo coins, between 1874 and 1894. Eleven 5 Centavo coins, between 1871 and 1895. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine condition. LOT OF 29 COINS ....($100.00-$150.00)

3267 1 Peso, 1872-CH-P. P over M. The National Eagle. Reverse: Balance Scale. Elizondo-974. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO ....($250.00-$300.00)

3268 Lot of seven coins of the Chihuahua mint. 1 Peso, 1872, Very Fine and 1873, Fine. 50 Centavo coins: 1883, Very Fine; 1884, Fine; 1885, Very Fine; 1886, Fine and 1887, Very Good. All coins have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 7 COINS ....($50.00-$75.00)

3269 Lot of five small size 1 Centavo coins of the Culiacan mint. 1901-C, Fine; 1902-C, Very Fine; 1903-C, Uncirculated; 1904-C, Fine and 1905-C, Good. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS ....($100.00-$125.00)

3270 Lot of sixteen 5 Centavo coins of the Culiacan mint. 1889 to 1904. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Eleven of these coins are Uncirculated, the rest are Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 16 COINS ....($50.00-$100.00)

3271 Lot of thirty-four minor coins of the Culiacan mint. Thirteen 10 Centavo coins between 1888 and 1904. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. Thirteen 5 Centavo coins between 1888 and 1904. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. Eight 1 Centavo coins between 1874 and 1897. Coins grade Very Good to Extremely Fine. Light to heavy nicks and scratches. 34 COINS . . .($100.00-$150.00)

3272 Lot of eight 20 Centavo coins of the Culiacan mint between 1898 and 1904. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Two of the coins have been mounted. Coins grade Very Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS ....($50.00-$75.00)

3273 Lot of eleven 25 Centavo coins of the Culiacan mint between 1873 and 1890. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. 11 PIECE LOT.......($75.00-$100.00)

3274 50 Centavos, 1874-C^{N} -P. Hanks–H-3254. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good .($75.00-$100.00)

3275 50 Centavos, 1882-C^{N} -D. Heavy nicks and scratches. Good to Very Good ....($50.00-$75.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

276 Lot of thirteen 50 Centavo coins of the Culiacan mint between 1875 and 1892. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 13 COINS........($75.00-$100.00)

277 1 Peso, 1870-C^{N}-E. Elizondo-976. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ......($50.00-$75.00)

278 Lot of three balance-scale Pesos of the Culiacan mint. 1871, 1872 and 1873. Elizondo–977-979. Moderate nicks and scratches. All three coins are Very Fine..................($50.00-$75.00)

279 1 Peso, 1899-C^{N}-A.M. Elizondo-1020. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine .($75.00-$100.00)

280 Lot of eight 1 Pesos, Cap and Ray type, of the Culiacan mint. 1898-AM, Very Fine; 1899-JQ Extremely Fine; 1900-JQ, About Uncirculated; 1901-JQ, Extremely Fine; 1902-JQ, Extremely Fine; 1903-JQ, Extremely Fine; 1903-FV, Extremely Fine and 1904-MH, Extremely Fine. Elizondo-1019 and Elizondo–1021-1027. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8. ....($100.00-$125.00)

3281 1 Peso, 1904-C^{N}-R.P. Elizondo-1028. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated condition. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3282 1 Peso, 1905-C^{N}-R.P. Elizondo-1029. Very light nicks and scratches. Almost Uncirculated. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3283 Lot of two 5 Centavo coins of the Durango mint. 1874-M, Fine and 1881-P, Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 2 COINS...............................($75.00-$100.00)

3284 Lot of thirteen 5 Centavo coins of the Durango mint (3-pieces), Guadalajara mint (2-pieces) and Guanajuato mint (8-pieces). 1881 to 1899. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Three coins grade Very Fine, one coin grades Extremely Fine and nine coins grade Uncirculated....($80.00-$120.00)

3285 25 Centavos, 1878-D^{O}-E. Final 8 over 7. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good to Fine. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3286 Lot of twenty-three minor coins of the Durango mint between 1879 and 1895. Six 25 Centavo coins, nine 10 Centavo coins, five 5 Centavo coins and three 1 Centavo coins. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 23 COINS........($75.00-$100.00)

3287 Lot of thirteen balance-scale 50 Centavo coins of the Durango mint between 1873 and 1887. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

3288 1 Peso, 1872-D^{O}-P^{T} Balance Scale type. Elizondo-983. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. ....($75.00-$100.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

3289 Lot of four 1 Peso coins of the Durango mint. Balance Scale type. 1870-P, Elizondo-980; 1871-P, Elizondo-981; 1872-P, Elizondo-982 and 1873-P, Elizondo-984. All have moderate nicks and scratches. All coins grade Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3290 Lot of five 10 Centavo coins of the Guadalajara mint. 1889-G^{A} S, Uncirculated; 1890-G^{A} S, Uncirculated; 1891-G^{A} S, Very Fine; 1892-G^{A} S, Uncirculated; and 1894-G^{A} S, Uncirculated. Light nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3291 Lot of forty-two minor coins of the Guadalajara mint between 1872 and 1895. 25 Centavos, 6 pieces. 10 Centavos, 17 pieces. 5 Centavos, 9 pieces. 1 Centavo, 10 pieces. All have moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$200.00)

3292 1 Peso, 1870-G^{A}-C. Balance Scale type. Elizondo-985. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

3293 Lot of three Balance Scale Pesos of the Guadalajara mint. 1871-C, Elizondo-986, Fine; 1872-C, Elizondo-987, Very Fine and 1873/2-C, Elizondo-988, Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3294 Lot of eight 10 Centavo coins of the Guanajuato mint. 1871/0-S, Very Fine; 1878-S, Extremely Fine; 1884-B, Uncirculated; 1886-R, Very Fine; 1887-R, Uncirculated; 1889-G^{O} R over H^{O} G, Uncirculated; 1890-R, Very Fine; 1899-R, Uncirculated. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3295 Lot of fifty-three minor coins of the Guanajuato mint between 1869 and 1900. Three 20 Centavos. Twenty-four 10 Centavos. Twenty-two 5 Centavos. Four 1 Centavos. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. These coins grade from Good to Very Good with one or two better. . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3296 Lot of eighteen 25 Centavo coins of the Guanajuato mint between 1870 and 1887. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3297 25 Centavos, 1889-G^{O}-R. 9 over 8. Vogt-406.5. A few small edge nicks, otherwise Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3298 Lot of three 25 Centavo coins of the Guanajuato mint. 1888-G^{O}-R; 1889-G^{O}-R and 1890-G^{O}-R. Very light nicks and scratches. All three coins are Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3299 Lot of nineteen 50 Centavo coins of the Guanajuato mint between 1869 and 1887. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine, mostly Very Fine. 19 PIECE LOT. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

300 Lot of seven 1 Peso coins of the Guanajuato mint. Four Balance Scale type, 1871-S (2-pieces), 1872-S and 1873-S. Three Resplandor type, 1898-RS, 1899-RS and 1900-RS. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins are mostly Very Fine, a couple are better . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

301 Lot of sixteen 5 Centavo coins of the Hermosillo mint (5-pieces), Potosi mint (3-pieces) and Zacatecas mint (8-pieces). Dates range from 1877 to 1904. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Fine (5-pieces), Extremely Fine (3-pieces) and Uncirculated (8-pieces). LOT OF 16 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

302 Lot of seven 10 Centavo coins of the Hermosillo mint. 1874-R, Very Fine; 1880-A, Very Fine; 1884-M, Extremely Fine; 1890-G, Very Fine; 1892-G, Very Fine; 1893-G, Very Fine and 1889-G, Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

303 Lot of twenty-five minor coins of the Hermosillo mint between 1874 and 1894. 25 Centavos, (11-pieces). 10 Centavos, (8-pieces). 5 Centavos, (4-pieces) and 1 Centavos, (2-pieces). Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

304 50 Centavos, 1888-H^{O}-G. Not listed in any catalog of Mexican coins. The dies used for this coin were produced by the identical hubs used for the 1894-H^{O}-G 50 Centavo which seems to indicate the authenticity of this coin. Weight is 13.49 grams and specific gravity is 10.30 ± .02. The coin has been harshly cleaned leaving the fields full of hairline scratches. Although the coin has never been circulated the best we can grade it is Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

3305 Lot of eight 50 Centavo coins of the Hermosillo mint between 1874 and 1895. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3306 1 Centavo, 1898. Restyled Eagle. Vogt-393. Uncirculated . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3307 1 Centavo, 1899-M. Reduced size. Weakly struck in center, otherwise Extremely Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3308 Lot of thirteen 1 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint between 1863 and 1878. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Uncirculated. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3309 Lot of twenty-four 1 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint between 1879 and 1905 including six reduced size coins. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Uncirculated. LOT OF 24 COINS . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

3310 Lot of two 5 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint, Eagle/Cap and Ray type. 1867–Fine (normal date) and 1868–Extremely Fine. Very light nicks and scratches. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

3311 Lot of thirty-four silver 5 Centavos of the Mexico City mint between 1869 and 1905. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Uncirculated. 34 PIECE LOT. . . .($125.00-$175.00)

3312 Lot of twenty 5 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint between 1870 and 1905. Included are three scarce overdates. Light nicks and scratches. The 1870-C is Very Fine and all the rest of this lot are Uncirculated. LOT OF 20 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3313 Lot of two 10 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint. Both coins are the Eagle/Cap and Ray type, 1867 and 1868. Both coins have normal dates. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Both coins are Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3314 Lot of thirty 10 Centavos of the Mexico City mint between 1869 and 1897. Light to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Uncirculated. LOT OF 30 PIECES . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3315 Lot of eleven 10 Centavos of the Mexico City mint. 1869-C, Very Fine; 1882-M, Uncirculated; 1884-M, Uncirculated; 1888-M, Extremely Fine; 1896-B/C, Uncirculated; 1898-M, Uncirculated; 1899-M, Uncirculated; 1900-M, Uncirculated; 1902-M, Uncirculated; 1903-M, Uncirculated and 1904-M, Uncirculated. Light nicks and scratches. 11 PIECE LOT . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

3316 Lot of nine 10 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint. Restyled Eagle type between 1898 and 1905. Very light nicks and scratches. All coins are Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3317 Lot of eighteen 25 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint between 1869 and 1888. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3318 Lot of five 25 Centavo coins of the Mexico City mint. 1876-B; 1882-M; 1886-M; 1887-M and 1890-M. Very light nicks and scratches. All 5 coins are Uncirculated . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

3319 50 Centavos, 1869-M̊-C. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3320 50 Centavos, 1884-M̊-M. Light nicks and scratches and one long scratch at top of obverse. Harshly cleaned resulting in many hairline scratches. The overall appearance is better than the description indicates. Extremely Fine . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3321 50 Centavos, 1886-M̊-M. 6 over 5. Almost free of any nicks or scratches. Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3322 Lot of ten 50 Centavos of the Mexico City mint between 1870 and 1877, including two 1871 and two 1874. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. 10 PIECES. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

3323 Lot of nine 50 Centavos of the Mexico City mint between 1878 and 1887, all different dates. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3324 Lot of six Balance Scale type Pesos of the Mexico City mint. 1869-C Very Fine; 1870-C, Very Fine; 1870-M, Very Fine; 1871-M, Very Fine; 1872-M, Extremely Fine and 1873-M, Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3325 Lot of eleven Mexico City mint Pesos of the Resplandor type between 1898 and 1909. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 11 PIECES. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3326 Lot of two minor coins of the Oaxaca mint. 10 Centavos, 1889-O^{A}-E, Very Fine; and 5 Centavos, 1890-O^{A}-N, Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. 2 PIECE LOT . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3327 10 Centavos, 1889-O^{A} E. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3328 1 Peso, 1869-O^{A}-E. Balance Scale type. Elizondo-998. Numerous edge dings and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

3329 1 Peso, 1870-O^{A}-E. Balance Scale type. Large A in mint-mark. Elizondo-1000. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

3330 1 Peso, 1871-O^{A} E. Large A. Elizondo-1002. Very light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated – a real gem. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

3331 1 Peso, 1871-O^{A}-E. Balance Scale type. Large A in mint-mark. Elizondo-1002. Very light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3332 1 Peso, 1872-O^{A}-E. Balance Scale type. Large A in mint-mark. Elizondo-1004. Numerous edge dings and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

3333 Lot of six Balance Scale Pesos of the Oaxaca mint. 1870-E, Small A in O^{A}, Very Fine; 1871-E, small A in O^{A}, Very Fine; 1872-E, small A even with top of O^{A}, Very Fine; 1872-E, small A centered on O^{A}, Very Fine; 1873-E, even date, Extremely Fine; 1873-E, low 8 in date, Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3334 Lot of two 5 Centavo coins of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1863-S.L.P., Eagle/Wreath type, Very Fine; 1868-P, Eagle/Cap and Ray type, Very Good. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. 2 COINS IN LOT . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3335 Lot of three 10 Centavos of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1863-S.L.P., Eagle/Wreath type, Good; 1868-P, Eagle/Cap and Ray type, Fine; 1869/7-P., Eagle/Cap and Ray type, Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

3336 Lot of twenty-five minor coins of the San Luis Potosi mint between 1863 and 1893. 10 Centavos, 11 pieces, Good to Very Fine. 5 Centavo coins, 11 pieces, Good to Very Fine. 1 Centavo coins, three pieces, Fine to Very Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 25 PIECES. ....($100.00-$150.00)

3337 25 Centavos, 1876-P^1 H. 6 over 5. Vogt-406.8. A few edge nicks, otherwise Uncirculated condition. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3338 Lot of twenty-five 25 Centavo coins of the San Luis Potosi mint between 1869 and 1890. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. 25 PIECES. .($125.00-$175.00)

3339 Lot of twenty-three 50 Centavo coins of the San Luis Potosi mint between 1870 and 1887. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. 23 PIECES. .($125.00-$175.00)

3340 1 Peso, 1870-P^1-S. S over A. Balance Scale type. Elizondo-1008. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ....($150.00-$200.00)

3341 Lot of six 1 Peso coins of the San Luis Potosi mint. Balance Scale type. 1870-O, Very Fine; 1870-G, Very Fine; 1871-O, Very Fine; 1872-O, Very Fine; 1873-O, Fine and 1873-H, Very Fine. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. LOT OF 6 COINS ....($75.00-$100.00)

3342 Lot of thirty 5 Centavo and seven 1 Centavo coins of the Zacatecas mint between 1870 and 1905. Light to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 37 PIECES. ....($75.00-$100.00)

3343 Lot of thirty-two 10 Centavo coins of the Zacatecas mint between 1876 and 1905. Light to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Uncirculated. LOT OF 32 COINS. ......($50.00-$75.00)

3344 Lot of ten 20 Centavo coins of the Zacatecas mint. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Extremley Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS....................($40.00-$60.00)

3345 Lot of twenty-four 25 Centavo coins of the Zacatecas mint between 1870 and 1890. Light to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. 24 PIECE LOT........($50.00-$75.00)

3346 50 Centavos, 1877-Z^S-S. Almost full mint luster. Uncirculated................($50.00-$75.00)

3347 Lot of seventeen 50 Centavo coins of the Zacatecas mint between 1870 and 1887. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine. 17 PIECE LOT. .($75.00-$100.00)

3348 Lot of four 1 Peso coins of the Zacatecas mint. Balance Scale type. 1870-H, Fine; 1871-H, Very Fine; 1872-H, Very Fine and 1873-H, Very Fine. Moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 4 COINS. ....($40.00-$60.00)

CENTAVO – PESO COINAGE (Continued)

3349 Lot of nine 1 Peso coins of the Zacatecas mint, Cap and Ray type. 1898-FZ, Very Fine; 1899-FZ, Very Fine; 1900-FZ, Extremely Fine; 1901-FZ, Very Fine; 1902-FZ, Extremely Fine; 1903-FZ, Extremely Fine; 1904-FZ, Extremely Fine; 1904-FM, Very Fine and 1905-FM, Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3350 Lot of nine 10 Centavo coins of the Culiacan and Durango mints. 1888-C^{N}M, Very Fine; 1889-C^{N}M Uncirculated; 1896-C^{N}M, Very Fine; 1903-C^{N}Q, Uncirculated; 1904-C^{N}H, Uncirculated; 1887-D^{O}C, Uncirculated; 1893-D^{O}D, Extremely Fine; 1894-D^{O}D, Very Fine and 1895-D^{O}D, Extremely Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3351 Lot of six decimal coins. 1 Peso, 1899-Z^{S}-F.Z., Uncirculated; 20 Centavos, 1898-Z^{S}Z, Uncirculated; 20 Centavos, 1899-$\overset{o}{M}$-M, Uncirculated; 20 Centavos, 1903-$\overset{o}{M}$-M, Very Fine; 1903-C^{N}Q, Extremely Fine and 1903-Z^{S}Z, Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. 6 PIECE LOT. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3352 Lot of eight 10 Centavo coins, one of the San Luis Potosi mint and seven of the Zacatecas mint. 1884-P^{I}H, Uncirculated; 1870-Z^{S}H, Fine; 1884-Z^{S}S, Uncirculated; 1884-Z^{S}S, Very Fine; 1894-Z^{S}Z, Extremely Fine; 1896-Z^{S}Z, Very Fine; 1902-Z^{S}Z, Very Fine and 1903-Z^{S}Z, Uncirculated. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3353 Lot of ten miscellaneous coins. 1 Centavo, 1882 and 1883; 2 Centavos, 1882 and 1883; and two 5 Centavos, 1882. All coins are Very Fine. 1886 Bolo on a 5 Centavo silver. 1876-D^{O}-CM 8 Reales, Cap and Ray, Very Fine. 1863-G^{Y}-YF 8 Reales with lump on eagle's right wing, Very Fine. 1876-M-B.H. 8 Reales with a 4mm. raised circle over the 6 of the date and another under the eagle's tail, F. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3354 A complete date collection of Liberty Cap Pesos, 1898 to 1905. Includes all mints. Lot of 34 pieces. Coins grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . .($450.00-$500.00)

3355 A nearly complete collection of 1 Peso coins, 1910 to 1966. Lacking only the 1949. The 1914 "Caballito" is Extremely Fine and the balance of the collection grades Very Fine and better. A lot that should be examined. 46 pieces total, including some duplication. ($750.00-$1000.00)

3356 Lot of seventeen 2 and 5 Centavo coins. 2 Centavos, 1941 (7-pieces), 5 Centavos, 1935 (2-pieces), 5 Centavos, 1944 and 1954 Josefa grande (2-pieces), 5 Centavos, 1950 (2-pieces) White Josefa and 5 Centavos 1962 (4-pieces) and 1963 (3-pieces). All coins are Uncirculated . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3357 A miscellaneous collection of 20th century copper, copper-nickel and silver coins. This lot will include 3 incomplete type set collections in Whitman albums, 1905 to date. The coins worth noting are: 1 Peso, 1910 and 1913 "Caballito ', Extremely Fine; 5 Pesos, 1950 "Railroad" (2-pieces), About Uncirculated; 5 and 10 Pesos (3-pieces), 1957 "Constitution", Very Fine to Extremely Fine; and 5 Pesos, 1954 Hidalgo, Extremely Fine. A total of 148 coins which grade Very Fine and better. A lot that should be examined . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

PATTERNS AND MIS–STRIKES

3358 Bronze pattern ¼ Real, 1838 for the district of Tuxtla in Chiapas. Liberty head right. Reverse: The National Eagle. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

3359 Bronze pattern for 8 Reales, 1829-P^{1} -J.S. Produced in England, very fine workmanship. Buttrey-29. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . .($375.00-$450.00)

3360 Pattern in silver for 8 Reales, 1840-A.D^{O} -O.M.C. Buttrey-48. Large test cut on edge and the coin has been harshly cleaned, leaving a multitude of hairline scratches. Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO . . . .($600.00-$750.00)

3361 Brass pattern for Una Cuartilla, 1838-M. Liberty head right, date below. Reverse: Value and mintmark in wreath. Buttrey-10. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3362 Bronze pattern for a 2 Centavo coin of the Republic of North Mexico, 1890. Buttrey-104. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

3363 Set of ten bronze pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. Struck unofficially by L. Chr. Lauer of Nurnberg, Germany. Buttrey–94-103. Considerable mint lustre on most of these pieces. All coins are Uncirculated. LOT OF 10 PIECES. . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

3364 Miscellaneous lot of five unusual coins. 10 Centavos, 1899-$\mathring{M}$-M about 20% off-center, Very Fine. 10 Centavos, 1885 uncertain mint, double struck, the second 50% off-center, Very Fine. Half Real, uncertain mint and date with obverse about 20% off-center, Good. Half Real, 1831-Z-OM c/s JURA DIE 1850 in rectangular indent, Very Fine/Very Fine. 50 Centavos, 1880-C^{N} -D with 15 x 5mm. lamination split off, Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3365 Lot of two off-center 1 Centavo coins, 1893-$\mathring{M}$ and 1897-$\mathring{M}$. The 1893 is about 20% off-center and the 1897 is 30% off-center. Both coins are Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00 – UP)

3366 Obverse brockage of a 50 Centavo coin dated 1880. A sharp strong incuse impression of the obverse which even shows the doubling of the O of the date. A couple of very small test cuts on the edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

3367 8 Reales, 1890-G^{O} -R.R. Struck about 20% off-center. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

3368 1 Peso, 1899-Z^{S} -F.Z. Struck about 40% off-center. Some slight tooling, especially in the date area. Still Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

3369 Double struck 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint. The second strike is about 50% off-center. The obverse shows the rim of the second strike but the reverse shows the cap and rays. The date is obscurred. Probably carried as a pocket piece. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

PATTERNS AND MIS-STRIKES

370 Double struck 8 Reales of the Durango mint. The date appears to be 1887. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE

371 AGUASCALIENTES. Copper 1 Centavo, 1915, Small date, reeded edge. Minor edge flaw and gouge across the obverse. GB-1. Almost Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

372 ––– Copper 1 Centavo, 1915, Small date, plain edge. Several tiny edge flaws. GB 2. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

373 ––– Copper 1 Centavo, 1915, Large date, reeded edge. Obverse shows pitting due to corrosion. GB-4. Fine/Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

374 ––– Silver 1 Centavo, 1915, Large date, reeded edge. GB-6 (Plate coin). 2.55 grams. Some adjustment marks on the rims. Ex Merrill Bothamley Collection. Sold for $425.00 in our June, 1976 Auction. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$450.00)

375 ––– Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, Square-front 2, reeded edge. BG-7. Extremely Fine condition. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

376 ––– Copper 2 Centavos, 1915. Square-front 2, plain edge. BG-8 (Plate coin). Ex Federico Claveria-Merrill Bothamley. Sold for $375.00 in our June, 1976 Auction. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

377 ––– Silver 2 Centavos, 1915. Curved front 2, reeded edge. Probably less than 50 specimens exist. GB-11 (Plate coins); HW-70; U-AG 3a; G-AGS–5 Bis. 4.45 grams. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Several light rim nicks. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO. . . . ($1200.00-$1500.00)

378 ––– Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, reeded edge. GB-17. Some areas of tarnish, still Extremely Fine. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

379 ––– Silver 5 Centavos, 1915, reeded edge. Period after date, shaded 5, unshaded cent. GB-19 (plate coin). HW-68; U-AG 5a; G-ACS–7 Bis. 6.92 grams. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; ex Bothamley Collection. Very rare. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1750.00-$2000.00)

380 ––– Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, reeded edge. The reverse has a liberty cap on a sunburst above the numeral of value. Mint-mark A above the reverse wreath tie. The only coin with this mint-mark. GB-20. Some pitting in the planchet. Very Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

381 ––– Copper 20 Centavos, 1915. Curved bottom 2, reeded edge. Mint-mark monogram AC below reverse wreath tie. GB-21. A few scratches, still Choice Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3382 AGUASCALIENTES. Cast copper 20 Centavos, 1915. Curved bottom 2. Eagle has concave wings. GB-25. The edge reeding has been lost in the casting process. Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

3383 ——— Copper 20 Centavoes, 1915. Flat bottom 2, reeded edge. Eagle with concave wings, no stop after date. GB-26. Struck on a porous planchet. Two pieces, both Very Fine . . . . . ($25.00-$50.00)

3384 ——— Silver 20 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Piedfort (5.3mm. thick), 35.41 grams. This is Sanchez Garza's plate coin (p. 19 No. 61) which he says was in the Arguelles Collection. GB-29 (Plate coin); HW-61; U-AG 8b; G-AGS 13 Ter. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Some rim dings and surface scratches. Extra Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($2500.00 – UP)

3385 CHIHUAHUA. Copper 5 Centavos, 1914, plain edge. First reverse with dumbell-shaped ornaments flanking the date. GB-30. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3386 ——— Lot of thirty-one 5 Centavos of 1914 (19-pieces) and 1915 (10-pieces) and two lead concoctions (a cast 1915 and what looks like a die-trial plate). GB—31-38. Coins grade Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 31 PIECES . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3387 ——— Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Small eagle on obverse and value as large V. GB-59. Several tiny planchet flaws at the edges. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

3388 ——— Copper 5 Centavos, 1914, plain edge. Small eagle showing the die flaw at the eagle s neck. Reverse is Die C of the regular 5 Centavo issue. GB-62. Both sides show evidence of double striking. Extremely Fine/Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

3389 ——— Copper 5 Centavos, 1914, plain edge. Small eagle of M. Sevilla showing "arrow in the neck ' die flaw. Reverse: GB die C of the Salazar 5 Centavos. GB-62 (Plate coin); not previously catalogued. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Streaked planchet. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

3390 CHIHUAHUA – EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONAL. Copper 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. GB-71. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)

3391 CHIHUAHUA – EJERCITO DEL NORTE. Silver 1 Peso, 1915, reeded edge. GB-72. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3392 ——— Copper 1 Peso, 1915, reeded edge. GB-73. Considerable corrosion on both sides. Very Rare as only two specimens are known. Very Good . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3393 CHIHUAHUA – PARRAL. Brass 2 Centavos, 1913, plain edge. GB-74. Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3394 CHIHUAHUA – PARRAL. Silver 50 Centavos, 1913, reeded edge. GB-76. Struck on a streaked planchet. Extremely Fine .... ($40.00-$60.00)

3395 ––– Silver 50 Centavos, 1913, plain edge. GB-77. Somewhat weakly struck. Very Scarce. Very Fine. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3396 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1913, plain edge. The "Bolita" Peso. GB-78. The E and S and the 1 show on the surface of the "Bolita" but are somewhat worn. Large flan crack from the edge at 1:00 to the left of PARRAL. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($1500.00-$2000.00)

3397 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1913, reeded edge. GB-79. The obverse die is the same as that used for the "Bolita" Peso but is considerably reworked. Extremely Fine .... ($150.00-$200.00)

3398 DURANGO – CUENCAME. Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Part crisscross edge, part plain. Early strike of the "Six Star" Muera Huerta dies before the borders were added and before the eagle had been re-engraved. GB-82 (Plate coin); not previously catalogued. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. 21.68 grams. Numerous small planchet flaws on both sides. Extremely Rare and possibly unique. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($10,000.00 – UP)

3399 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. The famous "Six Star Muera Huerta". GB-84. An early strike with the radial die breaks just beginning. Extremely Fine. PHOTO .... ($3000.00 – UP)

3400 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. The normal Muera Huerta coin. Toothed border on both sides. GB-86. Light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($250.00-$300.00)

3401 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. The Muera Huerta Peso with dot-dash border on the reverse. GB-87. Clashed die marks on both sides. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine condition. .... ($150.00-$200.00)

3402 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, plain edge. The rare plain edge Muera Huerta with dot-dash border on the reverse. This specimen shows the shear marks and was never reeded. GB-88. A small letter G has been punched into the coin to the right of the cactus stem, probably an owner's mark. Some weakly struck areas, still Very Fine .... ($150.00-$200.00)

3403 ––– Cast brass 20 Pesos, 1914, plain edge. Made from a Muera Huerta Peso (GB-87) altered to read 20 PESOS with the addition of the script initials GCM stamped into the liberty cap. This specimen which is probably unique, was used for the illustration in Sanchez Garza's work and has been copied by other authors. GB-90 (Plate coin); SG-17; E-DUR–5; G-DGO–11. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Extra Fine. PHOTO .... ($2500.00-$3000.00)

3404 ––– Copper 20 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. The Six-Star Muera Huerta 20 Pesos struck in copper. Struck with the same dies used for the gold 20 Pesos. GB-93 (Plate coin); U-DUR–6b; G-DGO–10. Struck on a planchet showing streaks of brass on the obverse. Double striking of the obverse has reduced much of the detail. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. 18.06 grams. Extra Fine. PHOTO .... ($3000.00 – UP)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3405 DURANGO. Lot of thirty coins: Eleven 1 Centavo coins in aluminum, bronze and lead. Nineteen 5 Centavo coins in brass, bronze and lead. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3406 ––– Lead 1 Centavo, 1914, plain edge. Both sides incuse and retrograde. Made by using two coins like GB-96 as dies. GB-98 (Plate coin); HW-33; U-DUR–11; G-DGO–14. Ex Ostheimer-Roza Collections; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Good . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3407 ––– Lead 5 Centavos, 1914, plain edge. The three-star 5 Centavos. GB-114 (Plate coin); HW-28; U-DUR–34; G-GDO–35. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Small planchet flaw on edge. Minor rim nicks. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($750.00-$850.00)

3408 GUERRERO – ATILIXTAC. Lot of twenty-four 10 Centavo coins. GB–141-146. Coins grade Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 24 COINS . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3409 GUERRERO – CACAHUATEPEC. Copper 5 Centavos, 1917, plain edge. GB-147. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3410 ––– Silver 20 Centavos, 1917, reeded edge. GB-148. Guthrie only lists a plain edge variety of this coin. The reeding on this specimen was added by hand after the piece was struck. Weak strike at the bottom. Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3411 ––– Silver 50 Centavos, 1917, plain edge. GB-149. About Extremely Fine. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

3412 GUERRERO – CAMPO MORADO. Copper 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. GB-157. UN PESO partly effaced. Weakly struck at top. Very Good ($20.00-$50.00)

3413 ––– Copper 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Obverse Die III and Reverse Die B. GB-159. UN PESO. CAMPO M^{O} partly effaced. Weakly struck reverse. Fine. . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

3414 ––– Copper 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Obverse Die IV and Reverse Die B. GB-160. Lot of 3 pieces. Coins grade Very Good to Very Fine . . . .($20.00-$50.00)

3415 ––– Brass 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-161 (Plate coin); SG-96a; U-GUE–17; G-GRO–57; L-S-GRO–29. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Choice Very Fine condition. . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

3416 ––– Base silver 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Flan crack at edge (10:00), somewhat flat strike in the center. GB-167 (Plate coin); not otherwise catalogued. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($300.00-$350.00)

3417 ––– Copper 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Obverse Die VII and Reverse Die B. GB-168. Very Fine. . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3418 GUERRERO – CAMPO MORADO. Silver 1 Peso, 1914, plain edge. GB-172. Weak strike in center on both sides. Fine ....($50.00-$75.00)

3419 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. GB-174. Very Fine ....($50.00-$75.00)

3420 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. GB-174. Both sides are somewhat weakly struck. Fine to Very Fine ....($35.00-$50.00)

3421 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, plain edge. GB-175 (Plate coin); G-GRO–72; L-S-GRO–33v. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Weakly struck in areas. Very Fine. . . .($80.00-$100.00)

3422 ––– Cast brass 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. The reeding was applied after the coin had been cast. GB-176 (Plate coin); SG-80a (This is Sanchez Garza's plate coin ex Arguelles Collection); U-GUE–22a; G-GRO–71 Ter; L-S-GRO–33x. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Light scratches on the reverse. Fine. PHOTO ....($175.00-$200.00)

3423 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, plain edge. GB-178. A few tiny planchet flaws on both sides. Very Fine. ....($50.00-$75.00)

3424 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, plain edge. GB-178. Weakly struck in the center of both sides. Fine. ....($30.00-$50.00)

3425 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, plain edge. GB-178. Reverse legend double struck. Fine .($30.00-$50.00)

3426 ––– Lot of fifteen copper coins, all dated 1915. One 5 Centavo, two 10 Centavos, one 20 Centavos and eleven 50 Centavos. Between GB–152 and 169. Coins grade Good to Very Good, the majority grading Fine. LOT OF 15 COINS ....($100.00-$150.00)

3427 ESTADO GUERRERO. Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. The "Bolo" of General Salgado. GB-182. Quite Rare. Extremely Fine ....($150.00-$200.00)

3428 –– Copper 3 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Large flat top 3. GB-183 (Plate coin); SG-123a; U-GUE–26; G-GRO–2; L-S-GRO–1. Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine condition. PHOTO. ....($2000.00-$2500.00)

3429 ––– Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-184 (Plate coin); HW-119; U-GUE–27; G-GRO–3; L-S-GRO–2. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ....($2000.00-$2500.00)

3430 ––– Brass 10 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Type I. Same as GB-185 but struck on a thin brass planchet. Very Fine ....($25.00-$50.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3431 ESTADO GUERRERO. Silver 25 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-189. Obverse double struck on left side. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . .($350.00-$500.00)

3432 ––– Silver 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. This design was rejected by Gral. Salgado after a few pieces had been struck. GB-190 (Plate coin); HW-107 (This specimen is Wood's plate coin); U-GUE–32; G-GRO–11; L-S-GRO–7. Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO. . . . .($4000.00-$5000.00)

3433 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. GB-191. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

3434 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die II and Reverse Die B. GB-194. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

3435 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1915, plain edge. GB-195 (Plate coin); not otherwise catalogued. This specimen is double struck with 180 degrees rotation between strikes. Ex Ostheimer-Roza Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

3436 ––– Cast silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. GB-196 (Plate coin); G-GRO–14 BIS. Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

3437 ––– Cast base metal 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. GB-197 (Plate coin); not otherwise catalogued. Ex Ostheimer-Roza Collections; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3438 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, plain edge. Obverse Die III and Reverse Die C. GB-202. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

3439 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die IV and Reverse Die D. GB-203. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

3440 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die IV and Reverse Die D. GB-203. Somewhat porous surface with long planchet crack on reverse. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine condition. . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

3441 ––– Brass 1 Peso, 1914, plain edge. GB-204 (Plate coin); not otherwise listed. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Fine . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

3442 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die V and Reverse Die E. GB-205. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

3443 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1914, plain edge. Obverse Die VI and Reverse Die F. GB-206. Moderate nicks and scratches and some traces of solder at 5:00. Very Fine. . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3444 ESTADO GUERRERO. Silver 1 Peso, 1915, plain edge. Obverse Die VII and Reverse Die G. Only three pieces known. GB-207.5. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO .... ($2500.00 – UP)

3445 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. Struck with Dies parallel. GB-208. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3446 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. GB-208. Light nicks and scratches. Fine.. ($30.00-$50.00)

3447 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. Struck with dies parallel. GB-208. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3448 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. GB-208. Somewhat heavy nicks and scratches. Good .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3449 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die B. GB-210. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3450 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die II and Reverse Die B. GB-212. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3451 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die II and Reverse Die D. This die combination is not in Guthrie's work. Good .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3452 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die III and Reverse Die C. GB-213. Early strike before the die breaks on the obverse. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine........ ($30.00-$50.00)

3453 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die III and Reverse Die C. GB-213. Some areas of corrosion on both sides. Very Good .... ($25.00-$50.00)

3454 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die IV and Reverse Die E. Struck before the obverse die was damaged. GB-215. Very Fine. .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3455 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die IV and Reverse Die E. This coin shows the full extent of the damage under the eagle's left wing. GB-216. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3456 ——— Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die IV and Reverse Die E. Die flaw under eagle's left wing. A of LIBERTAD lost due to double striking. GB-216. Very Fine .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3457 ——— Copper 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die IV and Reverse Die E. GB-217. The die damage under the eagle's wing is reduced to a small lump. Trace of mounting at 12:00. Fine condition. .... ($300.00-$350.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3458 ESTADO GUERRERO. Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. The obverse shows heavy die clash marks. Obverse Die V and Reverse Die F. GB-218. Very Fine/Fine. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

3459 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die V and Reverse Die F. GB-218. Struck twice with about 75 degree rotation between strikes. Thin planchet, 16.61 grams. Fine . . ($30.00-$50.00)

3460 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die V and Reverse Die F. GB-218. Struck after the obverse die lost a chip between the C and M. The reverse die has also lost a small chip above JUS. Very Good . . . . ($25.00-$50.00)

3461 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. Obverse Die V and Reverse Die F. GB-218. Struck on a thin planchet, 16.83 grams. Not well struck up. Moderate nicks and scratches. Good condition. . . . . ($15.00-$25.00)

3462 ––– Cast silver 2 Pesos, 1914, reeded edge. A coin of the type of GB-218 was used for the pattern. The reeding was applied after casting. GB-219 (Plate coin); not otherwise listed. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3463 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. GB-220 (Plate coin); HW-78; U-GUE–45 (This is also Utberg's plate coin); G-GRO–32; L-S-GRO–13. Ex Ostheimer-Roza Collections; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

3464 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. GB-220; HW-78; U-GUE-45; G-GRO-13. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Weak strike. Very Fine. . . . . ($275.00-$325.00)

3465 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. Obverse Die VI and Reverse Die D. GB-220. Double striking has eliminated the period after MEXICANA. Planchet flaws on both sides. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

3466 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. Obverse Die VI and Reverse Die D. GB-220. Weak strike at "PESOS". Very Fine. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

3467 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. Obverse Die VI and Reverse Die D. GB-220. Somewhat double struck. Very Fine. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

3468 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, plain edge. *SURIANA. below the volcanos on the reverse. GB-224 (Plate coin); SG-81a; U-GUE-47; G-GRO-76. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Extremely Rare. Considered to be the most sought after Mexican-Revolutionary coin. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($25,000.00 – UP)

3469 GUERRERO – TAXCO. Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-225. The only Mexican coin with the mint-mark ☥. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3470 GUERRERO – TAXCO. Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-225. The only Mexican coin with the mint-mark T̊. Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

3471 ––– Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-226. Almost Uncirculated . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3472 ––– Copper 10 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-227. Extremely Fine . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

3473 ––– Silver 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. The Obverse die is Die III of the Atlixtac 10 Centavos. GB-228. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3474 ––– Copper 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-229. Some areas of weak strike on both sides. Struck with a new obverse die with concave wings which was not used for silver coins. Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3475 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1915, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. GB-231. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

3476 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1915, reeded edge. Obverse Die I and Reverse Die A. GB-231. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3477 JALISCO. Lot of fifteen "Cristeras" all with denomination 20 and date 1926. Most of these are different and the lot comprises all those listed by Gaytan, plus a few not listed, JAL-7–JAL-10. Two pieces struck in copper rather than brass. . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

3478 JALISCO – GUADALAJARA. Lot of six coins. 1 Centavo, 1915, GB-239. Very Fine (2-pieces); 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-240. Very Fine (2-pieces); 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-241. Extremely Fine (2-pieces). LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3479 ––– Copper 1 Peso, 1915-Ga-J.D., reeded edge. "EJERCITO DEL NORTE". GB-244 (Plate coin); not otherwise listed, but mentioned by Sanchez Garza on p. 17. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Flat strike on reverse at "EJERCITO". This coin might very well be unique. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($10,000 – UP)

3480 MEXICO – AMECAMECA. Brass 5 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-245. Very Fine condition. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3481 ––– Brass 10 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-247. Very Fine . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

3482 ––– Brass 20 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-248. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3483 ––– Brass 20 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-248. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3484 ––– Brass 20 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-248. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3485 MEXICO – AMECAMECA. Brass die trial piece for the obverse of the eagle/RM coins (5 Centavos, 10 Centavos and 20 Centavos). Reverse is blank except for the number 9 (maybe 6); not otherwise listed. Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine .... ($125.00-$150.00)

3486 ––– Copper 25 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-252. Very Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3487 ––– Lot of two coins: Copper 20 Centavos, n.d. GB-250. Very Fine; and Copper 25 Centavos, n.d. GB-252. Very Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3488 ––– Brass 25 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-252.5. Very Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3489 ––– Brass 50 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. GB-254.5; U-EoMo-10 (Utberg's Plate Coin); G-EdoMex-9 QUINQUIES; L-S-MEX-7x. Surface is corroded, possibly from burial in the ground. Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine. PHOTO .... ($300.00-$350.00)

3490 ––– Copper 50 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. Hand-engraved contemporary counterfeit of GB-254 which freely circulated. It is considered collectible by all collectors. Very Fine .... ($30.00-$50.00)

3491 ––– Lot of seven copper 50 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. All are GB-254. These coins show some interesting minor varieties. Coins grade Good to Very Fine 7 PIECE LOT .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3492 MEXICO CITY. Lot of three "Zapatista" coins of reduced module. 1 Centavo, 1915. GB-256. Uncirculated but with planchet flaw on the value; 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-257. Uncirculated; and 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-257. Coated with a silvery substance, probably mercury. LOT OF 3 COINS. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3493 MEXICO – TENANCINGO. Lot of four copper coins. 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-259. Very Fine; 10 Centavos, 1916 (2-pieces). GB-260. Very Good and Very Fine respectively; and 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-261. Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3494 STATE OF MEXICO – TEXCOCO. Red clay 1 Centavo, 1915, plain edge. This specimen was presented to Sr. Sanchez Garza by a niece of General Elizondo. He, in turn, presented the coin to Dr. Jose Maria Arguelles. Many years later, it showed up in the collection of F.C.C. Boyd; Ex Bothamley Collection. No other specimen of this coin has ever been found. The ownership of this unique coin is the dream of every serious collector of Mexican Revolutionary coins. GB-262 (Plate coin); SG-180 (Plate coin); U-EoMo-15; G-EdoMex-15; L-S-MEX-11. Extra Fine condition. PHOTO. .... ($5000.00 – UP)

3495 MEXICO – TOLUCA. Gray cardboard 5 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-263. Uncirculated. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3496 ––– 20 Centavos counterstamped on a 1906 1 Centavo coin. GB-264. Almost Uncirculated. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3497 MEXICO – TOLUCA. 40 Centavos counterstamped on a 1906 2 Centavo coin. GB-267. Very Fine. ....($50.00-$75.00)

3498 MORELOS – ATLIHUAYAN. Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Eagle/Value and date. GB-269 (Plate coin); HW-134; U-MOR-1; G-MOR-1; L-S-Mo-1. Ex Ostheimer-Roza Collections; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very few specimens known. Weak strike, slightly bent. Fine. PHOTO. ....($2000.00-$2500.00)

3499 ––– Lot of three copper 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-272 with date effaced and two specimens of GB-273 with the date 1915 punched in. Coins grade Fine to Very Fine ....($40.00-$60.00)

3500 ––– Copper 10 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Eagle. Reverse: E DE MOR./Date/Value. The obverse die was used to strike the 50 Centavos (HW-105) formerly attributed to Guerrero. GB-275 (Plate coin); cf. also Manuel Ortiz S. in World Coins, May, 1971, p. 594; not otherwise catalogued. Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine. PHOTO ....($2500.00-$3000.00)

3501 ––– Lot of six copper coins. Three 10 Centavos, 1916. GB-276. All Fine; three 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-277. Good to Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS ....($30.00-$50.00)

3502 ––– Copper 50 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Mule of the obverse die of GB–272-274 and the reverse die of GB-279. Only two specimens known to Sr. Gaytan (MoR-8), GB-278. Good condition. PHOTO ....($1500.00 – UP)

3503 ––– Lot of three copper 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-279. All 3 coins grade Very Good to Fine. ....($30.00-$50.00)

3504 ––– Lot of two copper 50 Centavos, 1916. GB-282 (Plain Edge) and GB-283 (Reeded Edge). Both coins are Very Fine ....($35.00-$50.00)

3505 ––– Copper 1 Peso, 1916, plain edge. This pattern for the "plan de Ayala" peso has a complete date and the sword hilt points to the S of PESO. GB-286 (Plate coin); not previously catalogued. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Several reverse scrapes. Extra Fine. PHOTO. ....($3000.00-$4000.00)

3506 ––– Silver 1 Peso, 1916, reeded edge. The obverse die was used for GB-198 – ESTADO GUERRERO. 1 Peso, 1914. GB-287. Very Fine. PHOTO........($2000.00 – UP)

3507 OAXACA. Rectangular 1 Centavo, 1915, plain edge. GB-289. Uncirculated.....($150.00-$200.00)

3508 ––– Rectangular copper 3 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-290. Uncirculated. . .($150.00-$200.00)

3509 ––– Rectangular copper 3 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. PROVISI on reverse. GB-291 (Plate coin); U-OAX-4; G-OAX-4. Ex Bothamley Collection. Uncirculated. PHOTO......($2500.00-$3000.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3510 OAXACA. Copper 1 Centavo, 1915, corded edge without dots. GB-293. 19mm. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3511 ——— Copper 1 Centavo, 1915, corded edge without dots. GB-293. 18mm. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3512 ——— Copper 1 Centavo, 1915, plain edge. Thick regular letters, struck on a 3 Centavos planchet. GB-294 (Plate coin). Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

3513 ——— Copper 3 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. Flat top 3; retrograde N. Struck on a 20 Centavos planchet. Flan is cracked due to concentration of minting pressure in the center of the planchet. This may well be a die trail striking. GB-297 (Plate coin). Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Extra Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

3514 ——— Lot of four copper 3 Centavos, 1915, corded edge. Three are flat top 3's; GB-296 (without TM) and one is GB-299, round top 3 with TM. All 4 coins grade Very Fine to Uncirculated. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

3515 ——— Lot of six copper 5 Centavos, 1915, corded edge. GB-302, Very Fine; GB-304, Extremely Fine; GB-306, Extremely Fine; GB-307, Extremely Fine and two GB-308, both Extremely Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3516 ——— Brass 5 Centavos, 1915, corded edge. Type II lettering. Thick letters; concave truncation; no TM. Struck on 2.5mm. thick planchet. GB-309 (Plate coin); not otherwise listed in brass. Ex Ostheimer-Roza Collections; Ex Bothamley Collection. Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

3517 ——— Lot of eleven copper 10 Centavos, 1915, corded edge. GB-310, Very Fine; GB-311, Extremely Fine; GB-312, Very Fine; GB-313, Very Fine; GB-315, Extremely Fine; four GB-318, Very Fine; and two GB-319, both Extremely Fine. LOT OF 11 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3518 ——— Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, corded edge with dots. The obverse has Utberg's portrait and the reverse is without TM below the wreath. GB-325. This is the first specimen of this variety that this cataloguer has seen. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

3519 ——— Lot of eight copper 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-324, Very Fine; two GB-327, both Extremely Fine; GB-328, Extremely Fine; GB-330, Extremely Fine; GB-333, Very Fine and two GB-334, Extremely Fine and Very Fine respectively. The later apparently without date but probably due to a weak strike. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3520 ——— Silver 50 Centavos, 1915, corded edge with dots. GB-336.5. This coin differs from GB-336 in that the point of the bust is only 1mm. from the star and with TM added to the reverse die below the wreath. This is the first specimen of this variety that we have seen. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3521 OAXACA. Lot of five silver 50 Centavos, 1915, corded edge. GB-337.5 (without TM), Extremely Fine; GB-340, Extremely Fine; three GB-339, two of which have parallel dies, all 3 are Extremely Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3522 ––– Lot of seven silver 1 Peso, 1915, corded edge. GB-344, Very Fine; GB-347, Very Fine; GB-344.5 (Obverse 345 and Reverse of 344), Very Fine; GB-345, Extremely Fine; 2-pieces of GB-346, Extremely Fine; 2 pieces, GB-347, both Extremely Fine. 7 PIECE LOT. . ($75.00-$100.00)

3523 ––– Lot of six silver 1 Peso coins. Four are GB-345 and two are GB-347. Light nicks and scratches. All are Extremely Fine . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

3524 ––– Lead 1 Peso, 1915, corded edge with dots. GB-347.5. Struck with the dies of GB-347. Fair. . . . . ($25.00 – UP)

3525 ––– Lot of three silver 2 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. These coins contain 1% gold. GB-351 (2-pieces), Extremely Fine and GB-352, Uncirculated. 3 PIECE LOT . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

3526 ––– Copper 2 Pesos, 1915, corded edge. Struck with the same dies used for the silver 2 Peso coin (GB-351). GB-354 (Plate coin). Flan crack across the coin shows on both sides. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Planchet flaws. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

3527 ––– Lot of three silver 2 Pesos, 1915, corded edge. All are GB-357 and all 3 coins grade Extremely Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

3528 ––– Copper 2 Pesos, 1915, corded edge. Bust of Juarez is similar to that used on the 60 Pesos gold coin. GB-360 (Plate coin); SG-153a; U-OAX-21c; G-OAX-61. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

3529 ––– Lot of two silver 2 Pesos, 1915, corded edge. GB-361 and a new variety (GB-362.5) showing two different reverse dies. On the reverse of GB-361 the 2 is 1.7mm. from the scroll and the L almost touches the balance pan. On the reverse of GB-362.5 the 2 almost touches the scroll and the L is 1mm. from the balance pan. Very Fine and Extremely Fine respectively . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3530 ––– Lot of three silver 2 Pesos, 1915, corded edge. GB-364.5 (same as GB-364 with corded edge, no dots), Very Fine; GB-365, Very Fine; and GB-367, Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3531 ––– Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, corded edge with dots. GB-367. Moderate nicks and scratches, usual weakly struck centers. Extremely Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3532 ––– Copper 5 Pesos, 1915, plain edge. GB-368.5. Struck in copper with the dies of GB-368. A few edge flaws due to striking process. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3533 OAXACA. Silver 5 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. Contains 1% gold. GB-369. Normal 5 is outlined. Extremely Fine .... ($100.00-$125.00)

3534 ––– Gold 5 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. 0.175 Fine. GB-372. Free of test cuts. Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($450.00-$600.00)

3535 ––– Gold 10 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. 0.175 Fine. GB-374. Obverse struck with the same die used for copper 5 Centavos (GB-303). Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($600.00-$800.00)

3536 ––– Gold 10 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. 0.175 Fine. Star to left of bust has only 4 points. GB-375. Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($600.00-$800.00)

3537 ––– Gold 20 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. 0.175 Fine. GB-376.5. Obverse of GB-376 and reverse of GB-377. Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($500.00-$750.00)

3538 ––– Gold 20 Pesos, 1915, reeded edge. 0.175 Fine. GB-377. Flan crack between star and left point of bust. Uncirculated. PHOTO .... ($500.00-$750.00)

3539 PUEBLA – CHICONCUAUTLA. Lot of eight copper coins, 1915. 10 Centavos, GB-382; 20 Centavos, GB-383, 384, 385, 387 (2-pieces), one silver-plated with loop, 389 and 393. Coins grade mostly Very Fine or better. LOT OF 8 COINS .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3540 PUEBLA – TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. Lot of five 2 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-394. All five were struck the same pair of dies. Two Uncirculated, three Very Fine ..... ($50.00-$75.00)

3541 ––– Lot of two copper 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-395, Extremely Fine with a few weakly struck areas; and GB-396, Very Fine with some weakly struck areas .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3542 ––– Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-397. A few areas are softly struck. Extremely Fine. PHOTO .... ($300.00-$350.00)

3543 ––– Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. GB-402. Very Fine. PHOTO ...... ($400.00-$600.00)

3544 SINALOA. Cast silver 50 Centavos, n.d., plain edge. The pattern used for this casting was a 1906 50 Centavos. GB-405 (Plate coin); HW-4; U-SIN-4; G-SIN-2. Ex F.C.C.Boyd Collection; Ex Bothamley Collection. Good to Very Good.......................... ($250.00-$350.00)

3545 ––– Lot of seven sand cast Pesos using various cap and ray pesos for patterns. GB-406. All coins grade Good to Very Good.. ($100.00-$150.00)

3546 ––– Lot of four sand cast Pesos using various 8 Reales coins for patterns. GB-406. All coins grade Good to Very Good. LOT OF 4 COINS .... ($80.00-$120.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE – (Continued)

3547 SINALOA. Sand cast 50 Centavos (1913-1914). Counterstamped G.C. GB-407 (Plate coin). Ex F.C.C. Boyd-Merrill Bothamley Collections. Good to Very Good . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

3548 Miscellaneous group of thirteen coins of various states and cities. Aguascalientes (3-pieces), GB-14, 23 and 26. Chihuahua (2-pieces), GB-67. Parral (1-piece), GB-75. Guerrero, (5-pieces), GB 185 (3-pieces) and GB-186 (2-pieces). Taxco (2-pieces), GB-226 and 227. Coins grade Good to Very Fine. LOT OF 13 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

MEDALS

3549 Carolus III, 1759-1788. Silver proclamation medal, 1760, for Mexico City, el Consulado. Draped bust right. Reverse: Arms of el Consulado. Grove-K8v. 39mm., 28.56 grams. Lettered edge. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Good. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3550 Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Silver proclamation medal, 1789, for Mexico City, by G.A. Gil. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Grove-3a. 46mm., 46.88 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3551 ––– Bronze proclamation 8 Reales for Mexico City. Grove-C9a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3552 ––– Bronze proclamation medal, 1789, for Mexico City. Grove-C11a. Planchet flaws on obverse. Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3553 ––– Silver proclamation 1 Real, 1789, for Mexico City. Grove-C12. Uncirculated condition. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3554 ––– Lot of three silver "Juras', 1789, for Mexico City. 2 Reales, 1 Real and ½ Real sizes. Grove-C11, 12 and 14. Moderate nicks and scratches. All are Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3555 ––– Gilt bronze proclamation medal, 1789, by G.A. Gil, for Mexico City - el Arzobispo; inverted date. Laureate head of Carolus IV right. Reverse: Laureate bust of Queen Maria Luisa left. Grove-C20b but gilt. Considerable nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3556 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1789, by G.A. Gil, for Mexico City, el Consulado. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms of el Consulado between Mercury and sailing ship. Grove-C26a. Edge ding and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3557 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1789, by G.A. Gil, for Mexico City, el Consulado. Draped bust right. Reverse: Arms of el Consulado. Grove-C26a. 42.5mm., 41.06 grams, plain edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3558 Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Bronze proclamation medal, 1789, by G.A. Gil, for Mexico City, el Consulado. Grove-C26a. 42mm. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ....($75.00-$100.00)

3559 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1789, by G.A. Gil, for Mexico City, la Mineria. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms of Carolus IV. Grove-C33a. 44mm., 40.85 grams, plain edge. Very light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated. PHOTO ....($100.00-$150.00)

3560 ––– Bronze proclamation medal, 1790, by G.A. Gil, for Mexico City, la Universidad. Conjoined busts of King and Queen. Reverse: Minerva seated left. Grove-C36c. Moderate nicks and scratches. ....($50.00-$75.00)

3561 ––– Bronze proclamation medal, 1789, by G.A. Gil, for Guadalajara, el Obispo. Bust right. Reverse: Cardinal's hat over double shield of Arms. Grove-C70b. Very light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....($75.00-$100.00)

3562 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1790, by G.A. Gil, for Guanajuato, los Mineros. Draped bust right. Reverse: The interior of a mine. Grove-C75a. 47mm., 47.83 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO................................($100.00-$150.00)

3563 ––– Lot of three silver proclamation medals for Orizaba, 1790. Grove-C94. 40mm. by G.A. Gil. Extremely Fine; Grove-C104. 31mm. Arms/Legend. Very Fine; Grove-C106. 17mm. Arms/Legend. Very Fine. All have nicks and scratches commensurate with their grade ....($100.00-$150.00)

3564 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1790, by G.A. Gil, for Queretaro. Grove-C153. 45mm., 44.75 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....($150.00-$200.00)

3565 ––– Silver proclamation medal, n.d., by G.A. Gil, for Real del Catorce. Draped bust right. Reverse: Star in sunburst; below, 7-line legend. Grove-C162. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. ....($100.00-$150.00)

3566 ––– Lot of three silver proclamation medals. Grove-C140. 21mm. for Puebla. Extremely Fine; Grove-C192. 21mm. for San Luis Potosi. Extremely Fine; Grove-C230a. 28mm. for Tabasco. Very Fine. LOT OF 3 MEDALS ....($100.00-$150.00)

3567 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1791, by G.A. Gil, for San Miguel el Grande. Grove-C201. 47mm., 58.21 grams, plain edge. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine .($150.00-$200.00)

3568 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1791, by G.A. Gil, for Valladolid. Grove-C241a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine ....($100.00-$150.00)

3569 ––– Silver-plated bronze proclamation medal, 1789, by G.A. Gil, for Veracruz. Draped bust right. Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. Grove-C252a (Silver-plated). Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. ....($50.00-$75.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3570 Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Lot of two medals, 1796, El Caballito, chico. Grove-C268. Silver, 33mm. by G.A. Gil. Very Fine; and Grove-C268a. Bronze, 33mm. Fine. Both have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 2 MEDALS .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3571 ––– Lot of four proclamation medals. 1790, 2 Real size, for Campeche, both silver and bronze. Grove-C43a and 43b. Both are Extremely Fine; 1790, 2 Real size, for Puebla, silver. Grove-C139. Extremely Fine; and 1796, El Caballito chico, silver medal. Grove-C268. Very Fine. 4 MEDALS. .... ($100.00-$150.00)

3572 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. Silver proclamation medal, 1808, by Tomas Suria, for Mexico City, Bustamante. Grove-F7. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine ...... ($100.00-$150.00)

3573 ––– Bronze proclamation medal, 1808, by Tomas Suria, for Mexico City, Bustamante. Grove-F7b. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3574 ––– Silver proclamation 8 Reales, 1808. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. Grove-F13. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3575 ––– Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1808, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Six-line legend in wreath. Grove-F16. Only a few nicks in the obverse field. Uncirculated .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3576. ––– Gilt bronze medal, 1814, by F. Gordillo, for Mexico City, el Arzobispo. On the defeat of Napoleon. Laureate bust right. Reverse: The Warriors of Spain and Spanish America supporting the Crowned Arms of Spain. Grove-F22a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine condition. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3577 ––– Gilt bronze proclamation medal for Mexico City, el Comercio. By Tomas Suria, 1809. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Mars and Mercury standing. Oval, 43 x 54mm. with integral loop and wreath. Grove-F24b. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3578 ––– Gilt bronze proclamation medal, 1808, by J.M. Guerrero. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Hearts bound with chains. Grove-F29a. Oval, 38 x 47mm. The intergral loop has been removed. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3579 ––– Silver medal, 1814, by P.V. Rodriguez, for Mexico City, el Consulado. Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: Mercury running right. Grove-F30. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO .... ($100.00-$150.00)

3580 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1808, by Tomas Suria, for Mexico City, la Junta Central. Three figures seated at a table. Reverse: Two figures standing. Grove-F31. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO.. ($100.00-$150.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3581 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. Silver proclamation medal, 1808, by Tomas Suria, for Mexico City, la Junta Central. Grove-F31. 52mm. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3582 ——— Gilt bronze proclamation medal for Mexico City, el Seminario Tridentino, 1809. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Female walking left. Grove-F32a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Gilding is flaking off in tiny spots. 47mm. with integral wreath and loop. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3583 ——— Silver proclamation medal, 1809, by J. Guerrero, for Mexico City, la Universidad. Grove-F38. 49mm., 51.89 grams, plain edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

3584 ——— Bronze medal, 1809, by J.M. Guerrero, for Mexico City, la Universidad. Bust left. Reverse: Minerva seated left. Grove-F38a. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3585 ——— Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1809, for Cuautla. Struck on a 4 Reales planchet (32mm., 13.45 grams). Grove-F46. Very light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

3586 ——— Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1809, for Cuautla. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Seven-line legend in wreath. Grove-F48. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3587 ——— Silver proclamation medal, 1808, for Jalapa (Xalapa). Grove-F75. 34mm., 13.48 grams, corded edge. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3588 ——— Silver proclamation 4 Reales, 1808, for Jalapa (Xalapa). Crowned Arms. Reverse: Five-line legend in circular legend. Grove-F75. Trace of mounting on edge. Heavy nicks and scratches due to wear as jewelry. Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3589 ——— Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1808, for Jalapa (Xalapa). Grove-F76. Trace of mounting removed. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3590 ——— Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1808, for Oaxaca. Crowned Spanish Arms between pillars. Reverse: Crowned Arms of the city of Oaxaca. Grove-F96. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3591 ——— Silver proclamation medal for Oaxaca, el Colegio de Santa Cruz, by F. Gordillo, 1809. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Allegory of female saving the crown of Spain. Oval, 51 x 61mm., without the loop found on the bronze medals. Grove-F98. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

3592 ——— Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1809, for Parras by Gordillo. Bust of Ferdinand right. Reverse: Six-line legend in garland of flowers. Grove-F102. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3593 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1808, for Patzcuaro. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. Grove-F115. Moderate nicks and scratches. Holed and plugged. Very Fine ....(\$40.00-\$60.00)

3594 Maximilian I, 1863-1867. Lot of two silver medals, 1866, on the restoration of the Order of Guadalupe. Conjoined heads of Maximilian and Carlota left. Reverse: Standing figure of the Virgin of Guadalupe in oval of clouds. Grove-125a. Light nicks and scratches. Lot of 2 pieces, both Very Fine..(\$40.00-\$60.00)

3595 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. Silver proclamation medal, 1808, by J.G. Gil, for San Luis Potosi. Grove-F158a. 41mm., 26.84 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. ....(\$100.00-\$150.00)

3596 ——— Silver proclamation medal, 1809, for Santiago de Tuxtla. Grove-F184. 40.5mm., 27.15 grams, plain edge. Very light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated. PHOTO ....(\$100.00-\$150.00)

3597 ——— Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1808, for Tacuba. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Ten-line legend. Grove-F188. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....(\$40.00-\$60.00)

3598 ——— Silver proclamation medal, 1808, by F. Gordillo, for Veracruz. Grove-F197. 39mm., 33.11 grams, plain edge. Very light nicks and scratches. Uncirculated. PHOTO ..(\$150.00-\$200.00)

3599 ——— Silver proclamation medal, 1808, by F. Gordillo, for Veracruz. Bust of Ferdinand right. Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. Grove-F197. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine condition. ....(\$100.00-\$150.00)

3600 ——— Silver proclamation 2 Reales, 1808, for Zamora. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Six-line legend in circular legend. Grove-F208. Loop soldered on edge. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. ....(\$50.00-\$75.00)

3601 ——— Lot of five proclamation medals. Four silver 2 Real size medals: Grove-15, 48, 76 and 156. All are Extremely Fine or better. One bronze medal, 50mm. Grove-F38a. Numerous edge knocks and digs on the surfaces. Fine. LOT OF 5 MEDALS ....(\$150.00-\$200.00)

3602 Augustin I, Iturbide, 1822-1823. Lot of two silver proclamation medals. 1- Seven-line legend. Reverse: Crowned National Eagle, by J. Guerrero. Grove-5a. 34mm., 13.44 grams, corded edge. Mounted. 2- Five-line legend in wreath. Reverse: Crowned National Eagle. Grove-9a. 34.5mm., 16.72 grams, diagonally reeded edge. Both have light nicks and scratches. Both medals grade Very Fine..(\$40.00-\$60.00)

3603 ——— Lot of two silver proclamation medals. 1- 1821, for Mexico City by J. Guerrero. Grove-5a. 34mm. 2- 1822, for Mexico City by F.G. Grove-9a. 34mm. Both have light to moderate nicks and scratches. Both medals are Very Fine ....(\$40.00-\$60.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3604 Augustin I Iturbide, 1822-1823. Lot of two silver proclamation medals. The same as the preceeding lot. Moderate nicks and scratches. Both medals are Very Fine ....($30.00-$50.00)

3605 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1823, by J. Guerrero, for Mexico City. Grove-11a. 41mm., 26.92 grams, lettered edge. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine..........($50.00-$75.00)

3606 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1823, by J. Guerrero, for Mexico City. Grove-11a. 41mm., 32.35 grams, lettered edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine.......($40.00-$60.00)

3607 ––– Lot of five proclamation medals, one silver and four bronze. Grove-11B, (2-pieces), one holed, both Very Good; Grove-13a (silver), Very Good; and Grove-15b (2-pieces), one holed grading Good and the other Very Good. LOT OF 5 MEDALS ....($30.00-$50.00)

3608 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1823, by J. Guerrero. Grove-13a. 34mm., 15.33 grams, lettered edge. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine......................($30.00-$50.00)

3609 ––– Lot of three silver proclamation medals. 1- Grove-17a. Heavy nicks and scratches. Fine. 2- Grove-23a. 1 Real size, holed. Very Good. 3- Grove-25a. Edge flaw with moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. LOT OF 3 MEDALS ....($40.00-$60.00)

3610 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1822, 1 Real size, for Chiapas. Grove-23a. 20mm., 3.46 grams, corded edge. Extremely Fine...($40.00-$60.00)

3611 ––– Bronze medal, SEGUNDA EPOCA, n.d., with integral loop by J. Guerrero. Grove-D23b. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine ....($35.00-$50.00)

3612 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1822, for Durango. Grove-25a. 34mm., 13.13 grams, corded edge. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine...................................($40.00-$60.00)

3613 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1822, by V. Medina, for Guadalajara. Grove-27a. 40mm., 28.29 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine............($50.00-$75.00)

3614 ––– Lot of two silver proclamation medals, 1822, by V. Medina, for Guadalajara. Grove-27a. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. Fine and Very Fine respectively ....($50.00-$75.00)

3615 ––– Silver proclamation medal, 1822, by V. Medina, for Guadalajara, el Consualdo. Grove-29a. 39.5mm., 26.92 grams, plain edge. Heavy nicks and scratches. Very Fine.........($50.00-$75.00)

3616 ––– Silver medal, 1822. University of Guadalajara, by Medina F. Uniformed bust of Austin Iturbide right. Reverse: Crown above crossed sceptre and war club. Grove-30a. Slight flan crack at 6:00 with tiny flaw at edge. Toned. Very Fine ....($40.00-$60.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3617 Augustin I, Iturbide, 1822-1823. Oval silver proclamation medal, 1822, for Guadalajara, the University. By V. Medina. Grove-30a. 41 x 38mm., 27.53 grams, plain edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3618 ——— Pair of silver and bronze proclamation medals, 1822 for Guanajuato. Grove-32a and 32b. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Both medals are Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3619 ——— Lot of two silver proclamation medals. 1- Guatemala, 1822. Grove-34a. 20mm., 3.30 grams, corded edge. Uncirculated. 2- Zacatecas, 1822. Grove-59a. 31.5mm., 14.57 grams, plain edge. Very Fine. Light to moderate nicks and scratches . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3620 ——— Lot of three silver proclamation medals. 1- 1822, 2 Real size medal for Oaxaca. Grove-39a. Very Fine. 2- 1822, 1 Real size medal for Quezaltenango, Guatemala. Grove-46a. Very Fine. 3- 1822, 4 Real size medal for Toluca. Grove-52a. Very Fine. All have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 3 MEDALS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3621 ——— Lot of five medals. 1- 1822 Bronze medal for Toluca. Grove-52b. Very Fine. 2 & 3- 1822 Silver and bronze medals for Zacatecas. Grove-59a and 59b. Both Very Fine. 4 & 5- 1883 Silver and bronze medals on the 100th Anniversary of his birth. Both are Extremely Fine. All medals have moderate nicks and scratches. LOT OF 5 MEDALS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3622 ——— Bronze medal, PRIMERA EPOCA, n.d., with integral loop by J. Guerrero. Grove-D18b. 50mm. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

3623 ——— Silver medal, 1824, by J. Guerrero. Uniformed bust of Guadalupe Victoria right (Mexico's first President). Reverse: The National Eagle in profile similar to the "Hooked Neck" eagle. Grove-70a. 42mm., 42.41 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches. This medal was used in the design of this catalog. Almost Uncirculated. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3624 ——— Silver plated bronze medal, 1824, by J. Guerrero. Uniformed bust of Gualalupe Victoria right. Reverse: The National Eagle in profile. Grove-70b. 42.5mm., 30.35 grams, plain edge. Heavy nicks, scratches and gouges. Very Good . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3625 ——— Silver medal, 1843. Constitution. Grove-85a. 28.5mm., corded edge. Toned with some light handling marks. Extremely Fine . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

3626 Maximilian, 1863-1867. Silver medal, 1896, by Pichl, on the 25th Anniversary of the founding of the Maximilian Veteran's Society, in Gablonz. Draped bust of Maximilian right. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. 45mm., 44.62 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3627 Maximilian, 1863-1867. Lot of ten medals and medalettes. Grove-125a, 133a, 137a, 141a (Zinc), 172b, 176a, P-256a and three items unlisted by Grove. Six of these are silver and four are brass or zinc. Condition varies from Very Good (mounted) to Extremely Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3628 The French Intervention. Lot of twelve awards and medals. Seven of the Republic (2 are silver). Two of Maximilian (one is silver). Three of Napoleon III of France (all silver). Grove-D170b, D-171a, D-172b, D-201a, D-201b, D-205b, D-214b, D-252a, D-267b, D-294a, D-294a with loop removed and D-306AM (Grove's plate specimen). Condition varies from Very Good to Uncirculated. LOT OF 12 MEDALS . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

3629 ––– Lot of two silver medals awarded to Jose Andrade. 1- Gilt silver medal, 1860, by H. de Longweil. Awarded to Andrade by the Society of Agriculture of Beauvais. Head of Napoleon III left. Reverse: Engraved name and date in wreath. 42mm., 35.12 grams, Paris mint-mark on edge. In original plush line case. 2- Silver medal, 1865, by Navalon. Awarded to Andrade by the Society of Geography and Statistics of Mexico. Engraved legend in seven lines. Reverse: HONOR A LA CIENCIA in sunburst. Grove-177a. 35mm., 23.62 grams, plain edge. Light nicks and scratches on both medals. Both are Uncirculated . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

3630 Miscellaneous lot of six silver medals, all are either mounted, holed or plugged. Grove-29a, 34a (2-pieces), 39a, 75a and 119a. Moderate to heavy nicks and scratches. The fields on Grove-29a are heavily tooled. Medals grade Very Good to Very Fine . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3631 Lot of six miscellaneous medals, 4 silver and 2 brass. Grove-75a, 85a, 110b (2-pieces), 117a and a modern silver medal of Iturbide not in Grove. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. All medals grade Very Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 6 MEDALS. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

3632 Lot of six medals. Grove-95bp. Gilt bronze, 1849, by J.J. Baggally. Grove-95a. The same in silver. Grove-97bsp. 1855, The First Railroad in Mexico. Grove-218b. 1882 by Ocampo, On the Porfirio Diaz Theater in Cuernavaca. Grove-225a. 1883, On the New Aqueduct. Grove-225b. The same in bronze. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Medals grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 6 MEDALS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3633 Lot of eleven miscellaneous medals of which six are silver, four are brass and one is copper-nickel. Grove-236b, 264a, 285ap, 289b, 313b, 341b, 384a, 400b, 475a, 479a and 483a. Condition varies from Very Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 11 MEDALS . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

3634 Pair of silver and bronze medals on the Centenary of Independence, by M. Centurion. Allegory of Peace and Law seated beneath tree. Reverse: The "Cry of Dolores." Grove-380a and 380b. 50mm., 65.43 grams (silver) and 61.60 grams (bronze). Both medals are Extremely Fine . . .($40.00-$60.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3635 Pair of bronze and silver medals, 1910 by Tiffany & Co. On the Centenary of Mexican Independence. Both are 90mm. The silver medal is sterling and weighs 232.7 grams (6.92 ounces pure silver). Both medals are in the original gold-tooled leather covered boxes. Both medals are in Uncirculated condition. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

3636 Lot of four medals. Grove-418b. 1910 by Jauner of Vienna. The Independence Monument. Grove-448a. Silver medal, 1924. Centenary of the Military College. Grove-450b. 1925, 6th Centenary of "la Ciudad de Mexico". Grove-454b. 1925 Centenary of the National Museum. Medals grade Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 4 MEDALS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3637 Lot of ten miscellaneous medals, three silver and seven bronze. Grove-483b, 494b, 504a, 508a, 508b (2-pieces), 510b, 512a, 514b and 519b. Medals grade Very Fine to Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3638 Lot of twelve miscellaneous medals, eight silver and four bronze. Grove-522a, 522b, 524b, 534a, 545a, 549a, 553b, 554a, 554b, 564a, 570a and 587a. Medals grade Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3639 Silver medal, 1951, by H.C. On the 400th Year of the National University. Grove-591a, only 504 pieces were struck. 60mm., 109.17 grams, plain edge. In presentation box. Uncirculated condition. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3640 Lot of nine silver medals. Grove-549a, 638a, 768a, 798a, 836a, 873a, 900a, P-312a and P-326a. Most are about 36mm. (638a is 50mm.). Slightly over 8 ounces of pure silver in this lot. All medals are Uncirculated. LOT OF 9 MEDALS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3641 Silver medal, 1952, on the Foundation of the Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. Only 151 pieces struck. 60mm., 83.0 grams. Grove-611a. In original box of issue. Uncirculated . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

3642 Lot of eleven silver medals. Grove-605a, 607a, 616a, 638a, 645a, 651a, 670a, 672a, 688a, 701a and 733a. Medals are Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 11 MEDALS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3643 Lot of twelve medals, eight are silver, three are bronze and one is aluminum. Grove-739a, 739b, 753a, 768a, 770a, 770b, 784b, 792a, 792b, 794a, 796a and 798a. All of these medals are in Uncirculated condition. LOT OF 12 MEDALS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3644 Lot of twelve medals, eleven are silver and one is bronze. Grove-800a, 812a, 824a, 828a, 830a, 832a, 836a, 840b, 852a, 868a, 872a and 873a. All medals are Uncirculated. LOT OF 12 MEDALS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3645 Lot of twelve medals, ten are silver and two are bronze. All were struck for the "Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico '. Grove-809a, 808a, 810ap, 1096a, 1102a, 1103a, 1103ap, 1104a, Vogt-M256b and medals for 1974 (brass) and 1977 (bronze and silver). All medals are Uncirculated. LOT OF 12 MEDALS .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3646 Lot of twelve medals, eleven are silver and one is bronze. Grove-875a, 879a, 884a, 906a, 921a, 950a, 953a, 959a, 965a, 1051a, 1051b and 1053a. All medals are Uncirculated. 12 MEDALS. .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3647 Lot of twelve medals, five are silver and seven are bronze. Grove-E284b, E-298b, E-346bp, E-346, M-105a and seven 1968 Olympic medals: Grove-970b, 972b, 976a, 978a, 980, 980b and 982a. E-298b is Very Fine, all the others are Uncirculated. 12 MEDALS .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3648 Silver medal, 1938, by L. CH. On the Soldiers of Mexico. Grove-502a. 28mm., 10.12 grams, plain edge. 36 pieces struck. Also the same medal struck in bronze. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. The silver medal is Uncirculated, the bronze is Very Fine. 2 MEDALS .. ($50.00-$75.00)

3649 Lot of nine Olympic medals, four are silver and five are bronze. Grove-984a, 984bv, 984b, 986a, 986bv, 992a, 992bp. 60mm. silver medal, 1972 and a 50mm. bronze medal for the 1908 games in London. All medals are Uncirculated. 9 MEDALS .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3650 Lot of twelve medals, all silver. Grove-1067a, 1082a, 1084a, 1086a, 1092a, 1094a, 1109a, 1113a, 1125a, 1126a, 1127a and 1128a. All medals are in Uncirculated condition. LOT OF 12 MEDALS. .... ($100.00-$125.00)

3651 Lot of twelve medals, nine are silver and three are bronze. Grove-1129a, 1130a, 1131a, 1132a, 1133a, 1134a and six medals not in Grove. Please examine this lot carefully. All medals are Uncirculated. LOT OF 12 MEDALS .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3652 Lot of six silver medals. A gilt silver medal on the Museo Nacional De Antropologia similar to Grove-886. 50mm., 59.45 grams. Also Grove-P5a, P7a, P152, P17a and P25a. All medals are in Uncirculated condition. LOT OF 6 MEDALS .... ($75.00-$100.00)

3653 Lot of three medals. Grove-P38b, bronze plaque of the Municipal Palace. Uncirculated; Grove-P40b bronze medal of Venustiano Carranza, 70mm.; Grove-131a, silver prize medal struck under Maximilian I for Scientific and Artistic merit. In original presentation case. Uncirculated. LOT OF 3 MEDALS .... ($50.00-$75.00)

3654 Lot of six medals, four are silver and two are bronze. Grove-P35a, P35b, P43b, P48a, P50a and P56a. The first is Extremely Fine and the rest are Uncirculated. 6 MEDALS ..... ($75.00-$100.00)

3655 Lot of twelve medals, seven are silver and five are bronze or brass. Grove-P57a, P75a, P77a, P101a, P109a, P111b, P115b, P119b, P122b, P124a, P157b and P167a. The brass and bronze medals are Very Fine to Extremely Fine and the silver are all Uncirculated. 12 MEDALS ... ($75.00-$100.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3656 Lot of four bronze medals. 1901 Mint Visit. Grove-347b; 1909 Diaz, Hero of La Paz. Grove-P136b; 1881 School of Fine Arts. Grove-P179b; n.d. J.T. Bodet, UNESCO, Grove-P364b. All medals are Uncirculated. LOT OF 4 MEDALS . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3657 Lot of eleven medals, seven are silver and four are copper. Grove-465a, 465b, 900a, 953a, P-184a, P-185b, P-372a, P-374a, P-378a, P-382b and a Hacienda token of Peras in Oaxaca (Gaytan OAX-83). All medals are Extremely Fine or better. 11 MEDALS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

3658 Lot of twelve medals, seven are silver and four are bronze and one is white metal. Grove-P212a, P-216b, P-225a, P-231a, P-237b, P-272b, P-312a, P-334a, P-342a, P-362b, P-372a and P-378a. P-362b is holed and Very Fine, all the others are Uncirculated. 12 MEDALS . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3659 Lot of twelve medals, eight are silver, three are bronze and one is copper-nickel. One is Grove-P326a and the rest were struck after Grove's work was published. This lot should be examined. All medals are Uncirculated. LOT OF 12 MEDALS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3660 Lot of eight medals, two are silver and six are bronze. Grove-F198b with many edge nicks, Good only, Grove-P61b, P-87a, P-208b, 216b, 245b, 490a and 490b. Except for the first medal, all these medals are Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. LOT OF 8 MEDALS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3661 Army long service award, 1926. For 25 years of service, Second Class, Second series. Grove-D519. With original green, white and red ribbon and pin. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

3662 Lot of twelve medals, seven are silver and five are bronze or brass. Grove-B10a, B-69a, B-75a, B-85a, B-98a, B-99a, B-105b, B-121bp, B-159b, B-188a, B-211bp and a Lauer brass copy of a Regensburg Thaler of 1754. Medals grade Very Fine to Uncirculated. 12 MEDALS . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

3663 Lot of three plaques, two are silver and one is bronze. 1- Silver plaque, 1966 on the 9th Postal Congress. Grove-943a. 35.5 x 65.5mm., 42.08 grams. In original presentation case. 2- Silver plaque, 1964 on the Centenary of the Banco de Londres y Mexico. Grove-B65a. 33 x 70mm., 63.52 grams. In original presentation case. 3- Bronze plaque – the same as No. 2. Grove-B65b. Without case. All three plaques are Uncirculated . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3664 Lot of twelve medals, eight are silver, one is gilt silver and three are bronze. Grove-P382a, S-30a, S-134b, S-87a, E-52ap, E-53a and E-130b together with two silver Kennedy medals, 50mm., legends in Spanish and French and a pair of silver and bronze medals on the Archbishop of Monterey. Plus one other medal. E-130b is Very Fine, all the others are Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3665 Set of six silver medals on the state of Mexico. 1- Ozumba, 1737-1799. Reverse: Jose Antonio Alzate. 2- Tecamac, 1862-1893. Reverse: Felipe Villanneva. 3- Temazcaltzinco, 1840-1912. Reverse: Jose M. Valasco. 4- Amecameca, 1648-1695. Reverse: Sor. Juana Inez de la Cruz. 5- Texcoco, 1402-1472. Reverse: Nezahualcoyoltli. 6- Jose Maria Luis Mora. Reverse: Molchor Muzquiz. These medals are 45mm., 38.75 to 39.75 grams each. All medals are Uncirculated. LOT OF 6 MEDALS. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

MEDALS – (Continued)

3666 Silver plaque, 1964, On the Centenary of the Banco de Londres y Mexico. Reproduction of 100 Peso bank note. 33 x 70mm., 63.64 grams, plain edge. Grove-B65a. In original presentation case. Uncirculated . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

3667 Lot of twelve medals and numismatic items. Six silver medals of Numismatic Societies, two brass and one copper-nickel medal, a coin cigarette lighter and two coin pen-knives. This lot should be examined. All items are Uncirculated . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3668 MEXICO AND PHILIPPINES. Lot of seven medals of which four are struck for the Numismatic Society of Mexico (all silver) and three are struck for the Philippines. 1964 Philippine-Mexican Friendship medal in silver and copper-nickel (not in Grove or Basso) and a bronze medallet struck from the propeller of Admiral Dewey s Flagship "Olympia" at the battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898. All are Uncirculated. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

3669 Lot of 36 modern medals, 27 are silver and 9 are bronze. All are identified by Grove numbers (between 204a and 812a). The bulk of these medals are Uncirculated except for a few early ones which are Very Fine. LOT OF 36 MEDALS . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

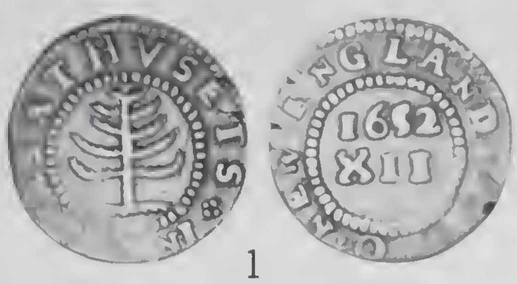
3670 Lot of 36 modern silver medals, all identified by Grove numbers (between 816a and 1134a). These medals are all Uncirculated. LOT OF 36 MEDALS . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

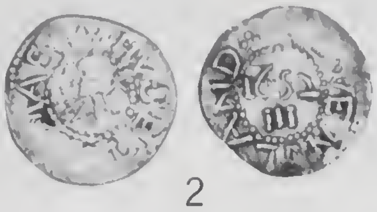
3671 Lot of 31 modern medals of which 29 are silver and 2 are bronze. Twenty-one are identified by Grove numbers, the other 10 being too late for Grove's book. All the medals are Uncirculated or nearly so. LOT OF 31 MEDALS . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

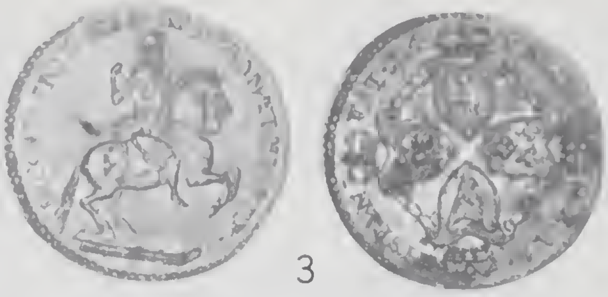
3672 MEXICO – CHIHUAHUA. Circular silver ingot, c. 1870. CHA/$2 on obverse and numbered 167 on reverse. 52.96 grams. Believed to be "minèr's payment." Very Fine . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

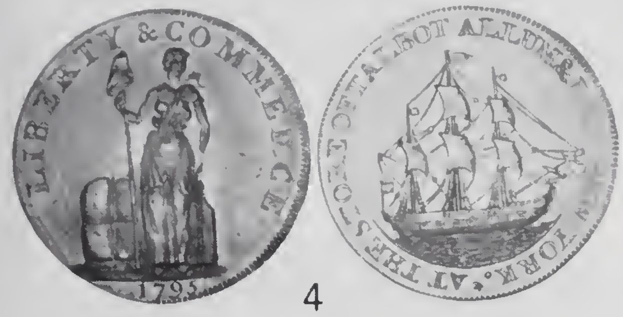
END OF SALE

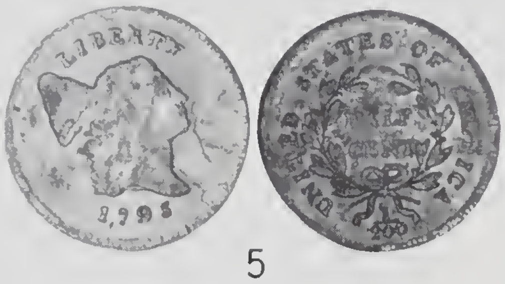
PHOTO SECTION

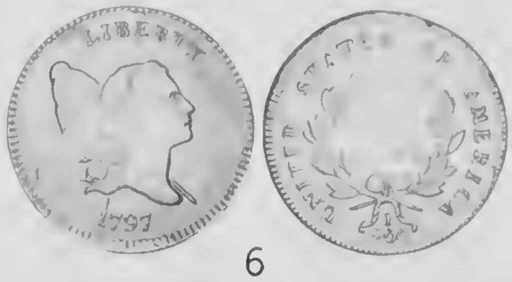

1

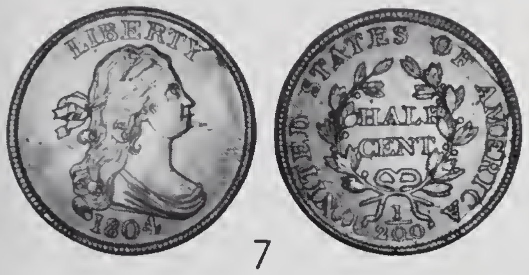

2

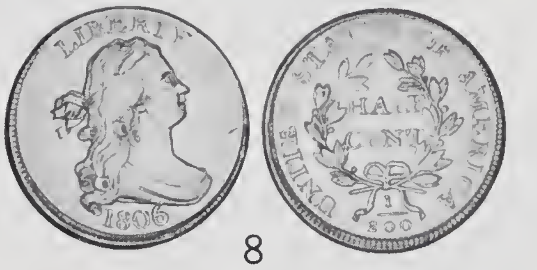

3

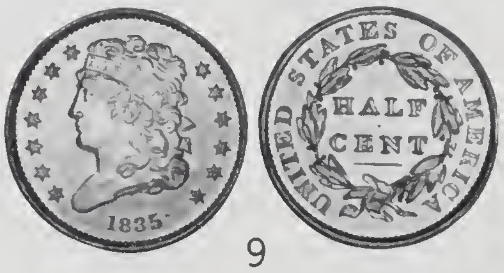

4

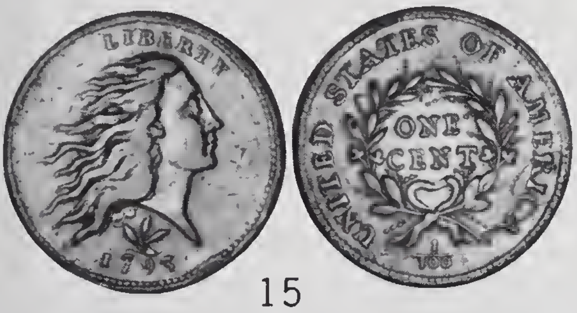

5

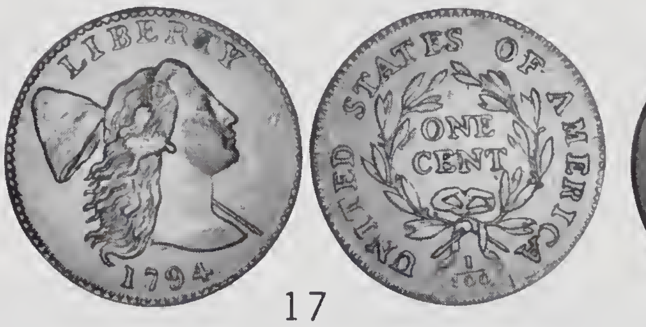

6

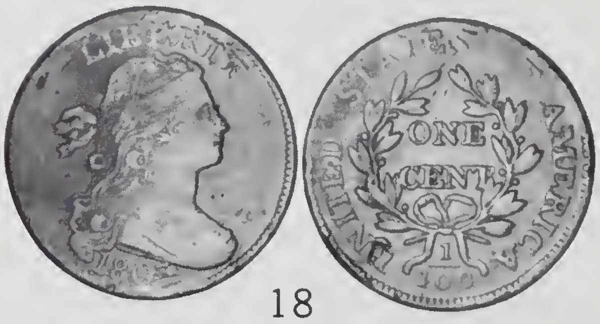

7

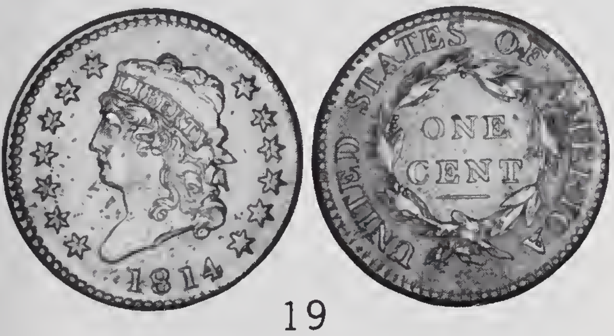

8

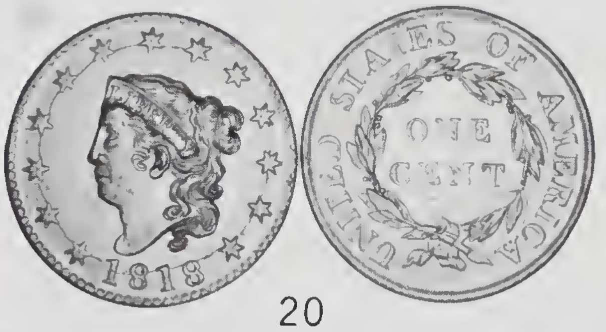

9

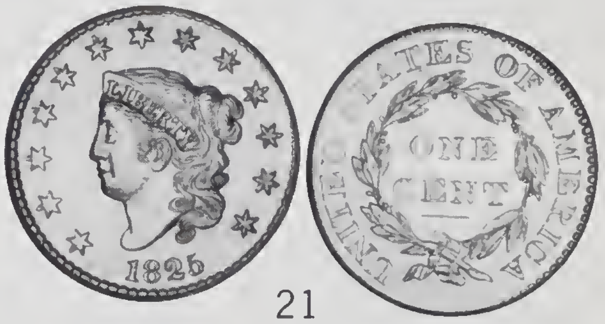

15

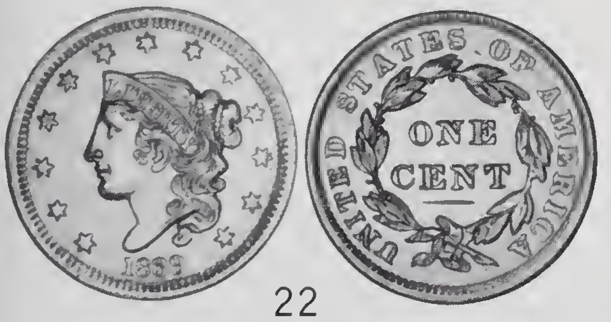

17

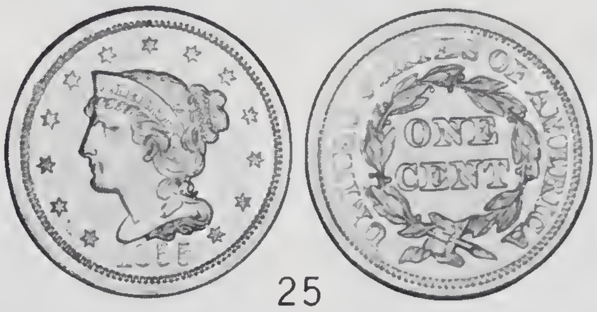

18

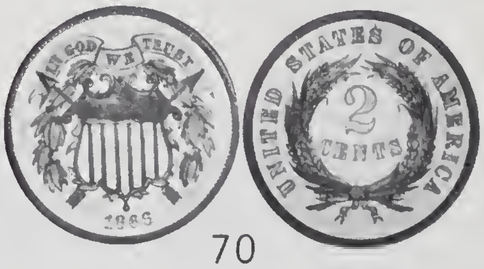

19

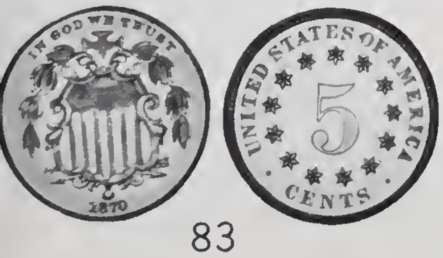

20

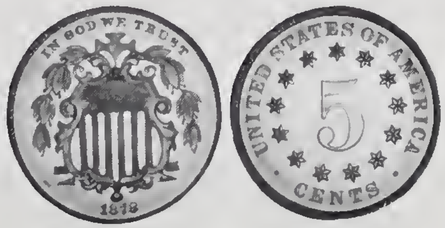

21

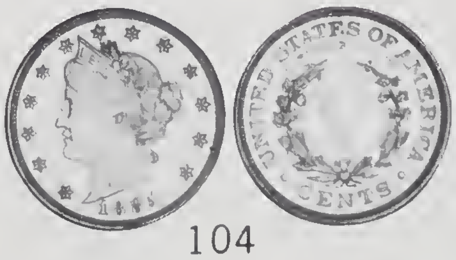

22

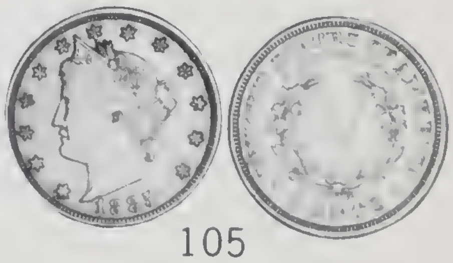

25

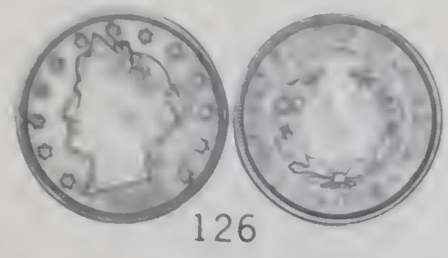

70

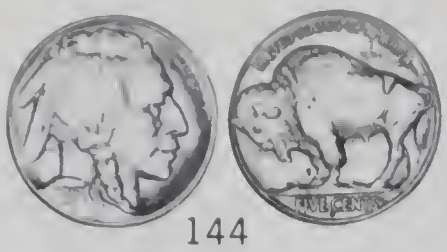

83

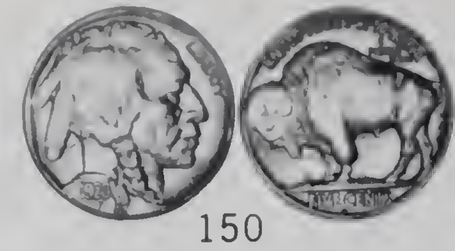

91

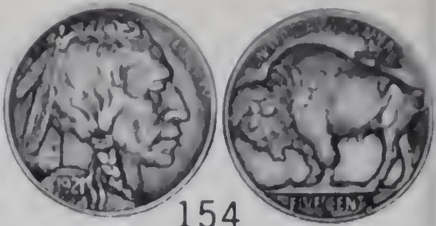

104

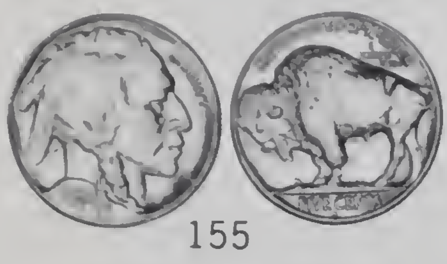

105

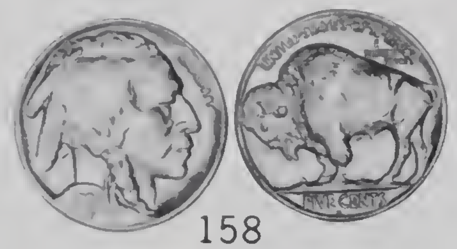

126

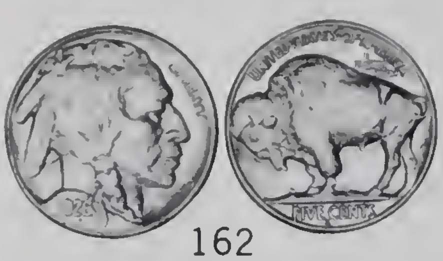

144

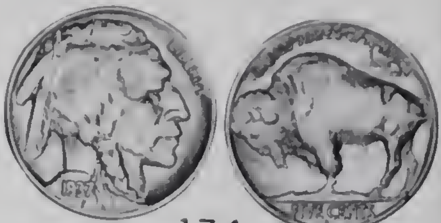

150

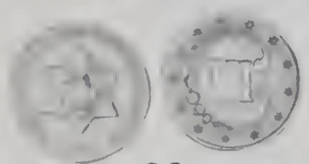

154

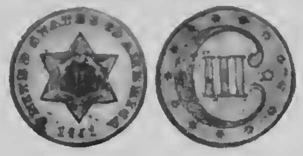

155

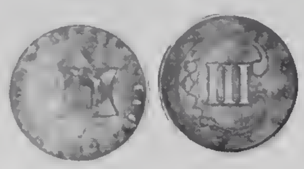

158

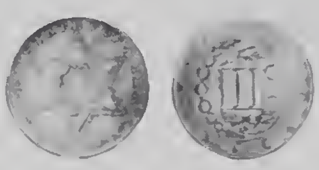

162

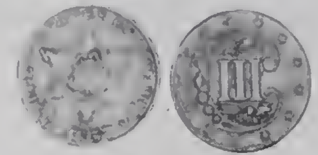

174

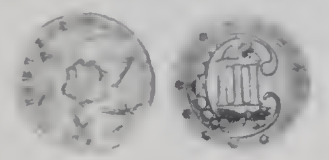

188

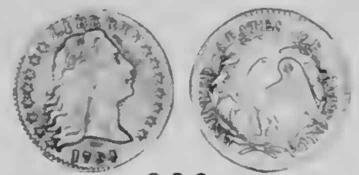

189

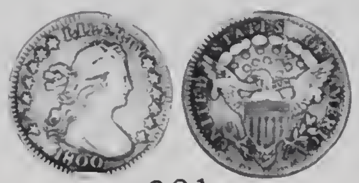

191

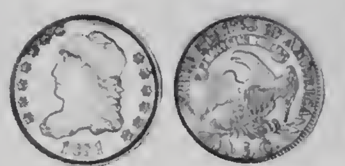

192

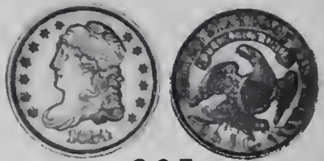

193

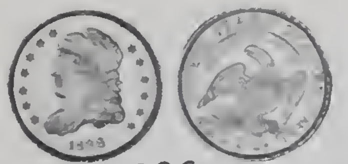

194

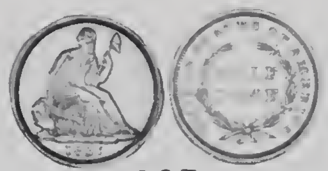

200

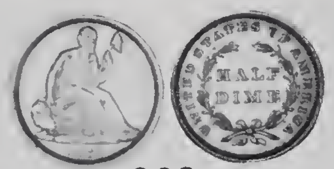

201

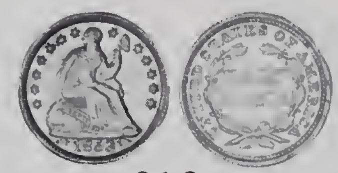

202

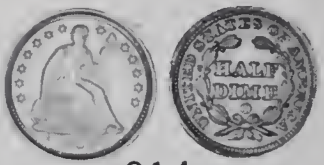

205

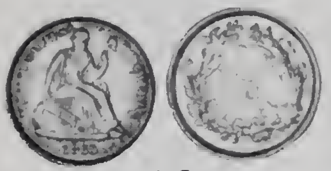

206

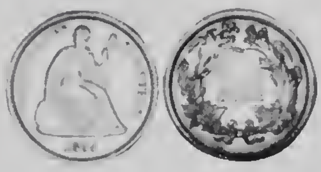

207

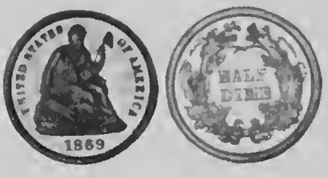

208

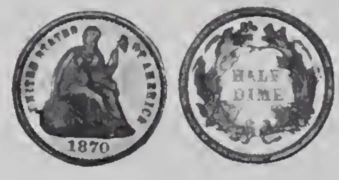

213

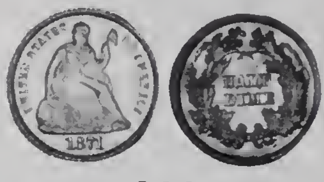

214

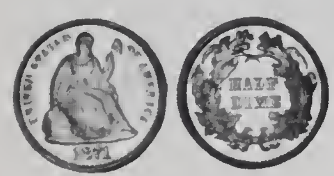

216

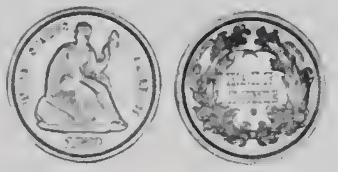

218

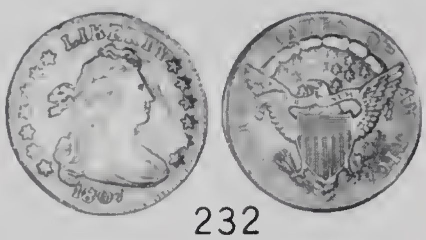

219

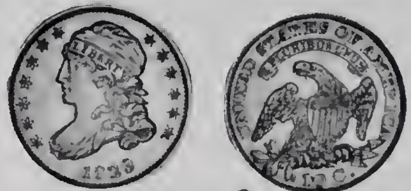

221

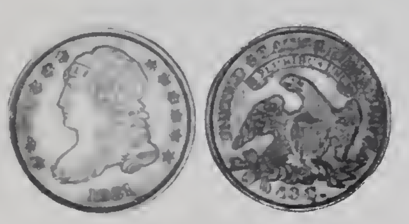

222

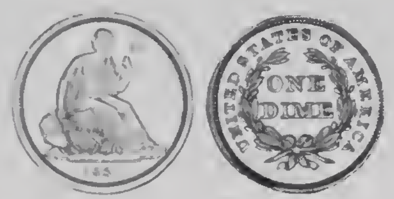

223

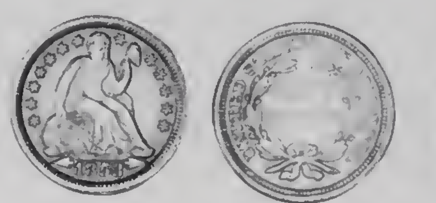

225

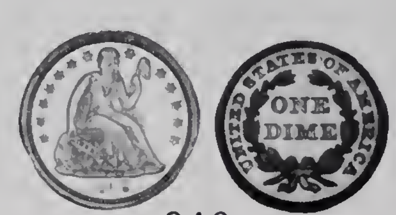

232

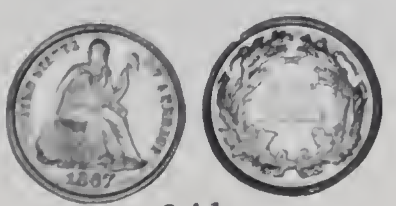

233

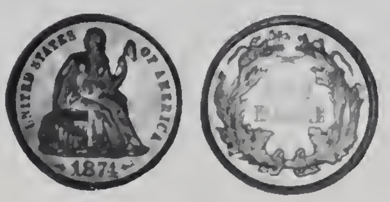

234

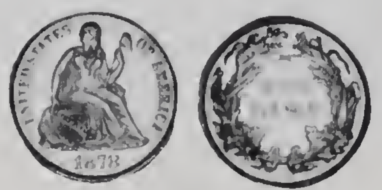

237

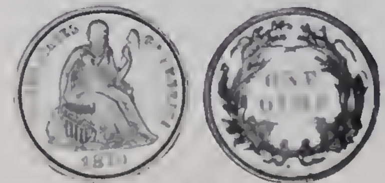

239

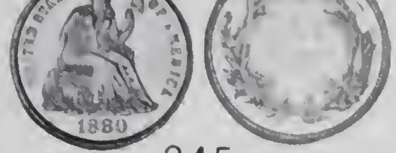

240

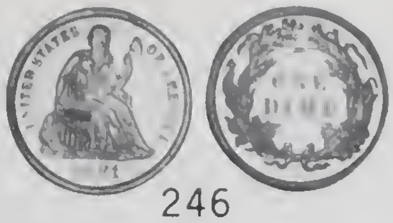

241

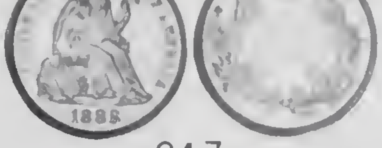

242

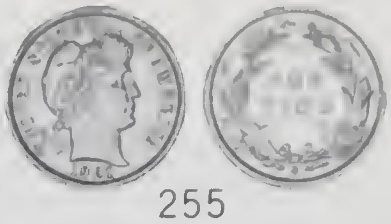

243

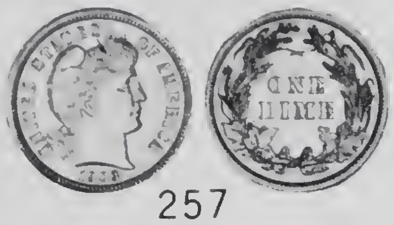

244

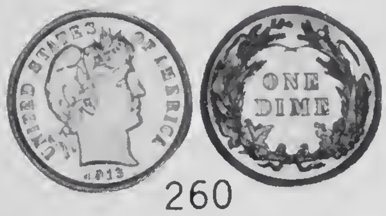

245

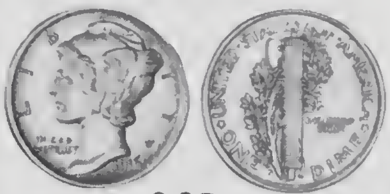

246

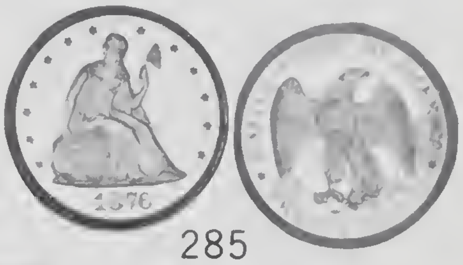

247

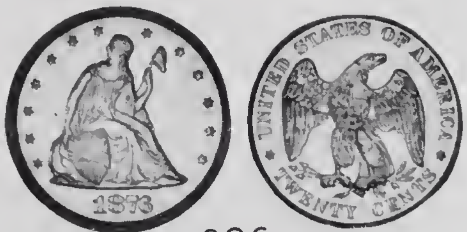

255

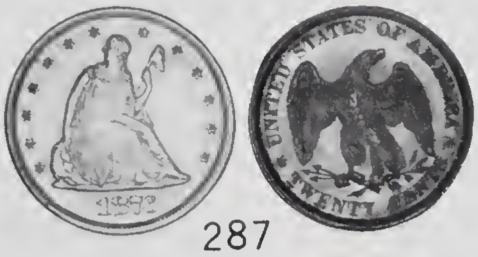

257

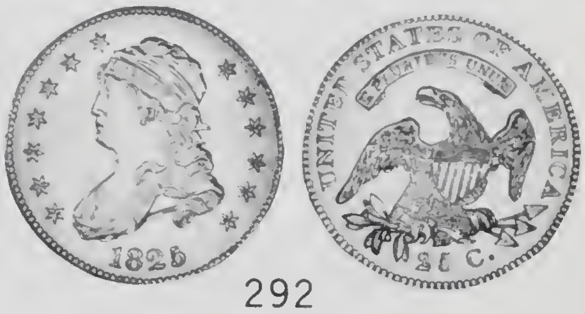

260

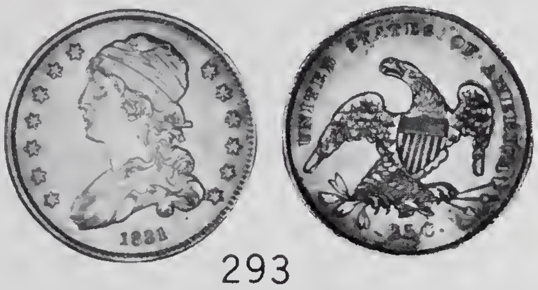

265

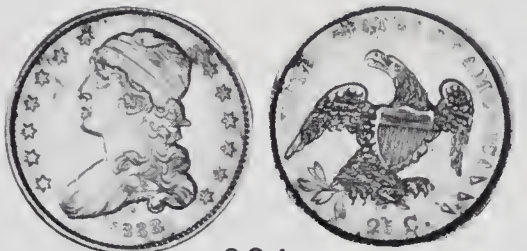

285

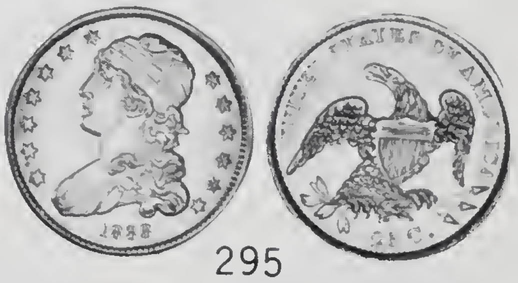

286

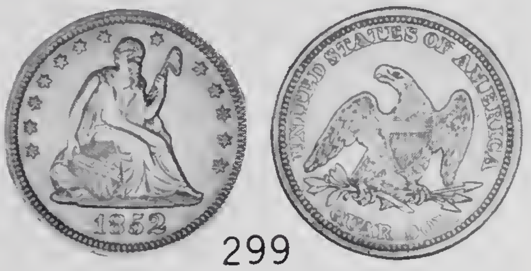

287

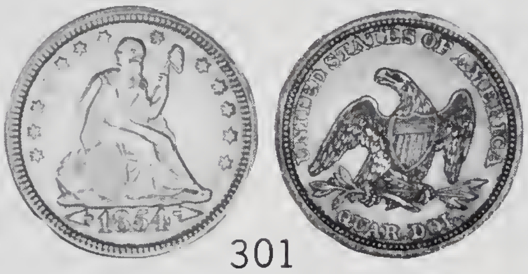

292

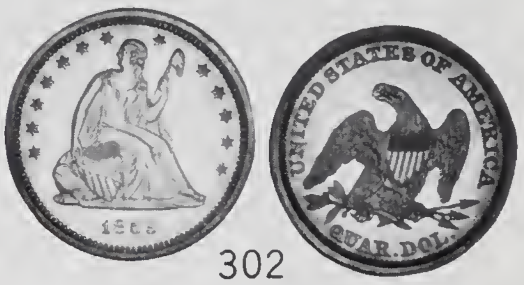

293

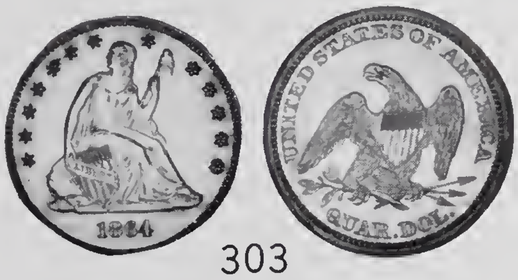

294

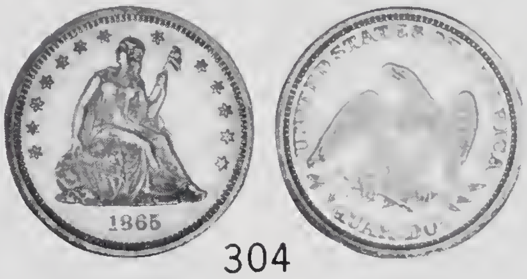

295

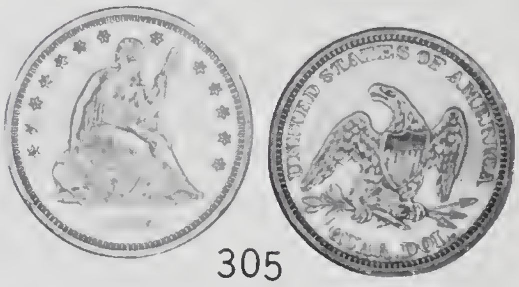

299

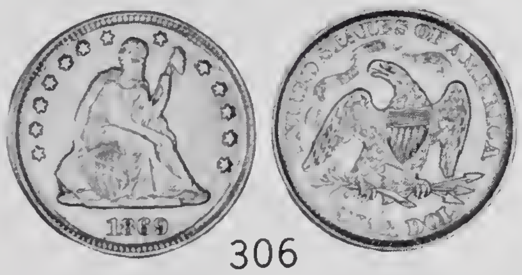

301

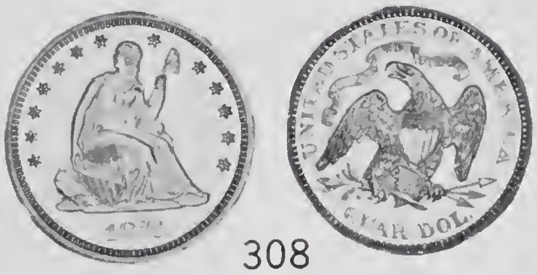

302

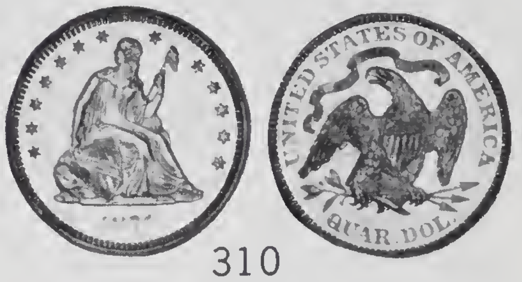

303

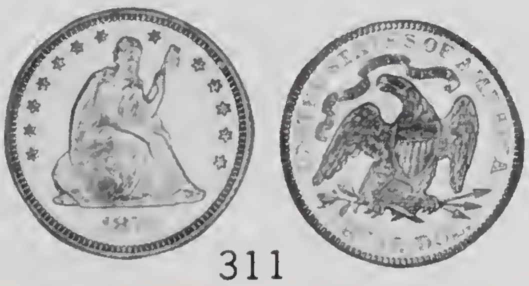

304

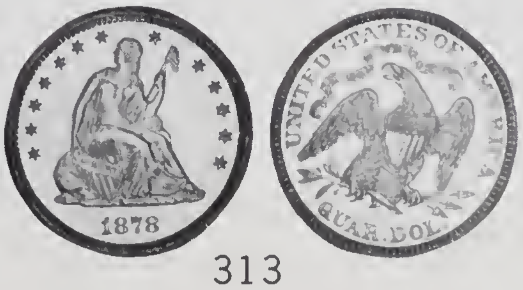

305

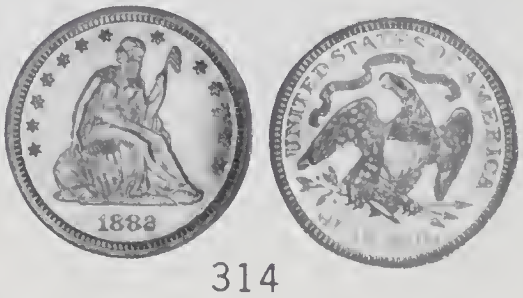

306

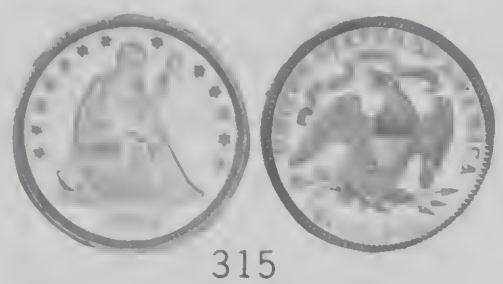

308


310

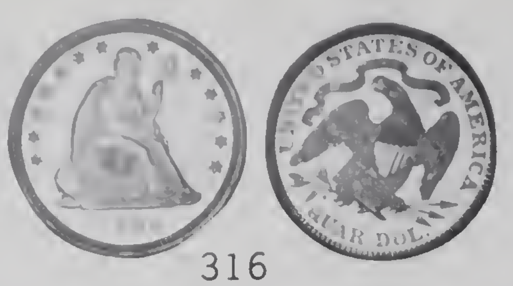

311


313

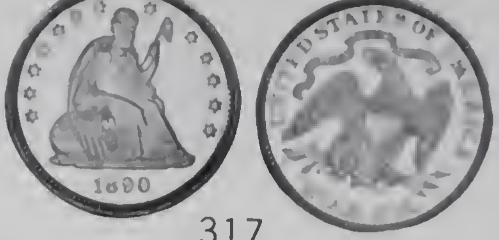

314



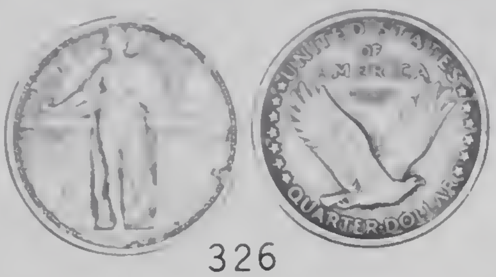
315



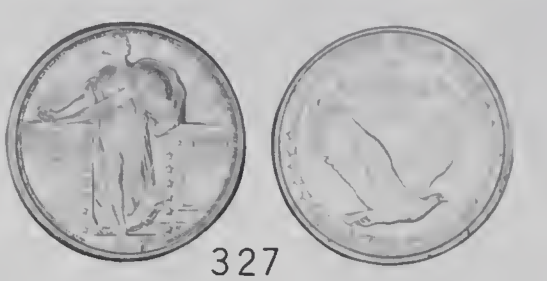
316



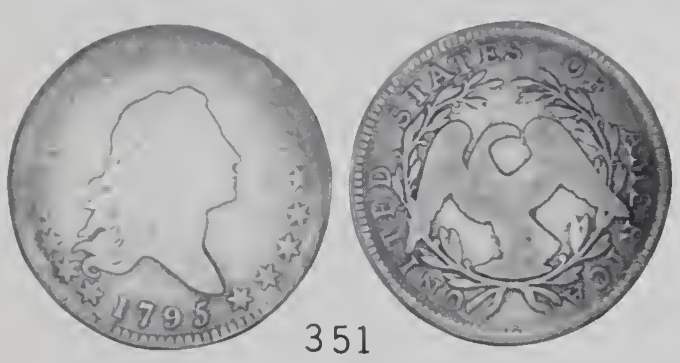
317



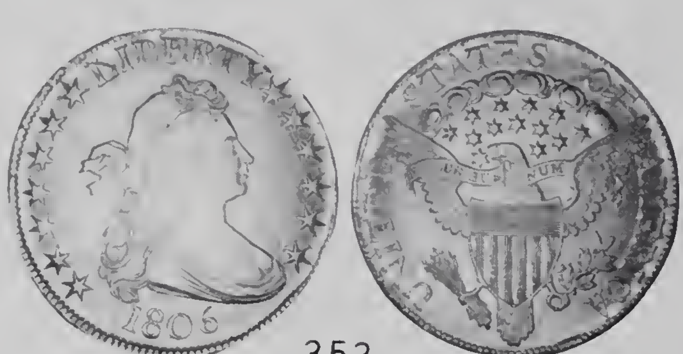
326



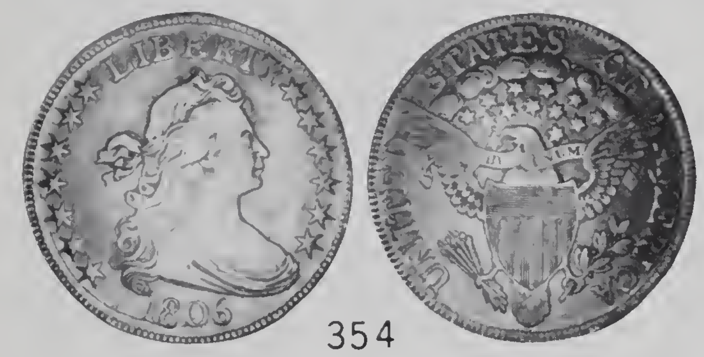
327



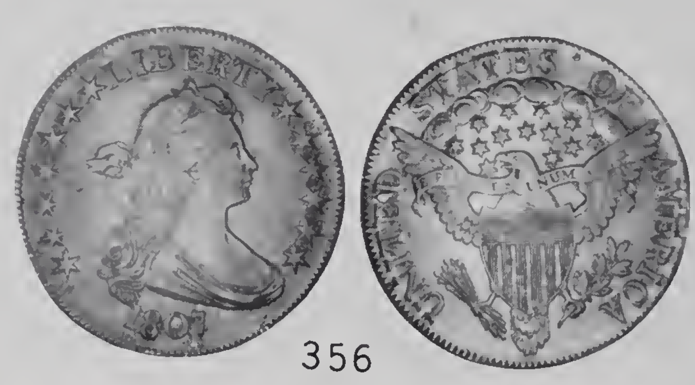
351



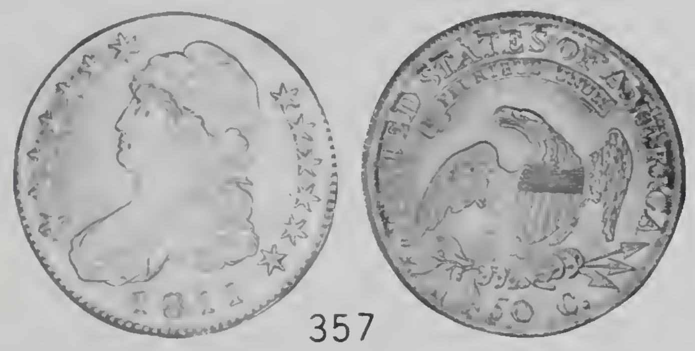
353



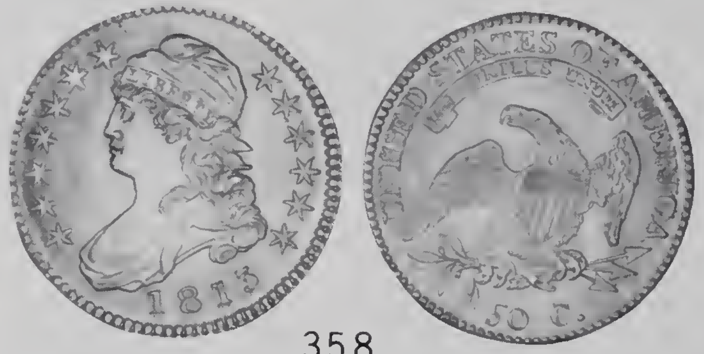
354



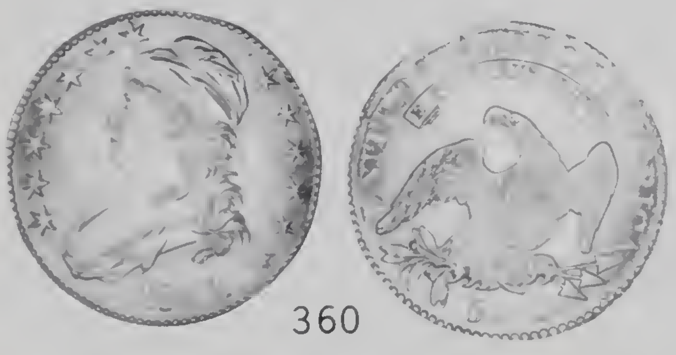
356



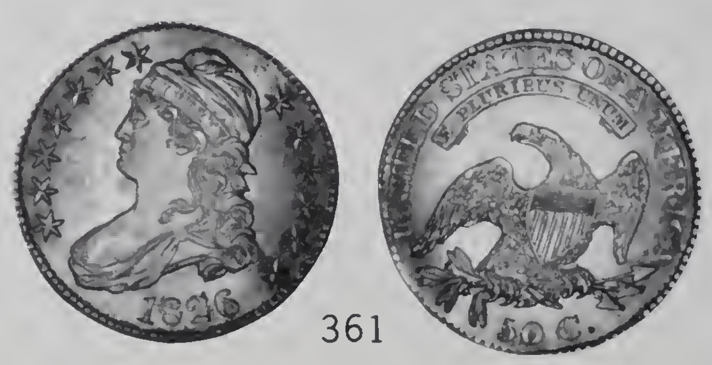
357



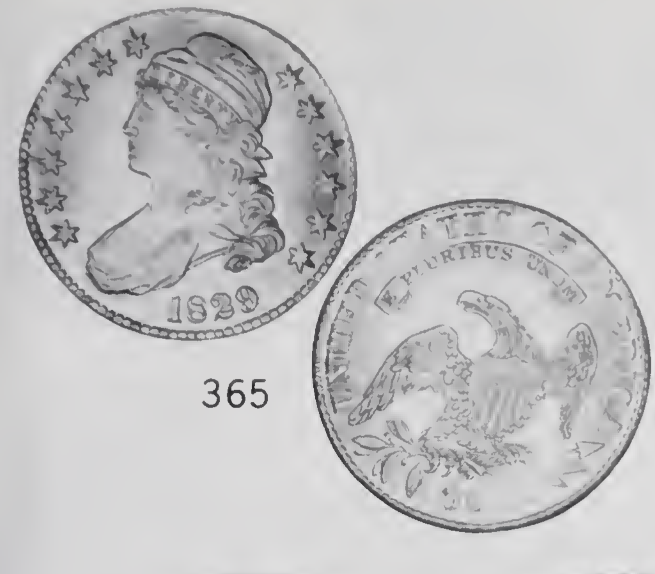
358



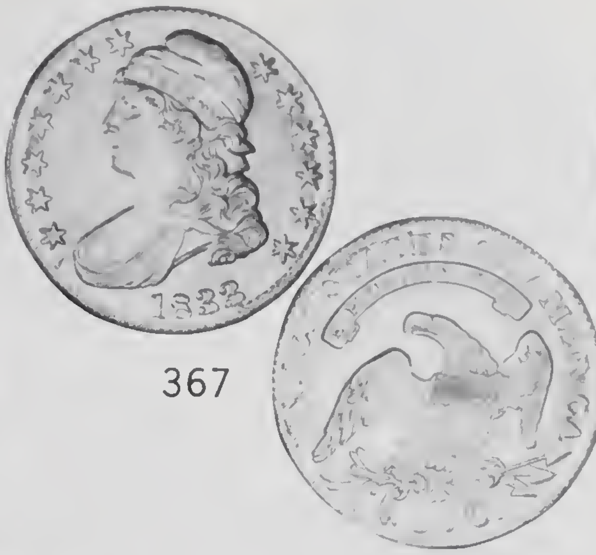
360



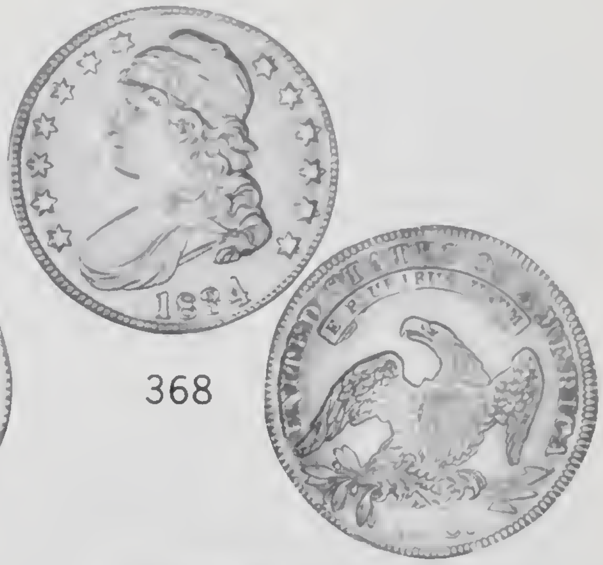
361


1829
E PLURIBUS UNUM

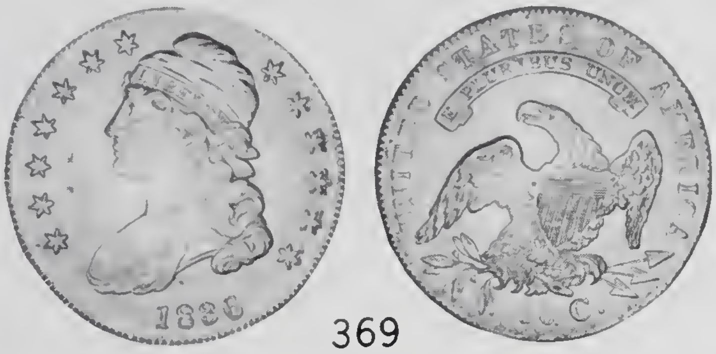
365



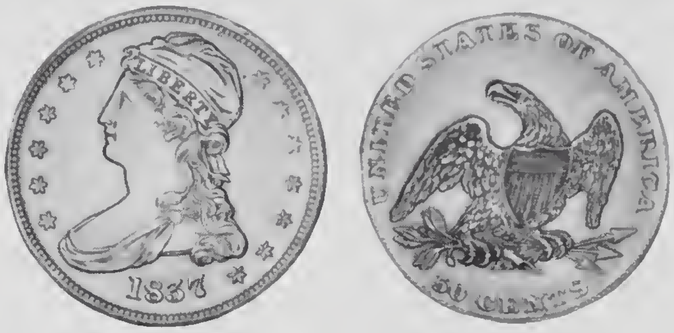
367



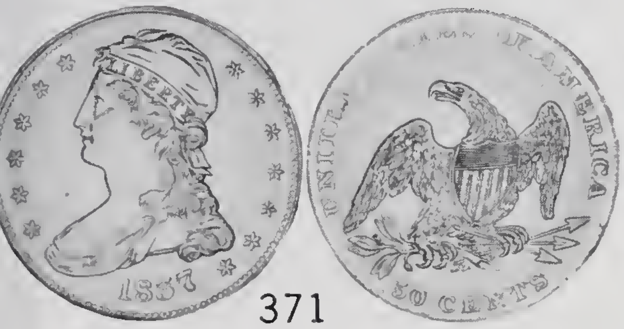
368


1836
STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM

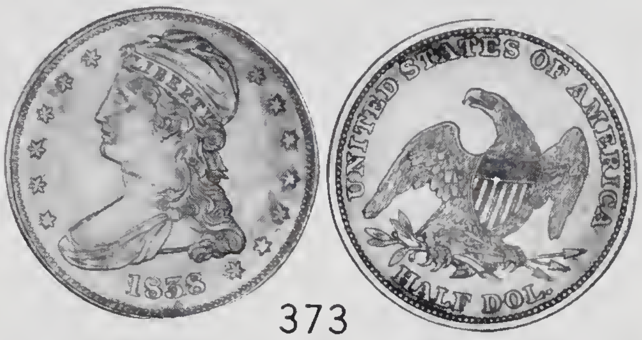
369


LIBERTY
1837
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
50 CENTS

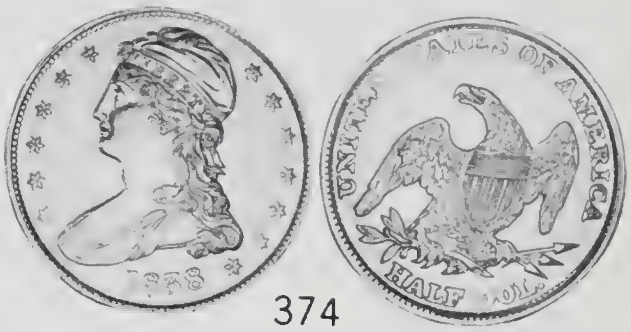
370


LIBERTY
1837
50 CENTS

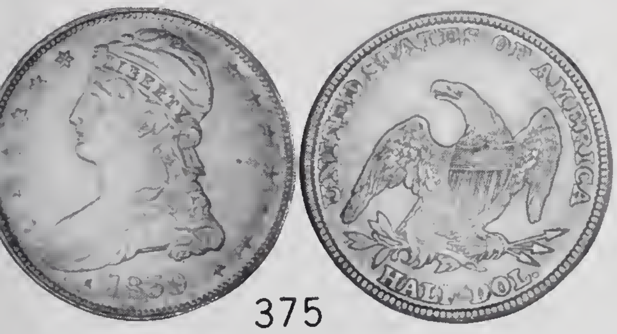
371


1838
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

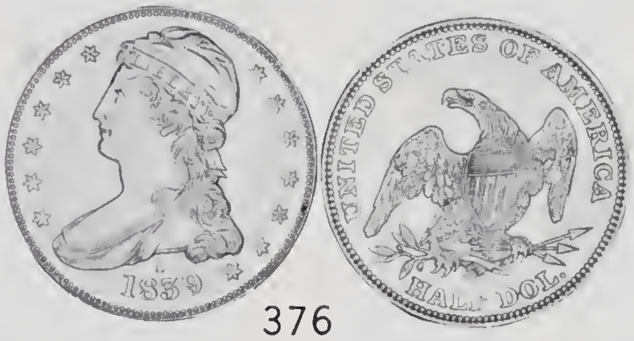
373


1838
HALF DOL.

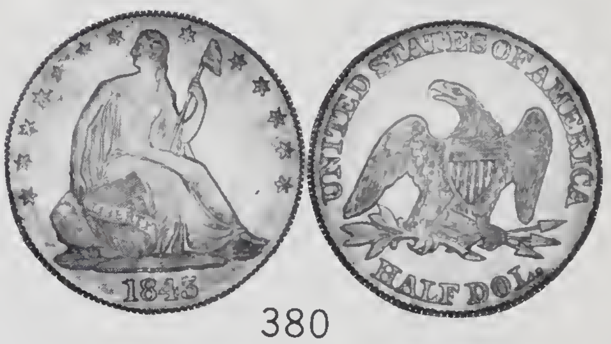
374


LIBERTY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

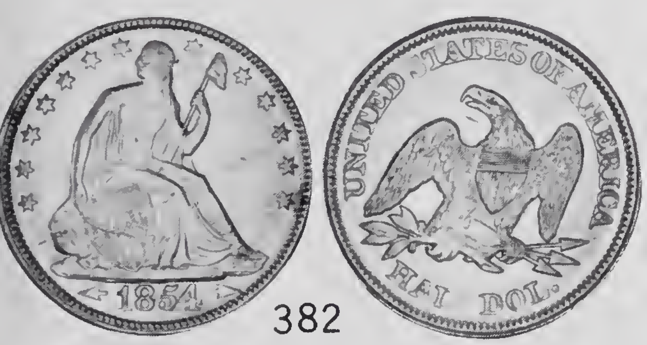
375


1839
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

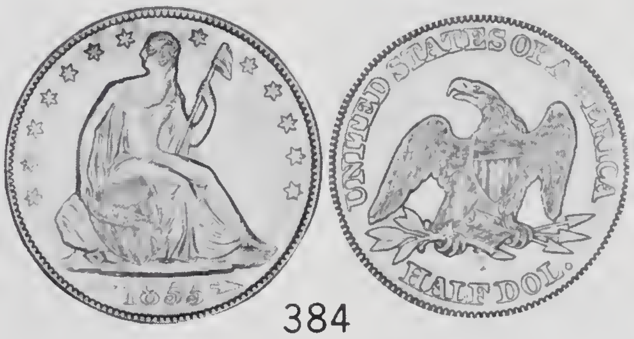
376


1843
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

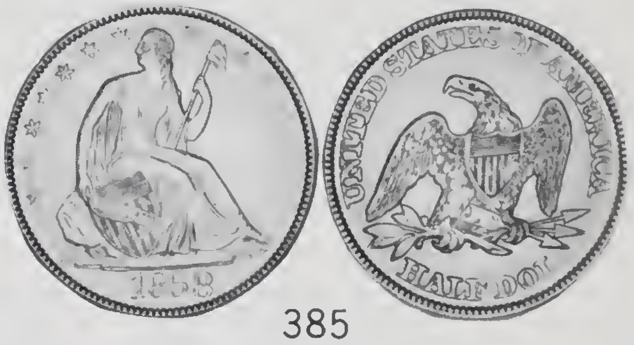
380


1854
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

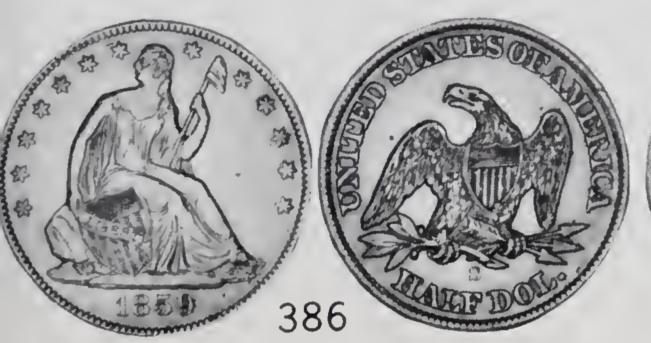
382


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

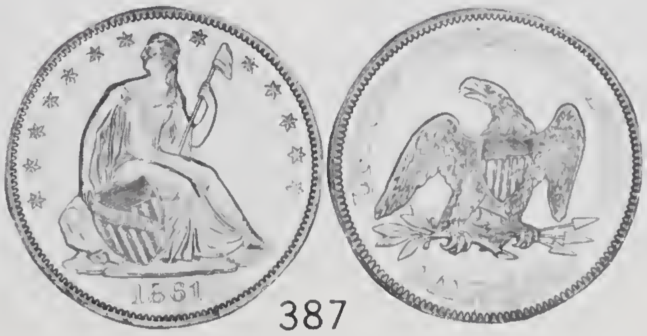
384


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

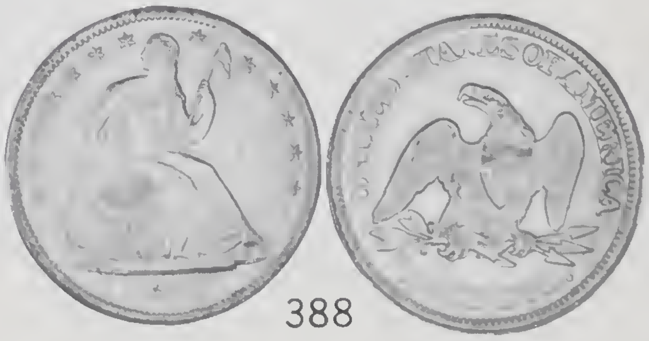
385


1859
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
S
HALF DOL.

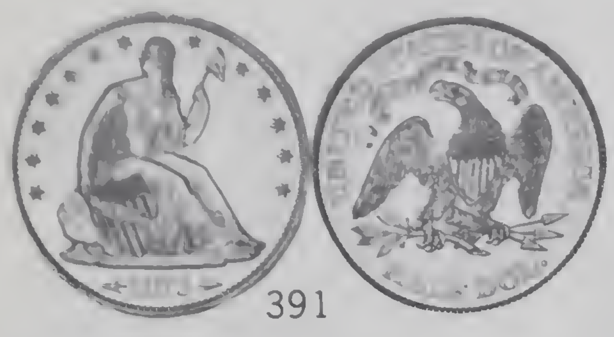
386

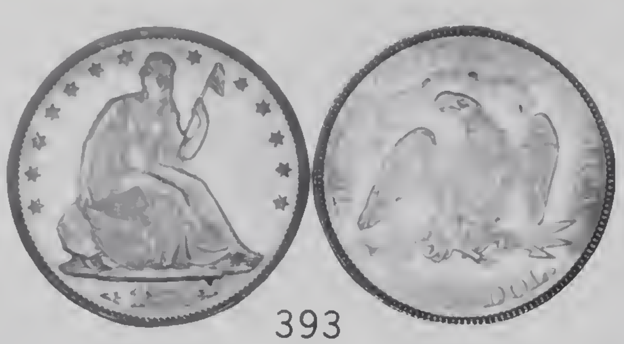


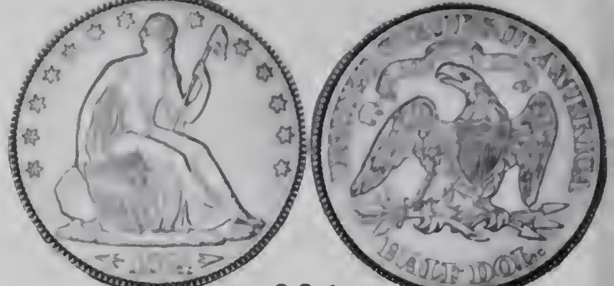
387

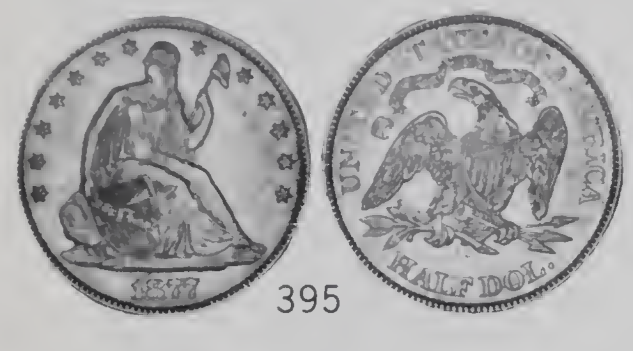


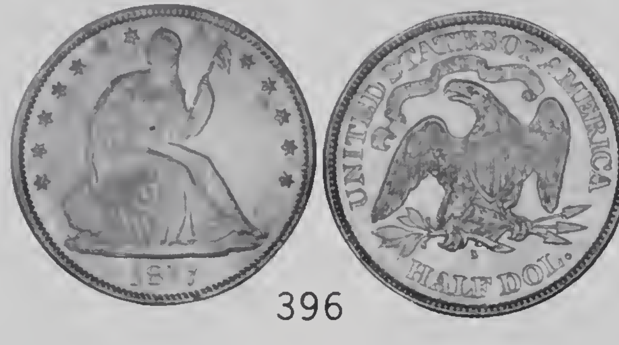
388

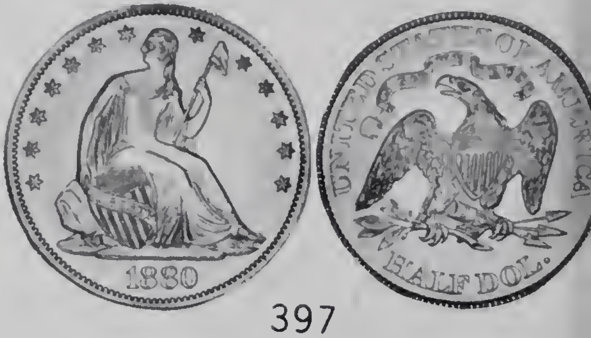

391

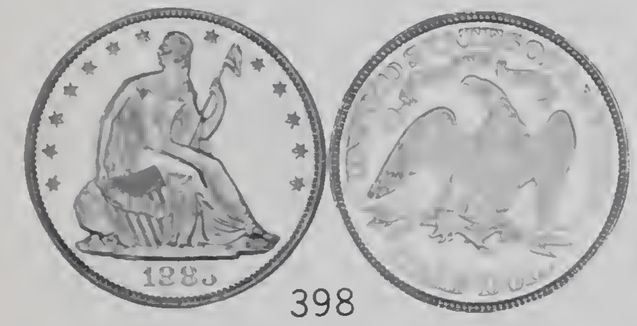

393

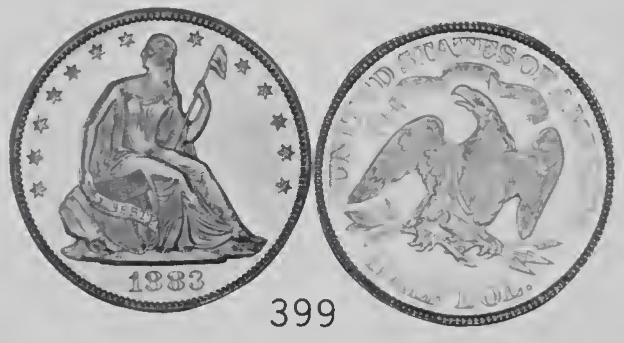

394

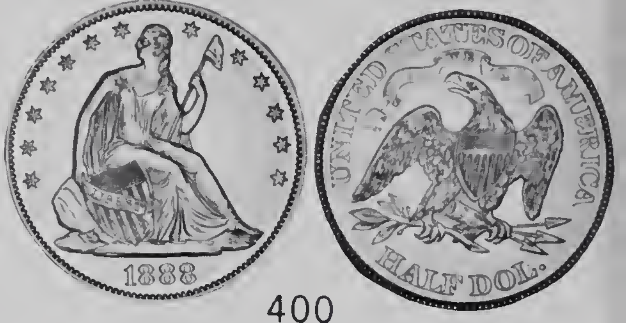

395

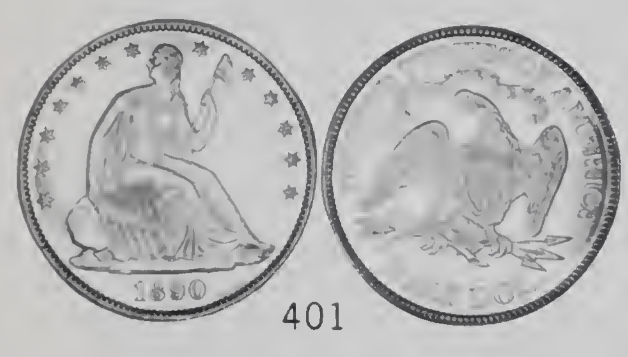

396

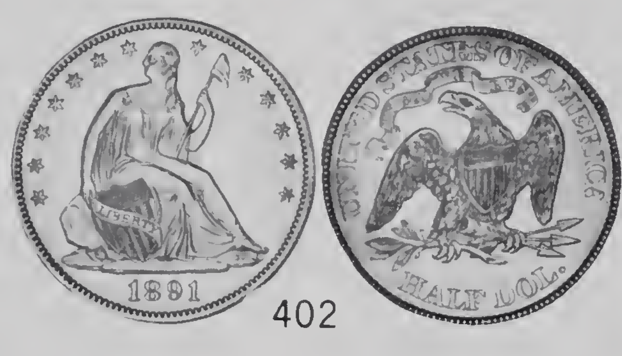

397

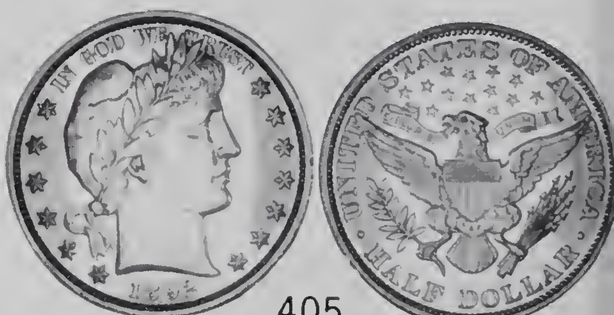

398

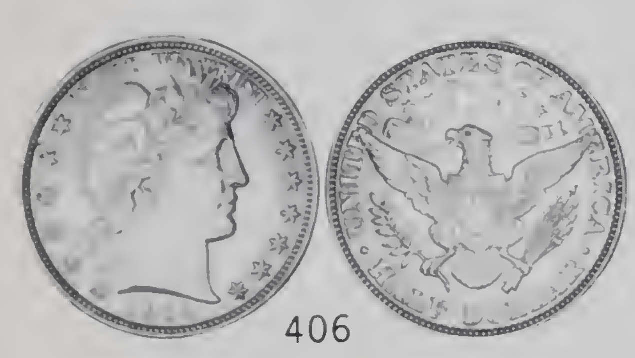

399

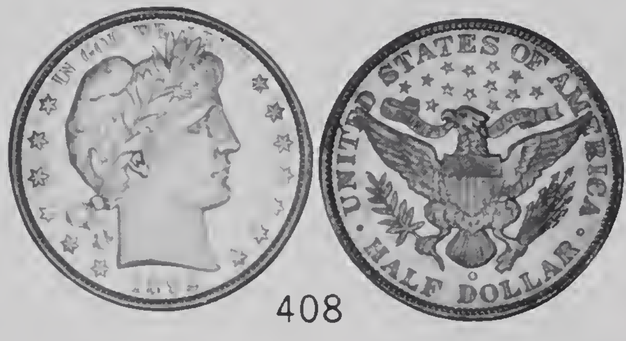

400

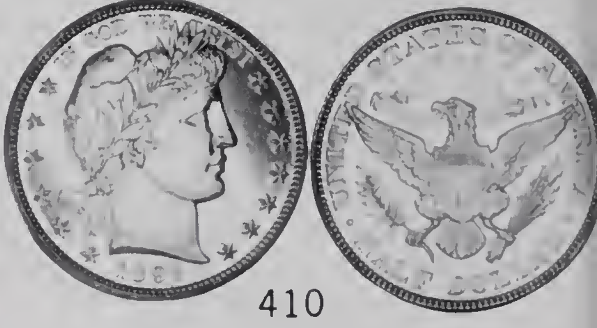

401

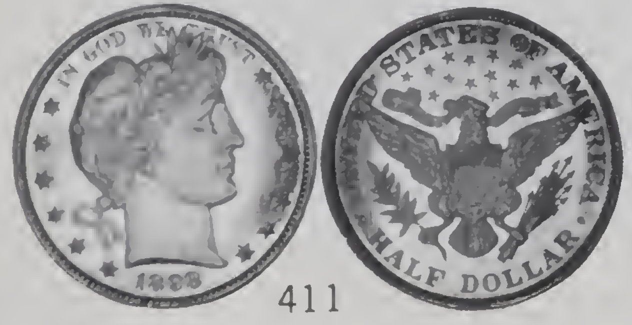

402

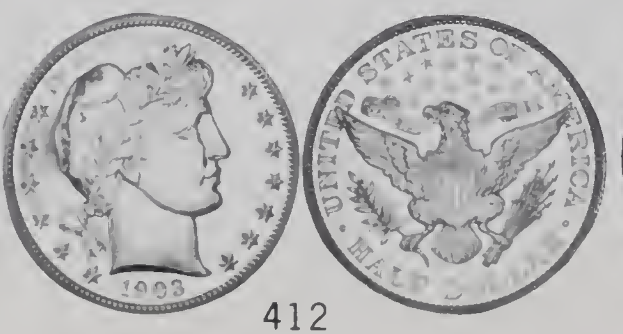

405

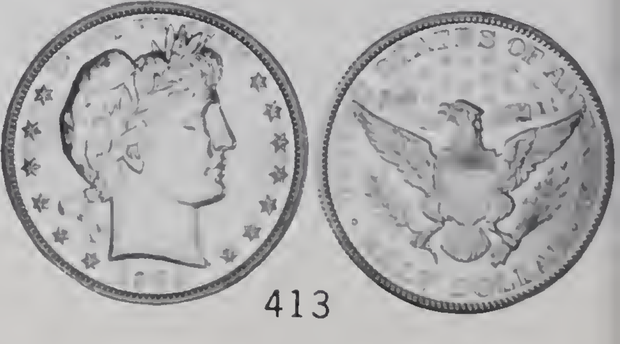

406

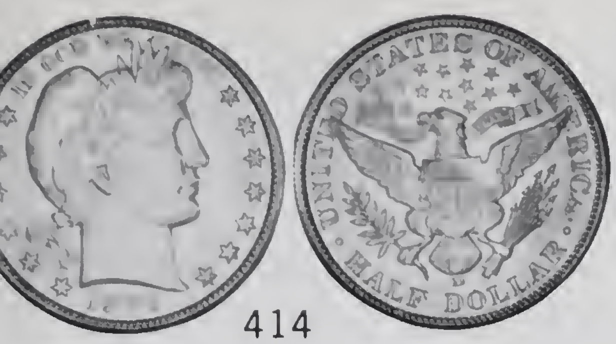

408

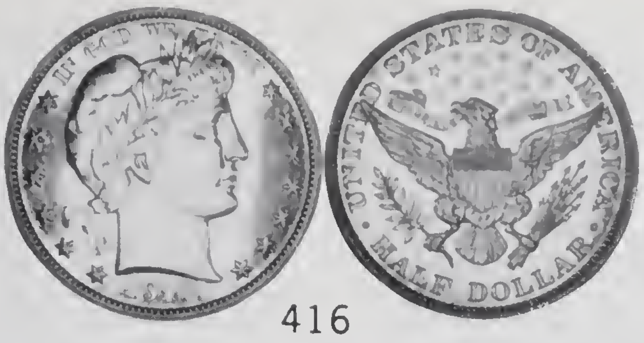

410

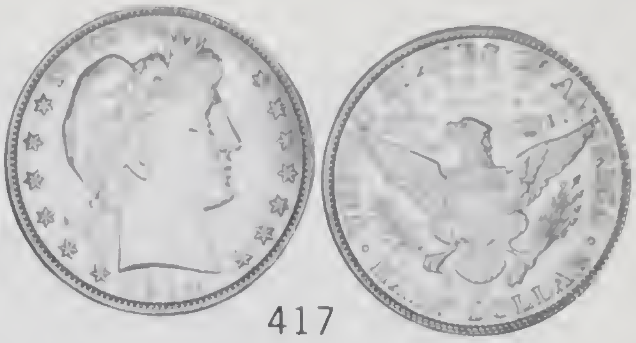

411

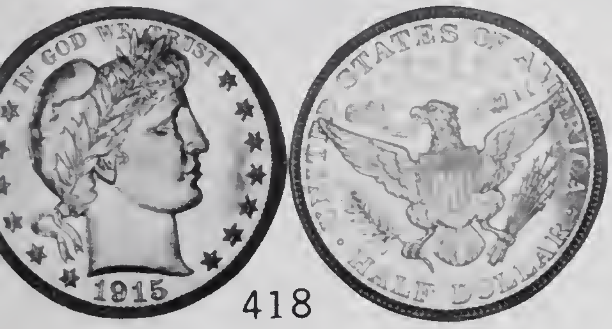

412

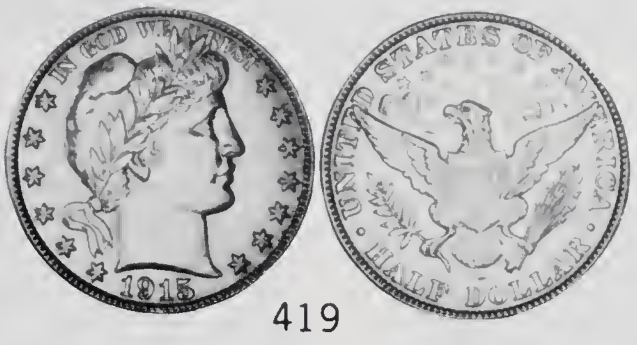

413

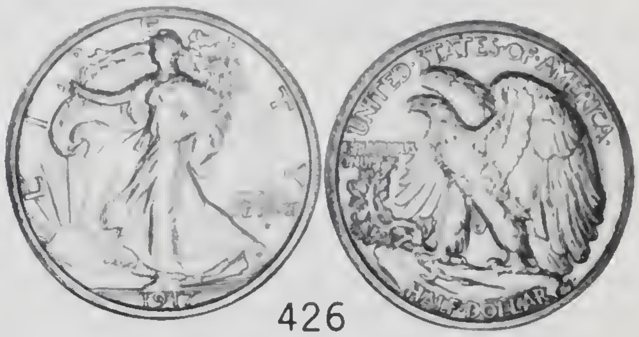

414

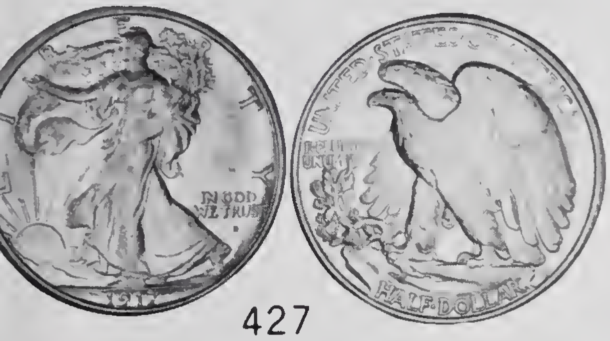

416

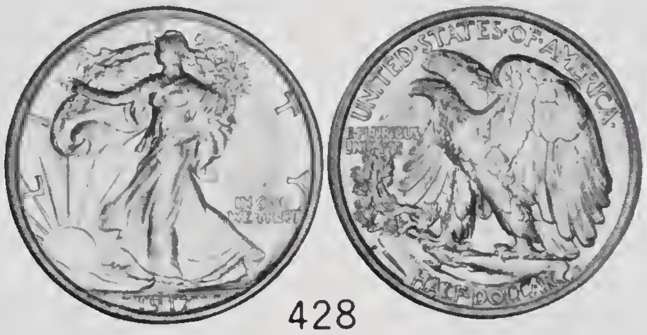

417

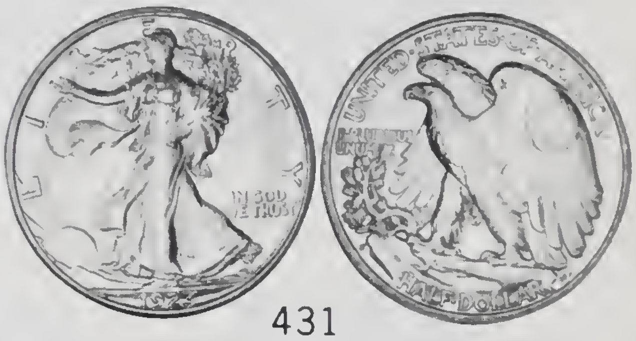

418

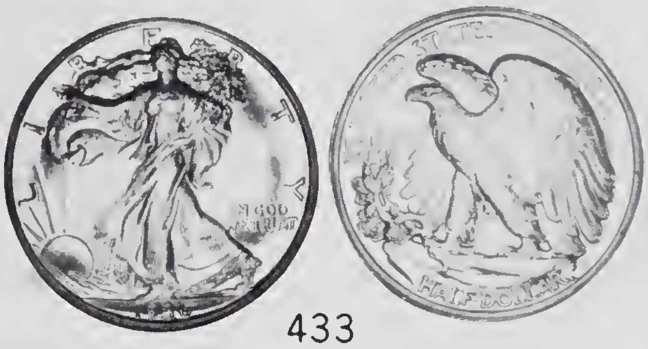

419

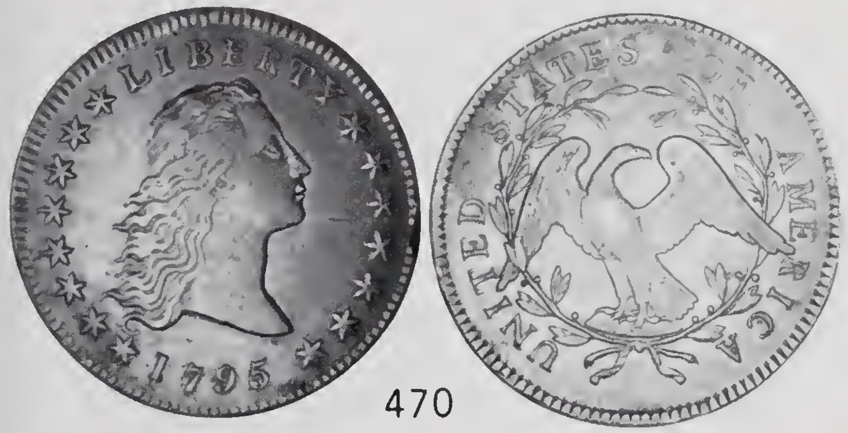

426

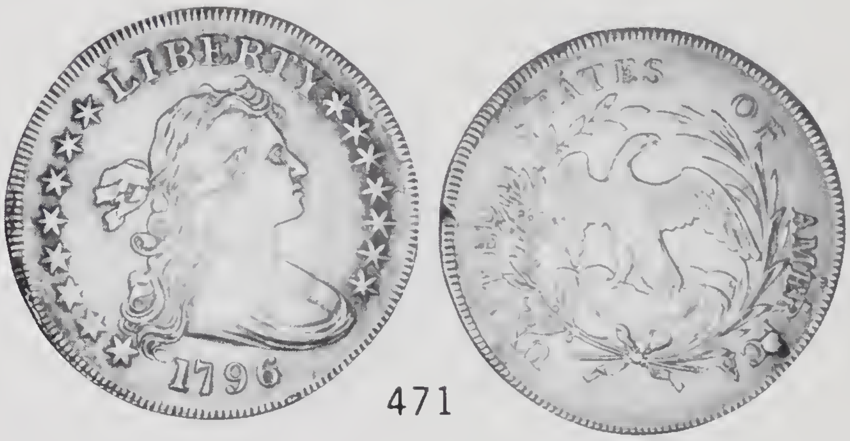

427

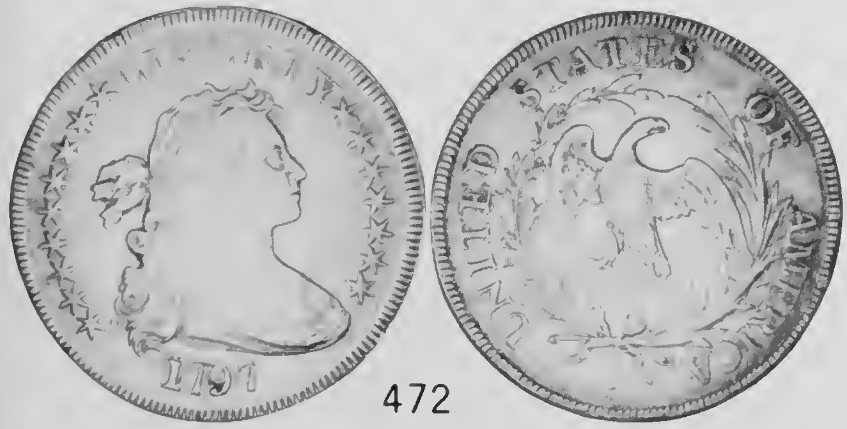

428

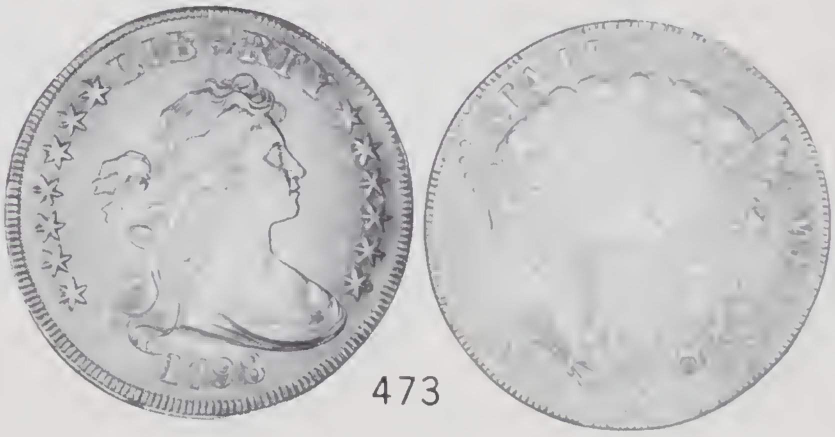

431

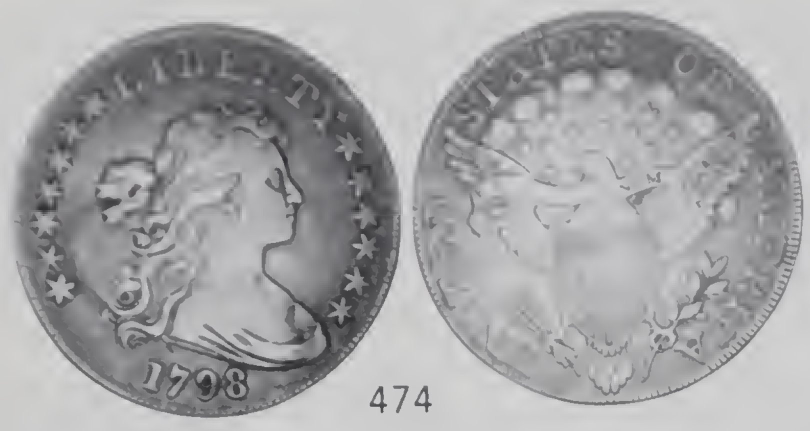

433

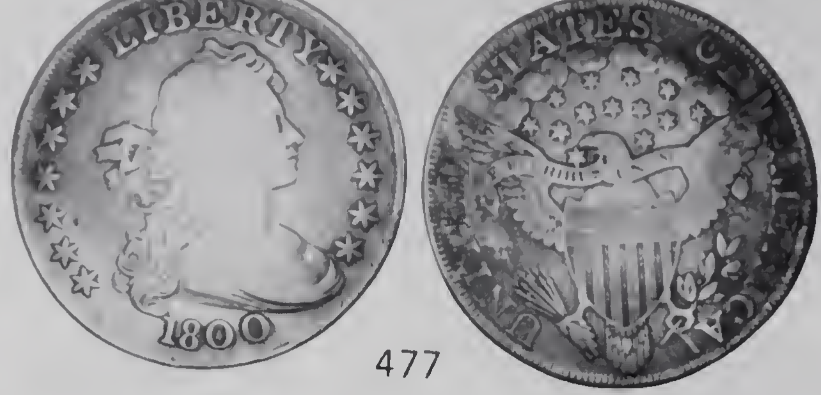

470

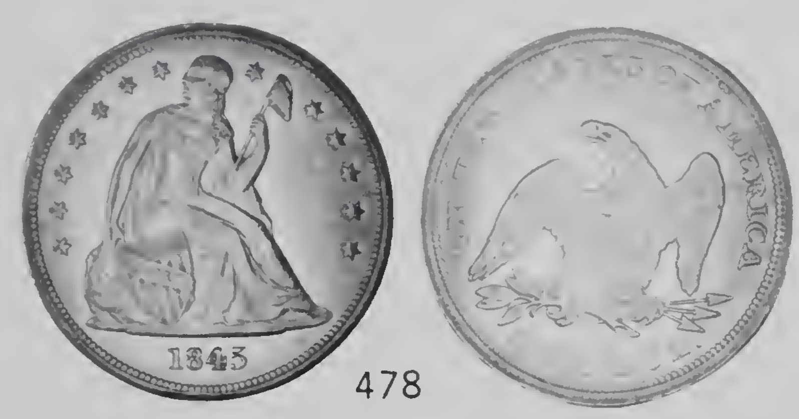

471

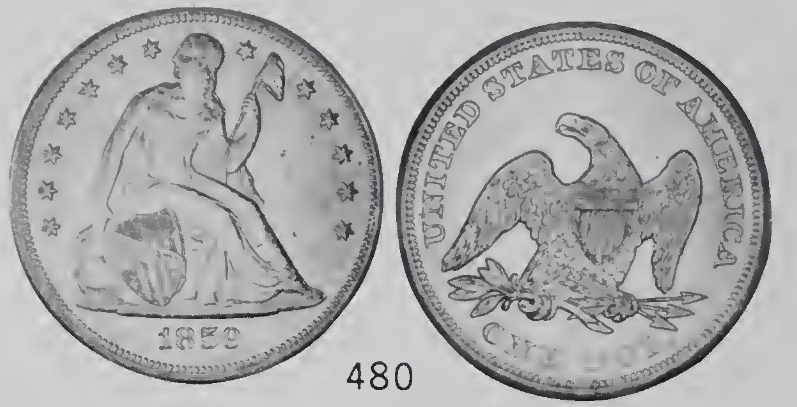

472

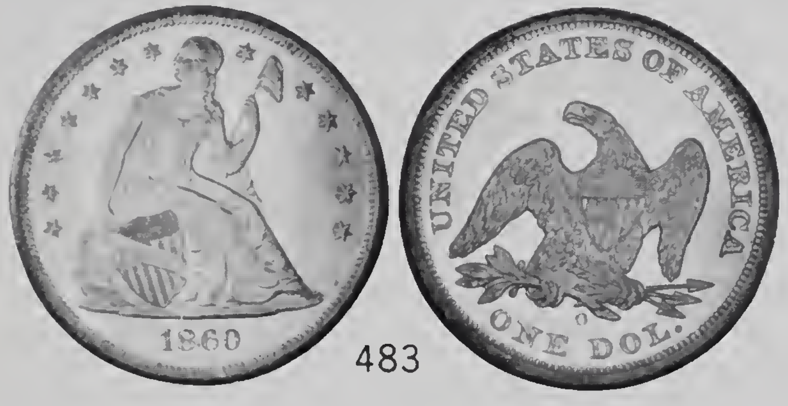

473

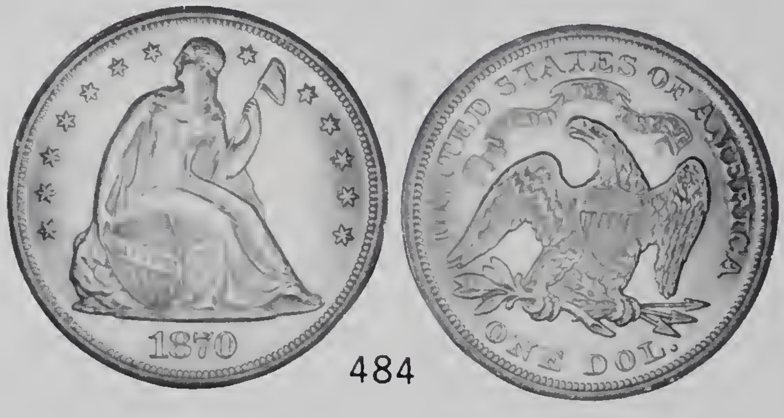

474

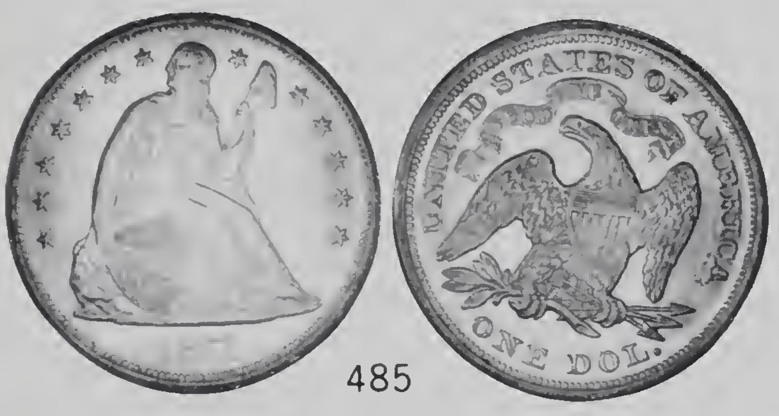

477

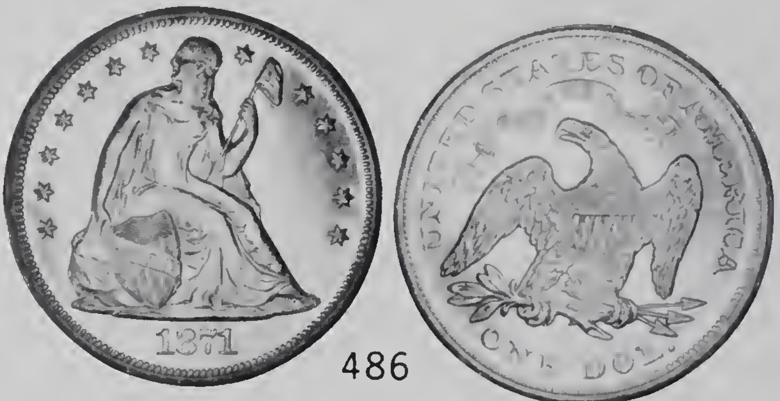

478

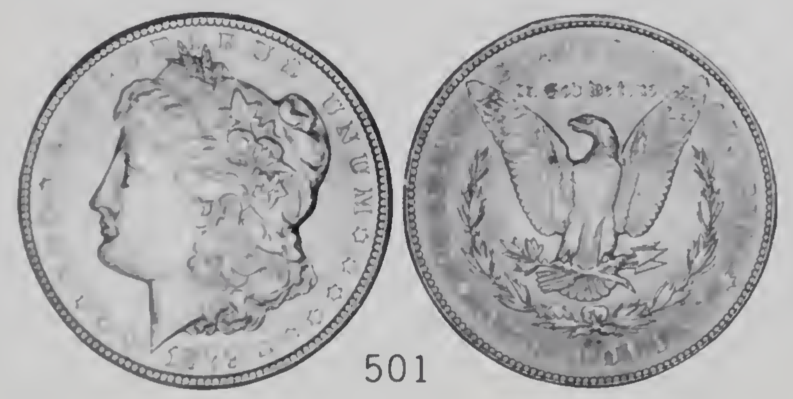

480

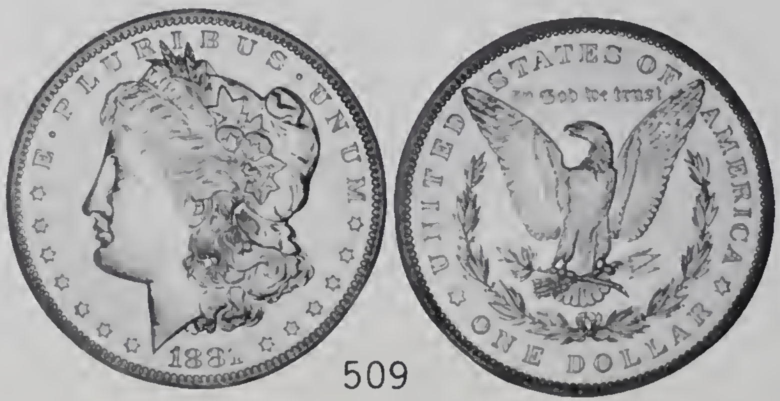

483

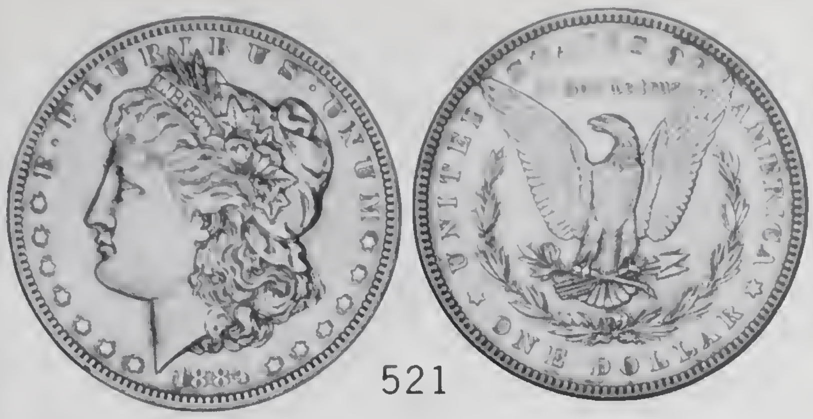

484

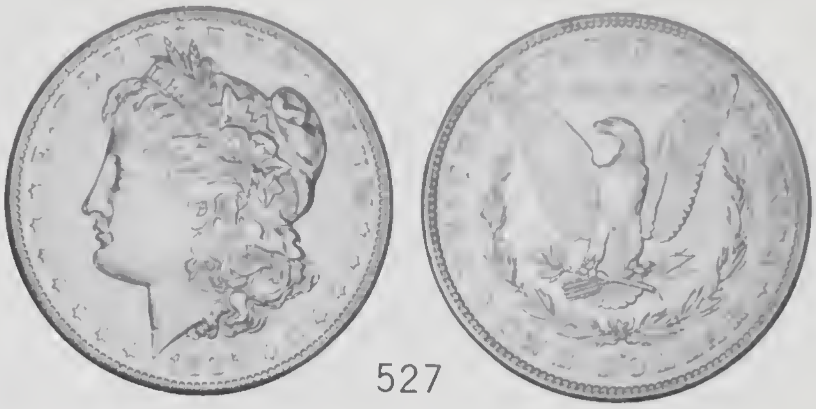

485

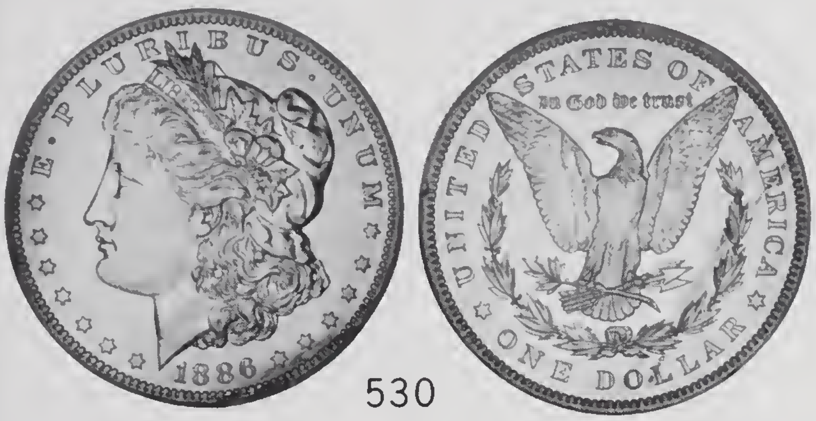

486

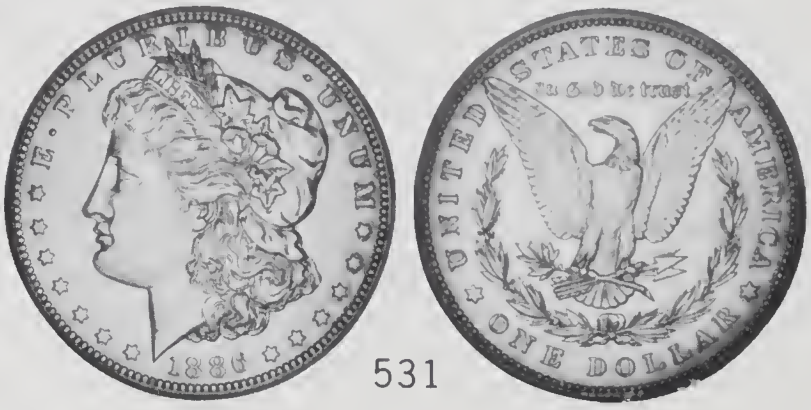

501

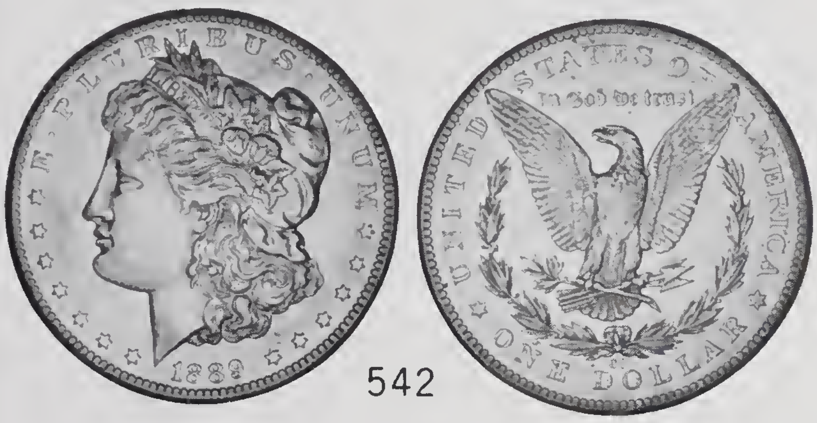

509

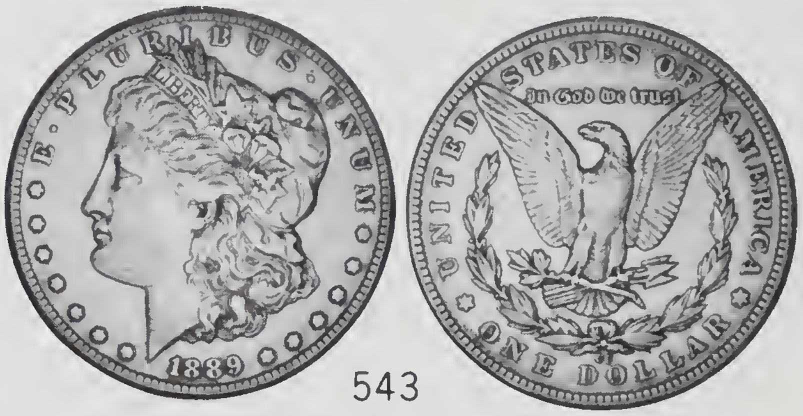

521

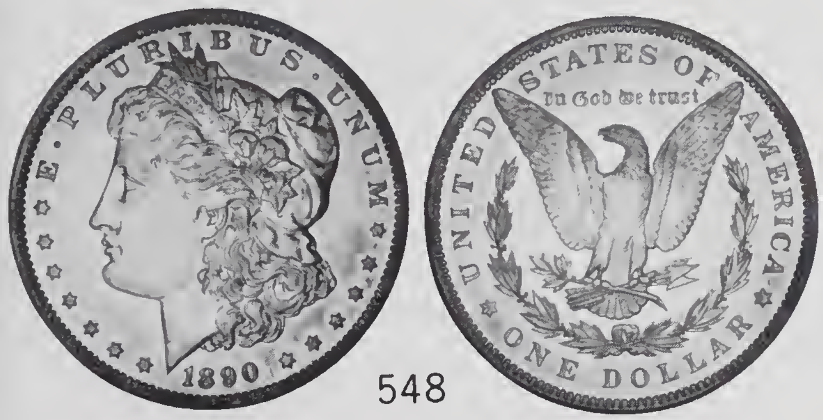

527

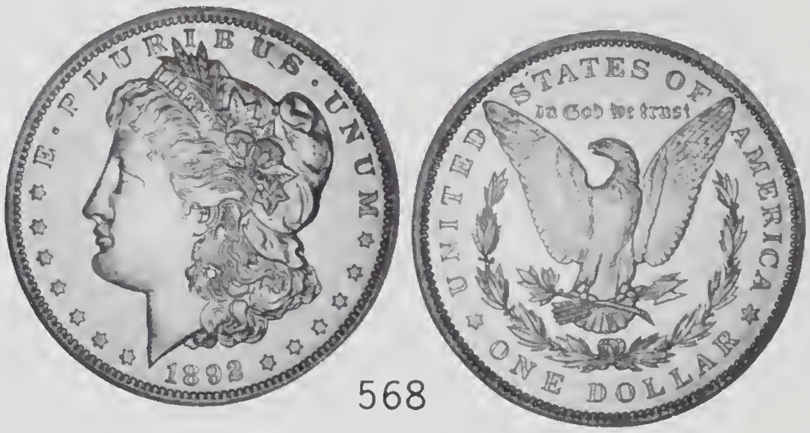

530

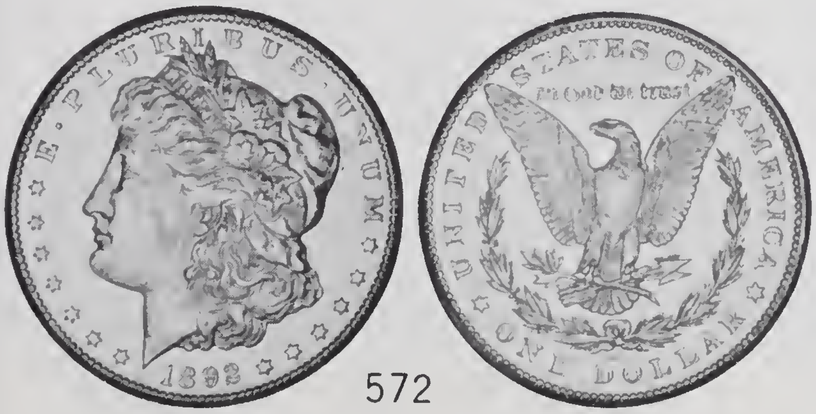

531

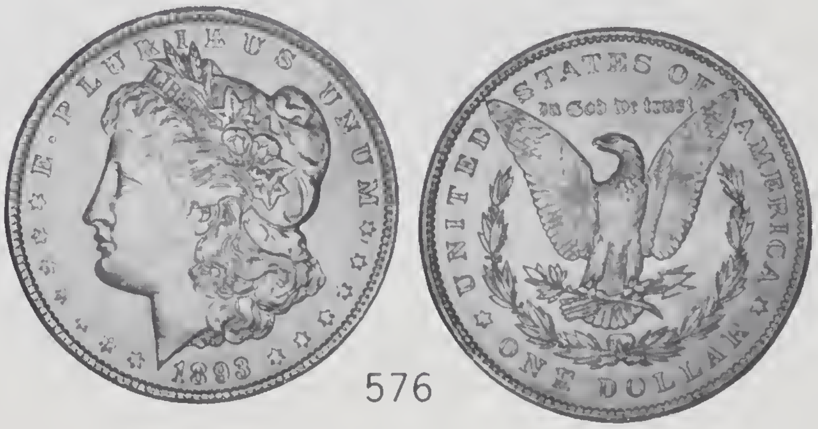

542

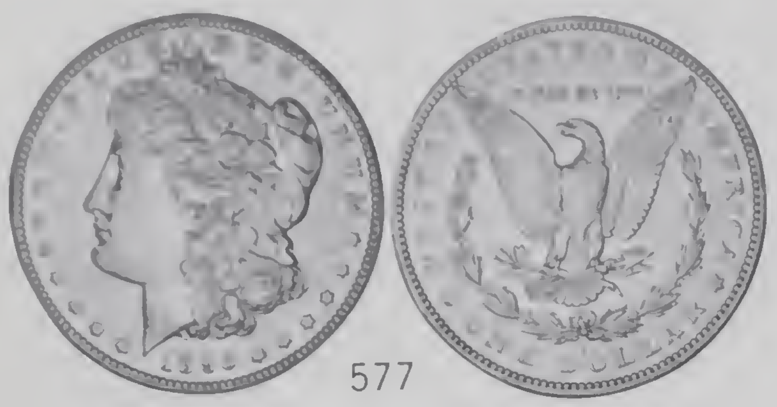

543


548

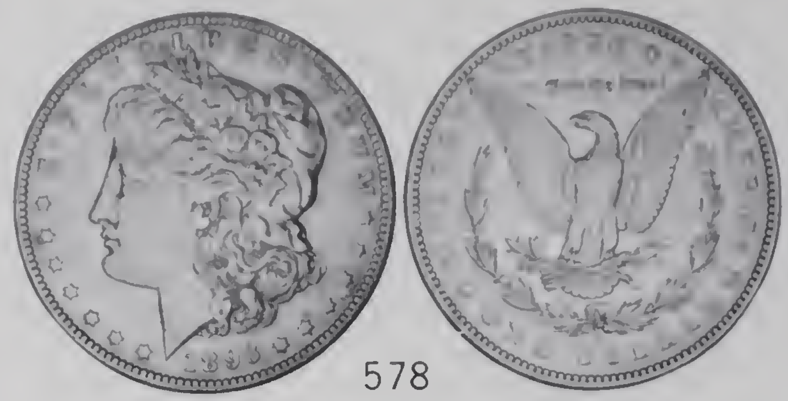

568


572

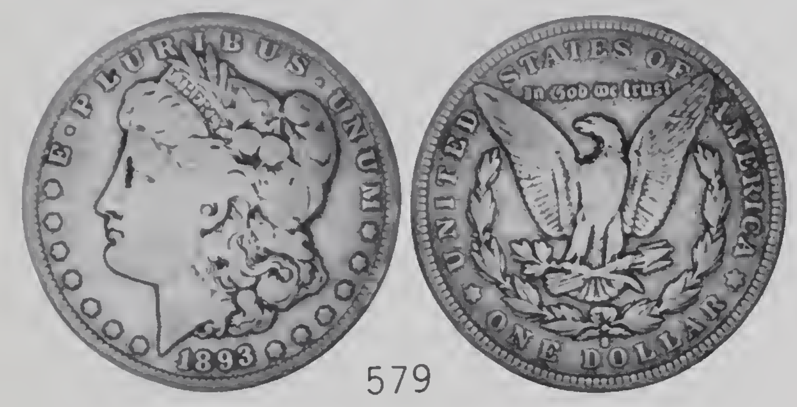

576



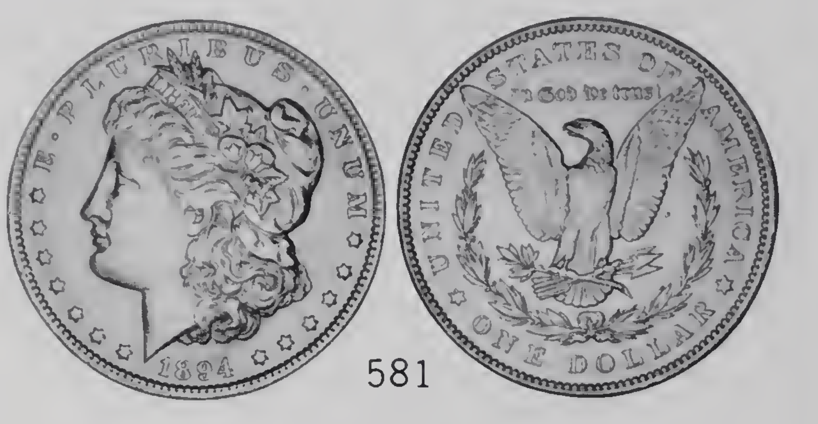
577



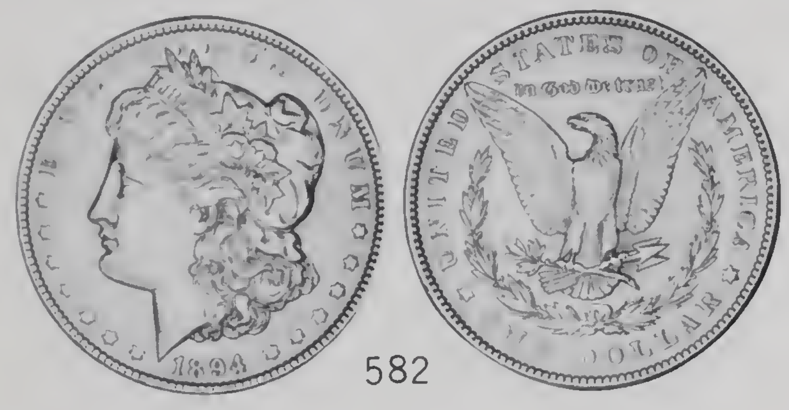
578



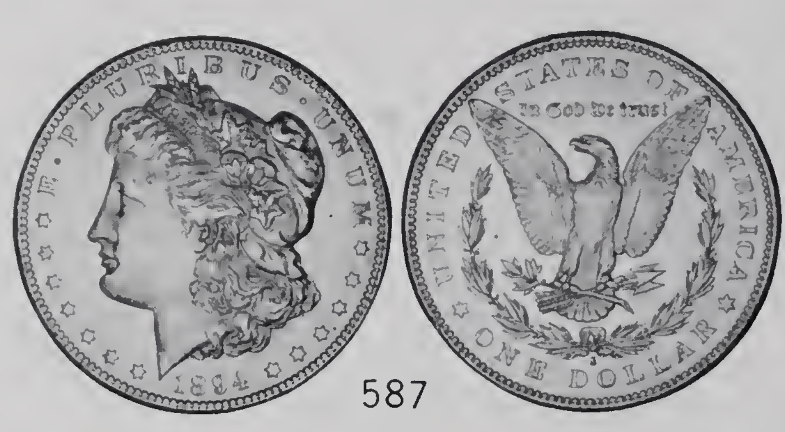
579



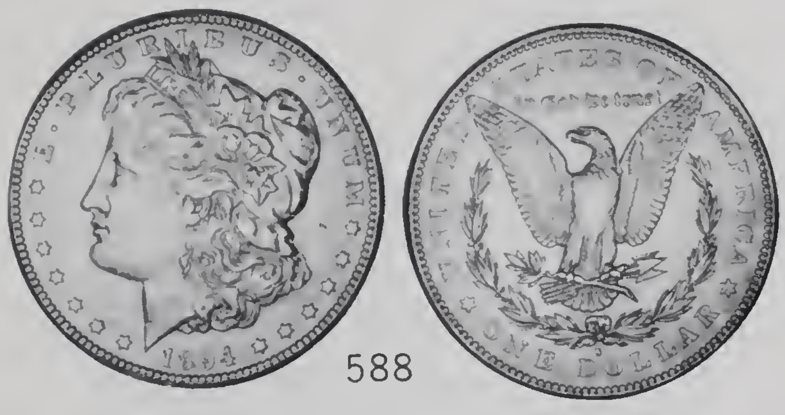
581



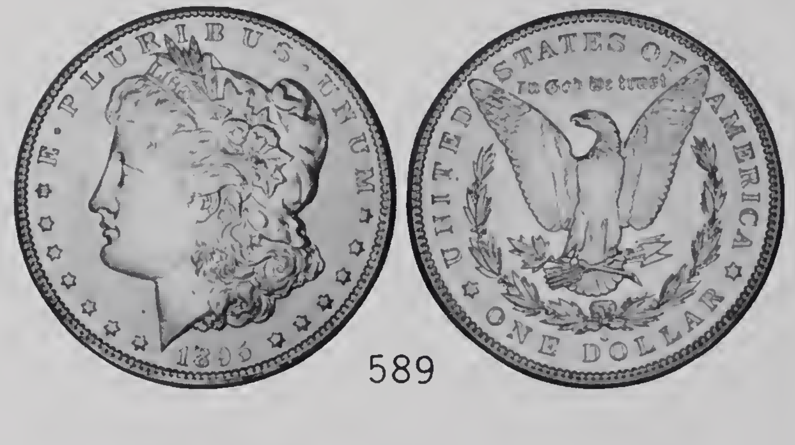
582



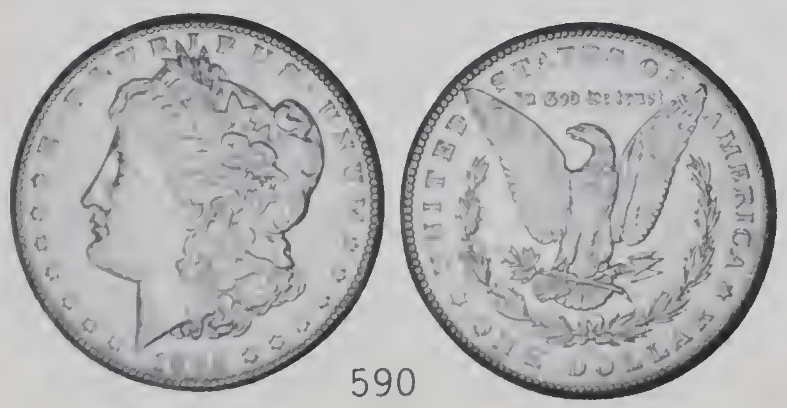
587



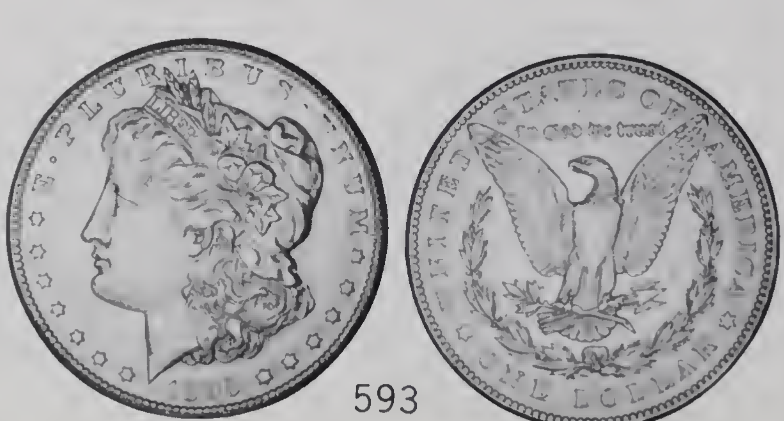
588



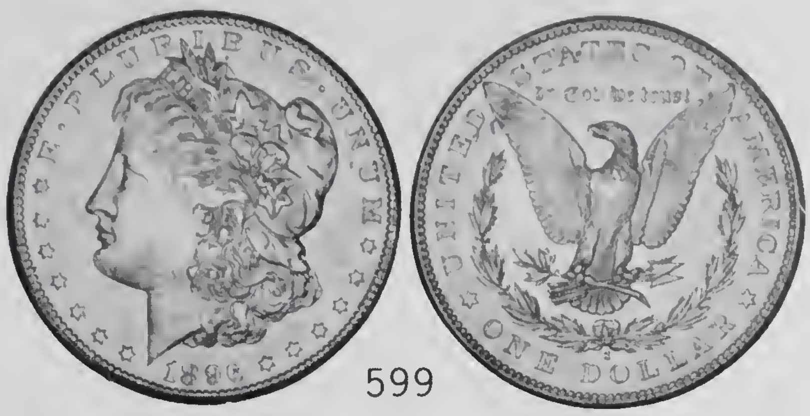
589

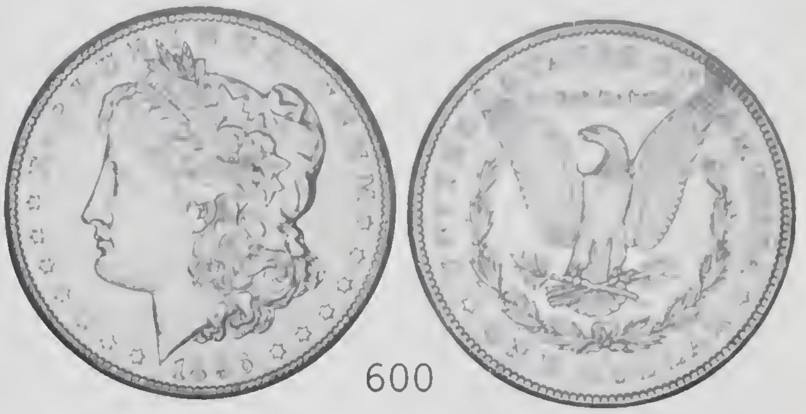


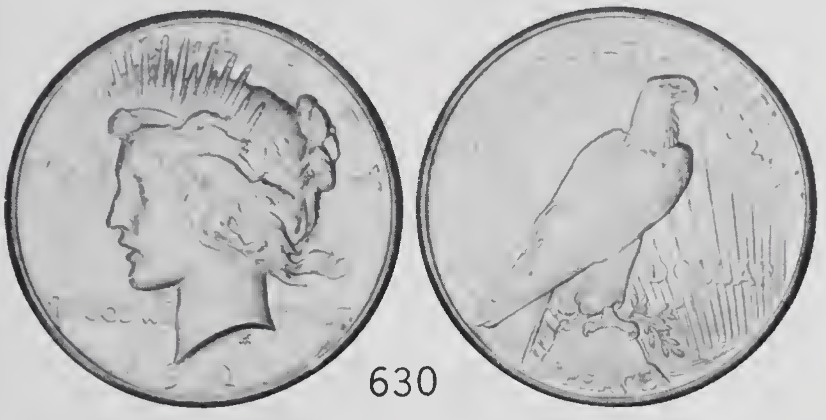
590

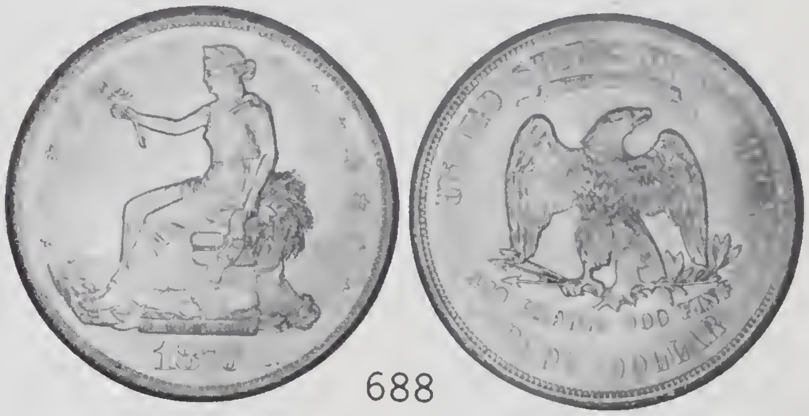


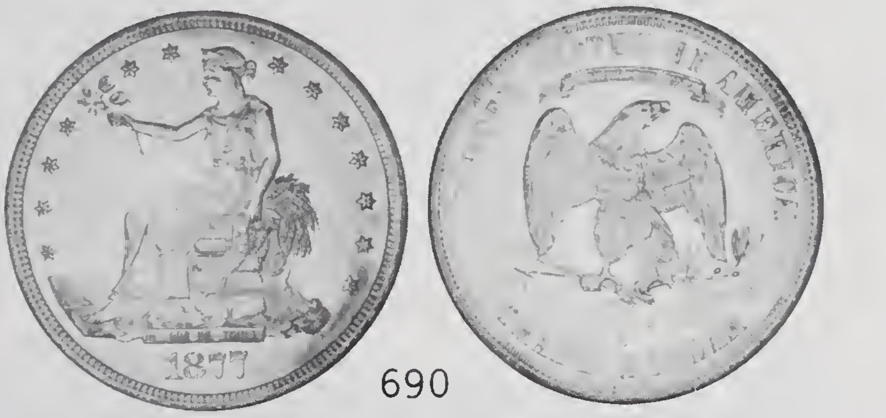
593

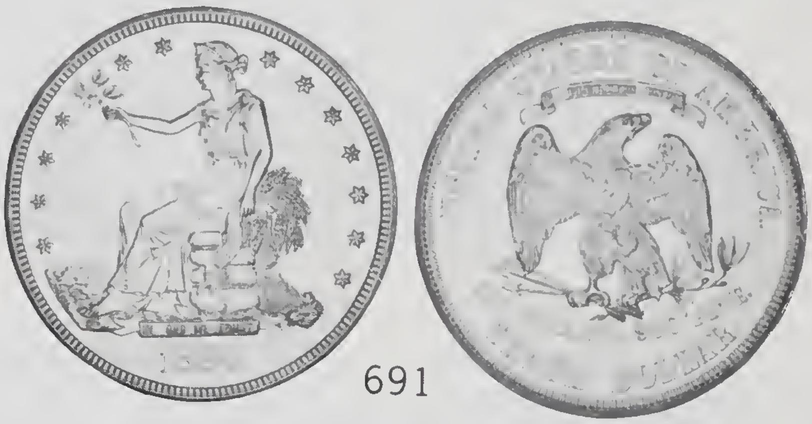

599

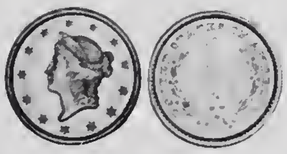

600

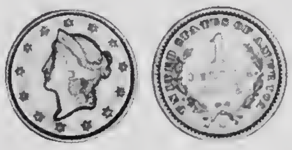

630

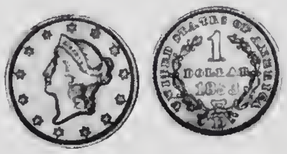

688

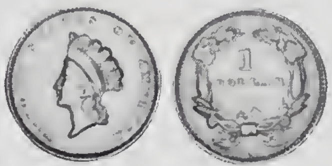

690

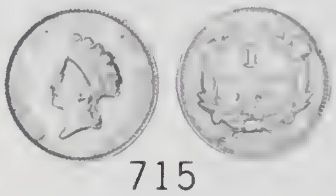

691

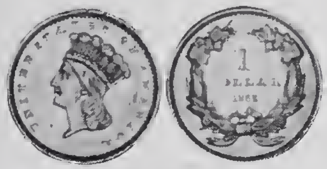

694

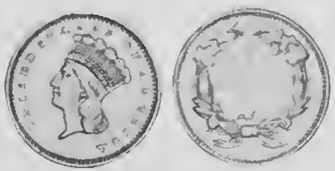

695

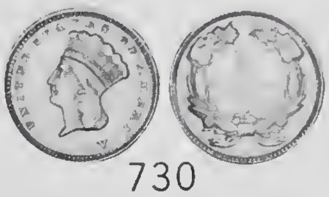

709

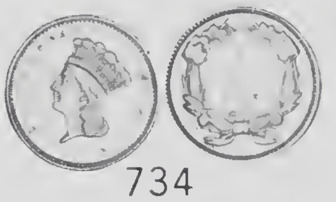

713

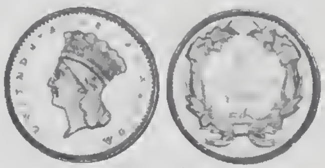

715

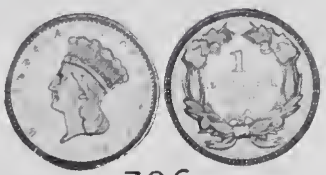

727

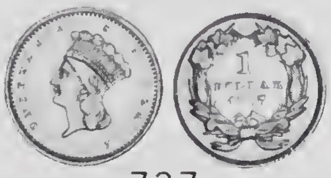

728

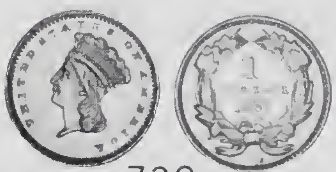

730

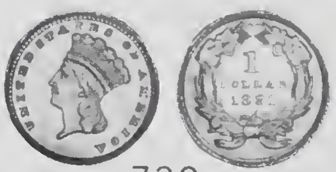

734

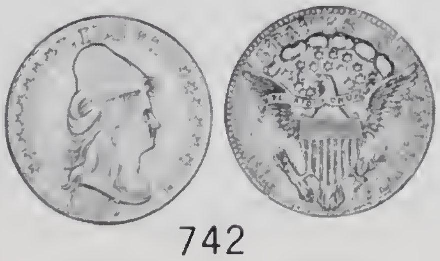

735

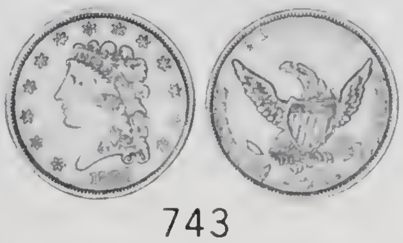

736

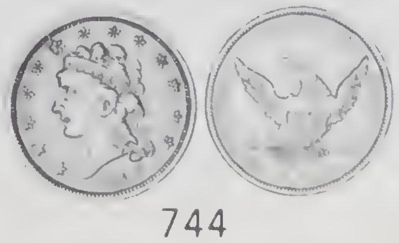

737

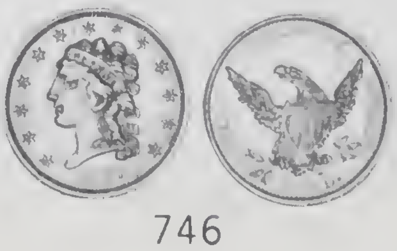

738

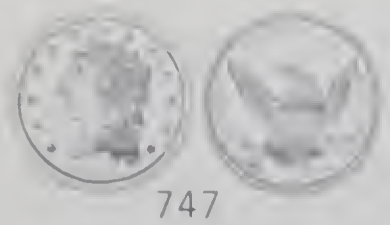

739

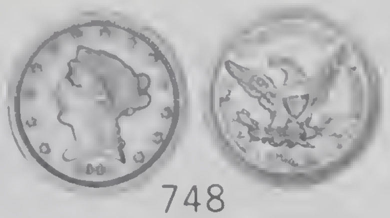

742

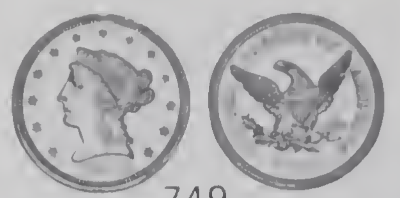

743

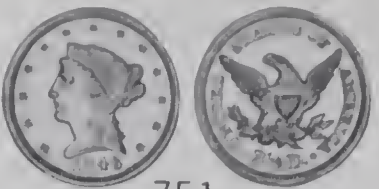

744

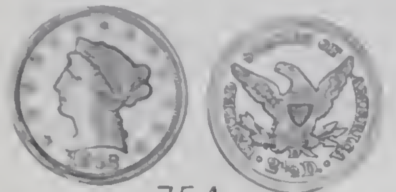

746

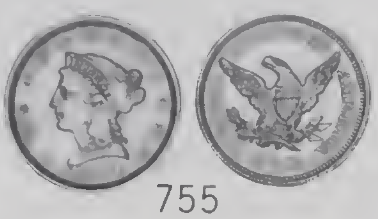

747

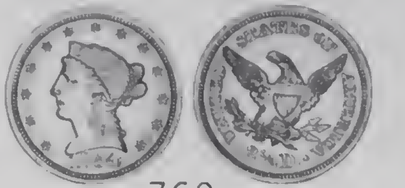

748

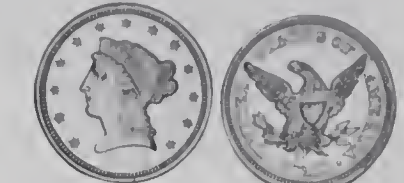

749

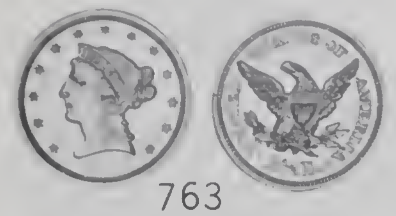

751

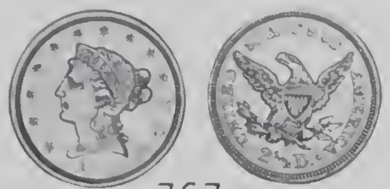

754

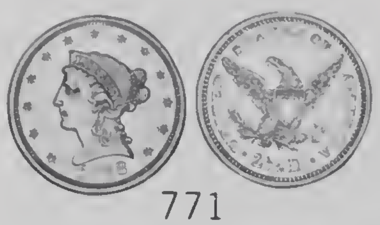

755

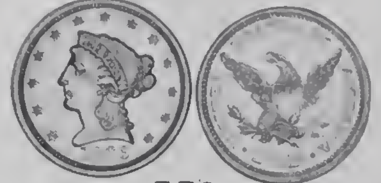

760

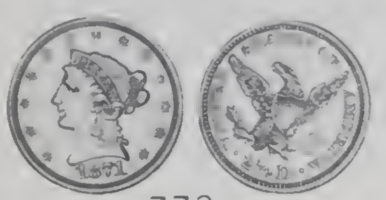

762

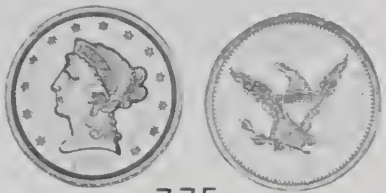

763

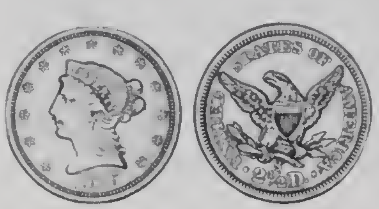

767

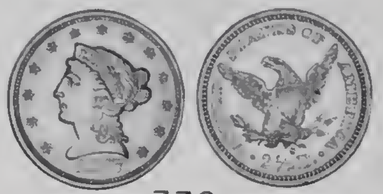

771

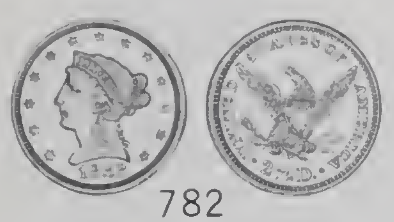

772

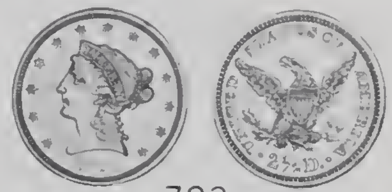

773

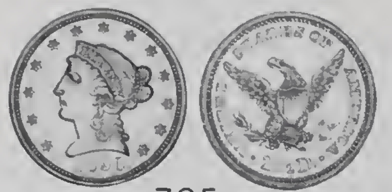

775

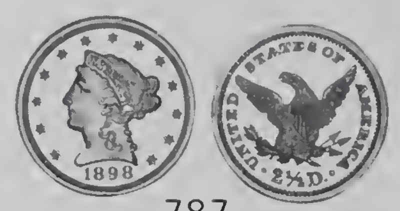

777

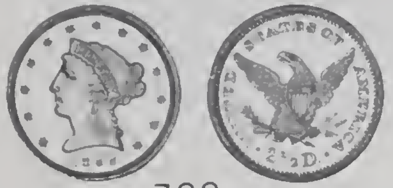

778

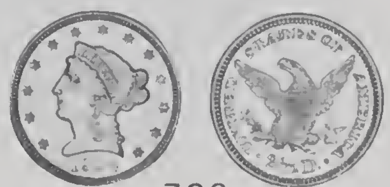

782

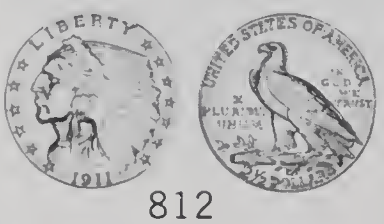

783

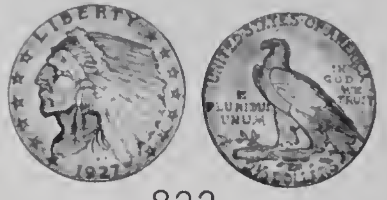

785

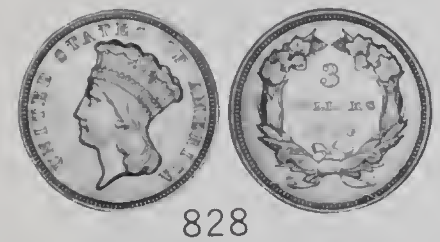

1898
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
2½D.
787

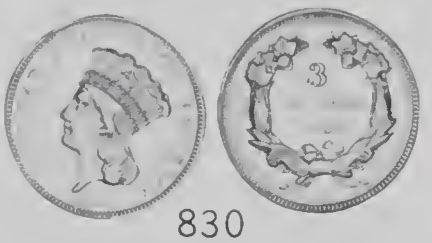

788


792

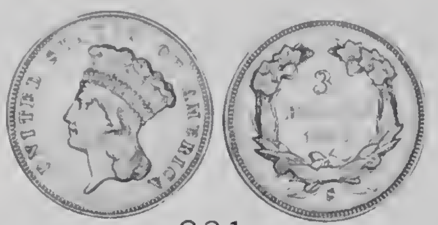

LIBERTY
1911
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IN GOD WE TRUST
E PLURIBUS UNUM
812

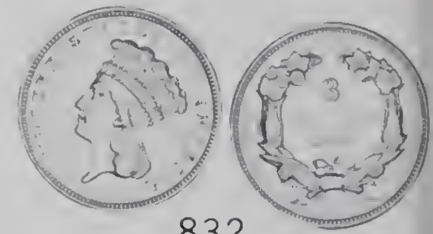

LIBERTY
1927
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IN GOD WE TRUST
E PLURIBUS UNUM
822


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
3
828

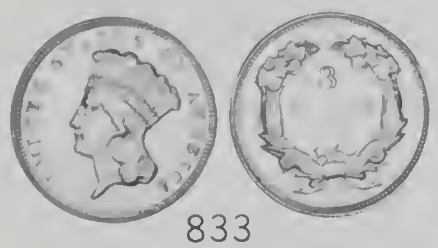


830

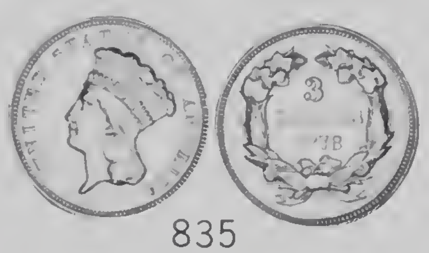

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
3
831



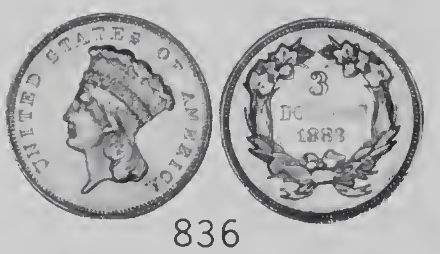
832

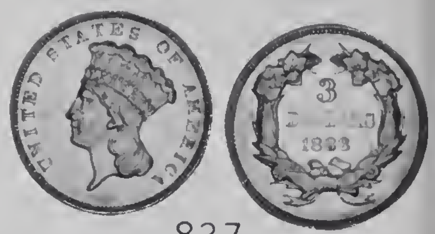


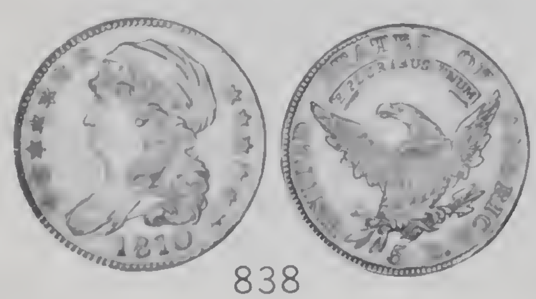
833

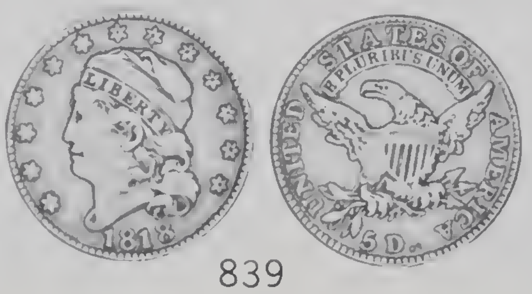


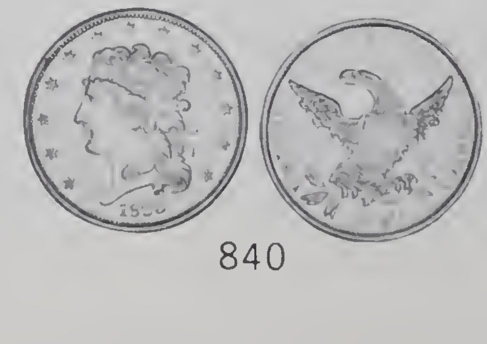
835


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
3
DOLLARS
1883
836


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
3
1883
837


1810
E PLURIBUS UNUM
5
838


LIBERTY
1818
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
5 D.
839


840

844

845

846

849

851

853

856

857

859

862

865

878

901

911

922

925

940

946

947

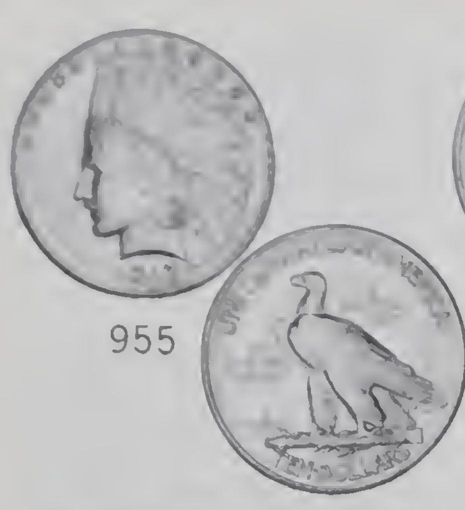
949

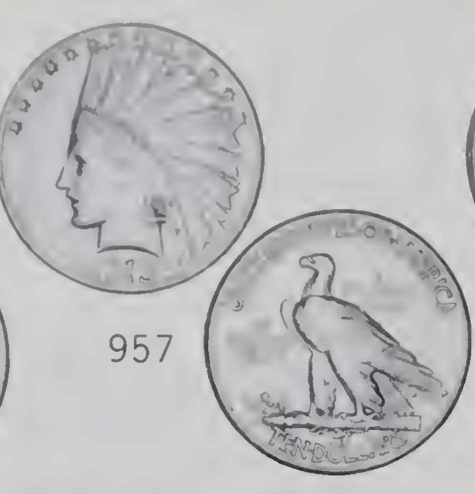
950

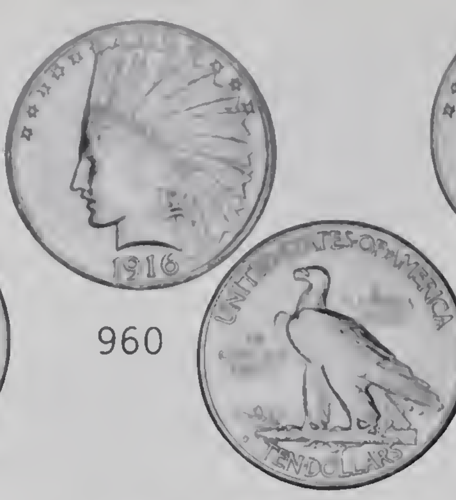
951

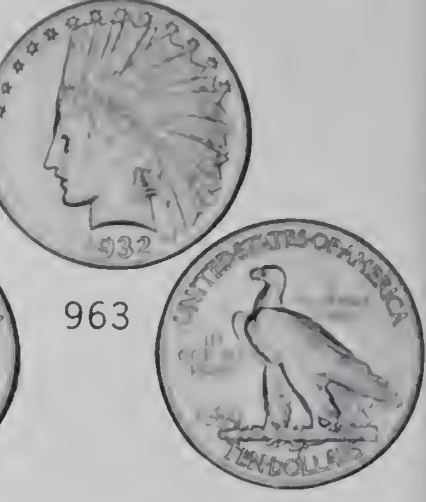
953

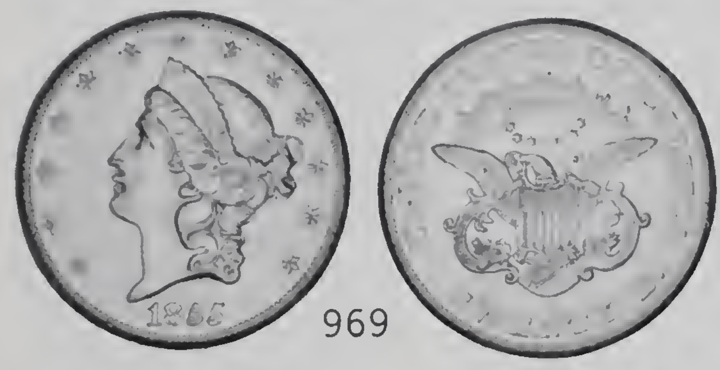
954

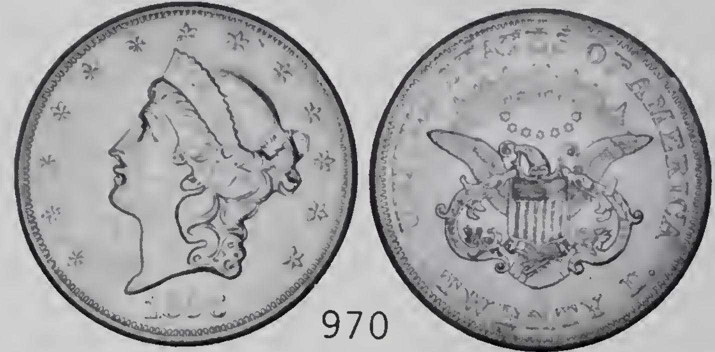

955

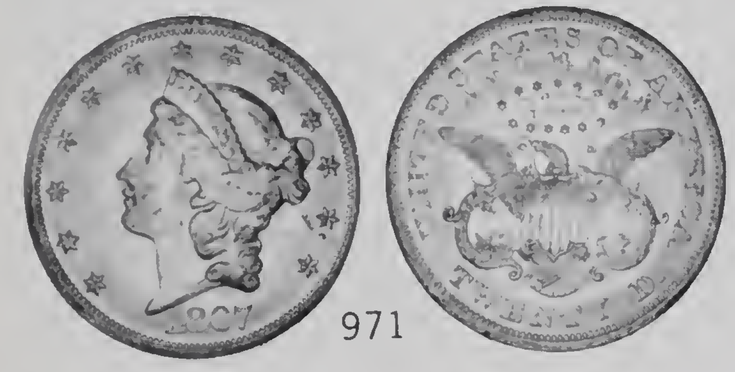

957

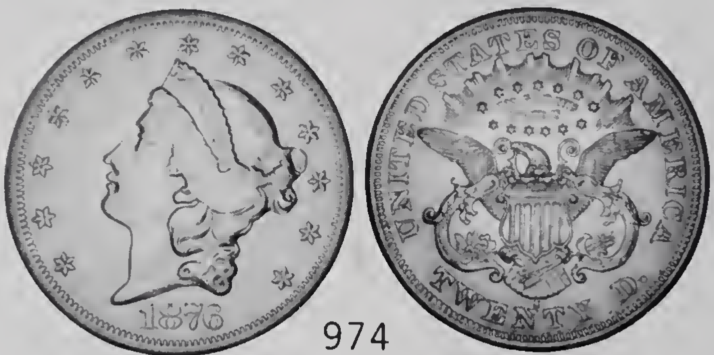

960

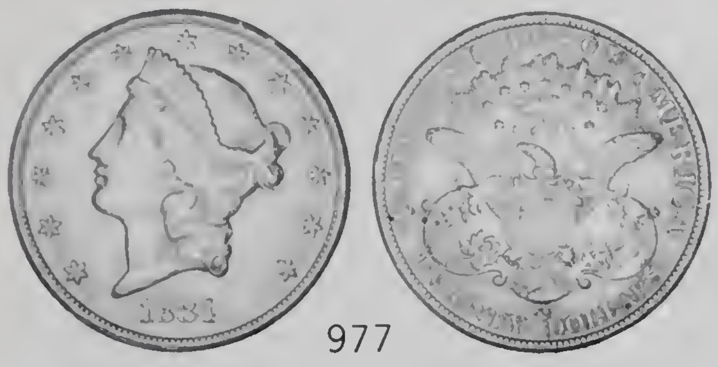

963

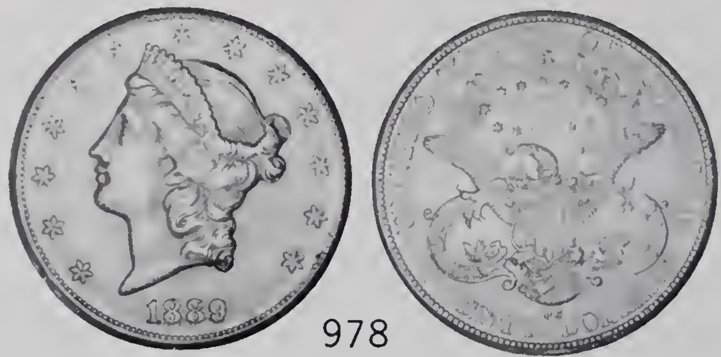

969

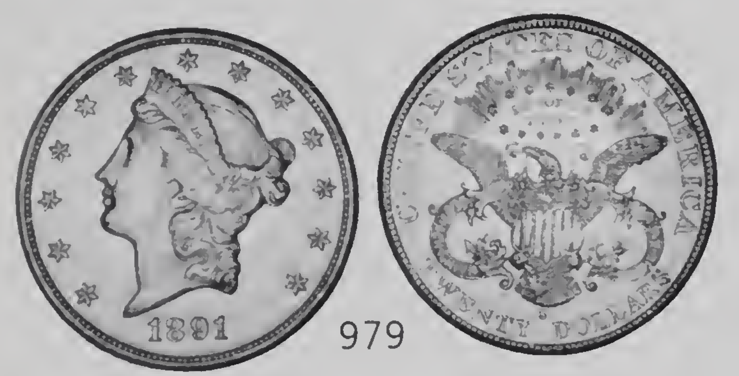

970

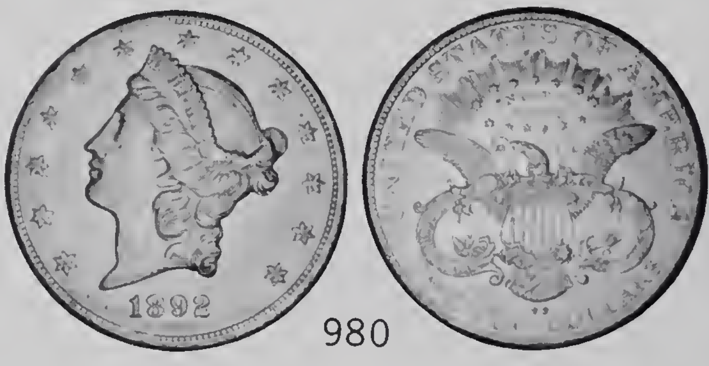

971

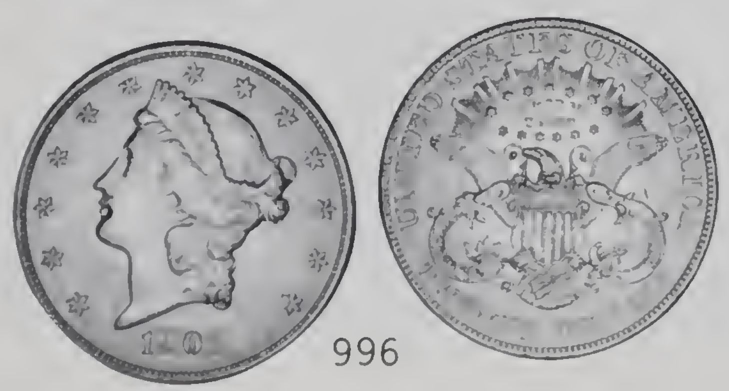

974

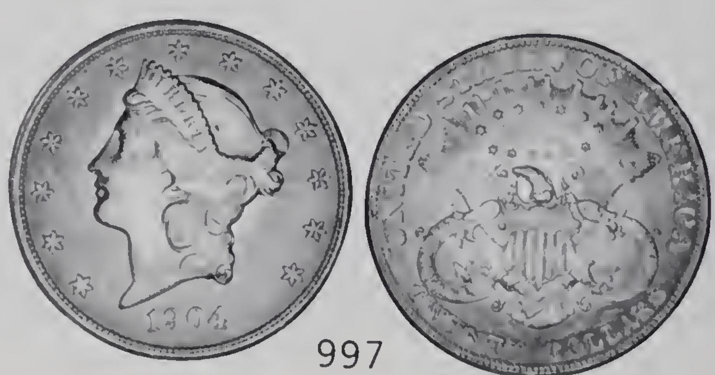

977

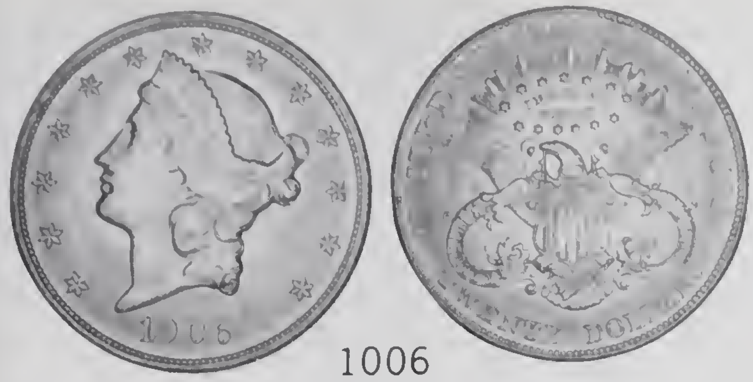

978

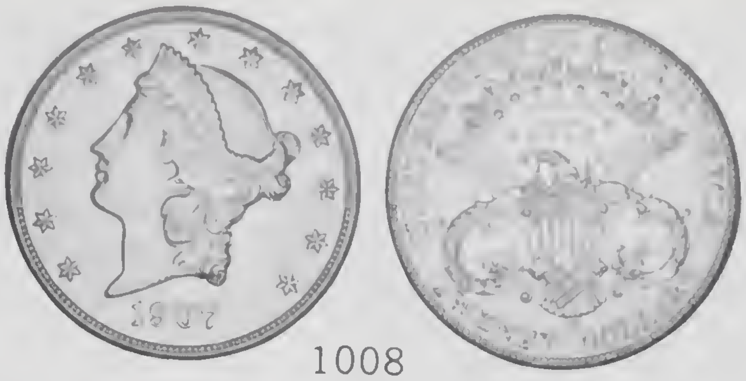

979

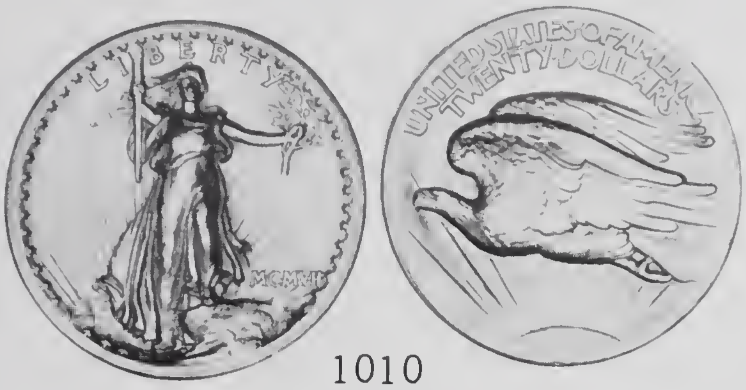

980

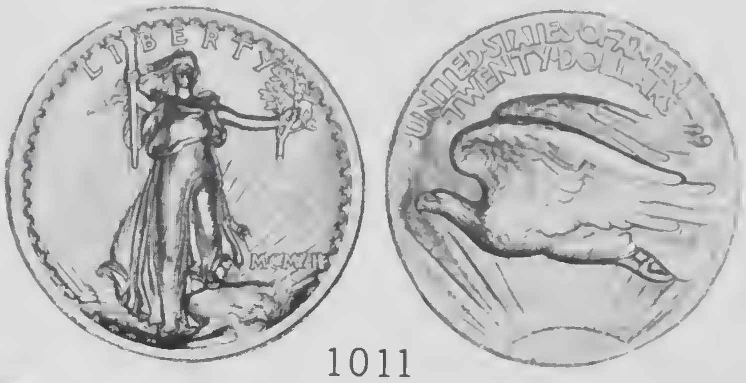

996

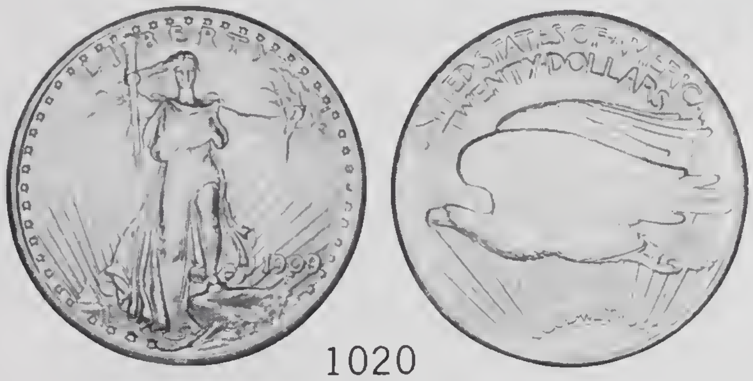

997

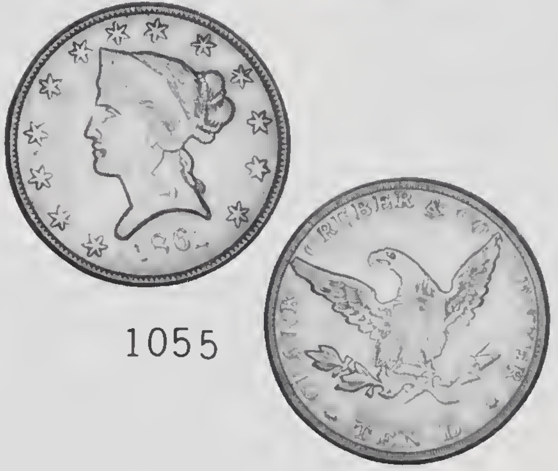

1006

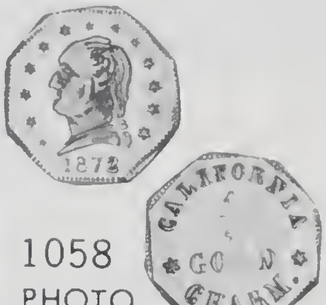

1008

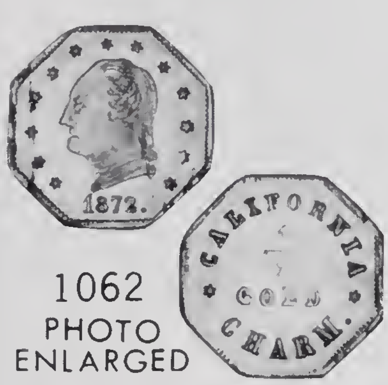

1010

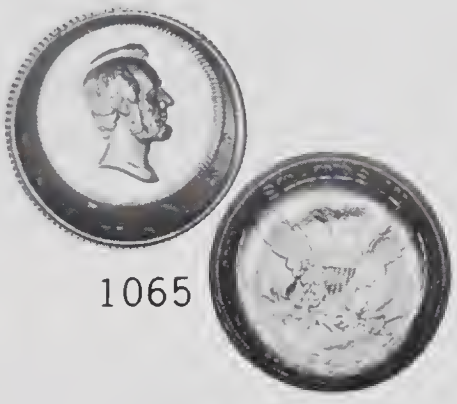

1011

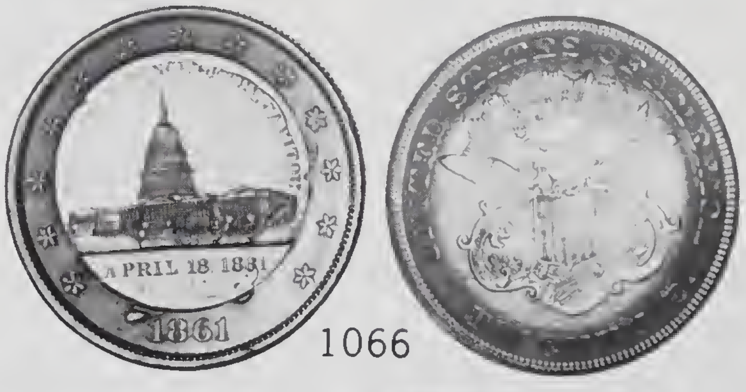

1020

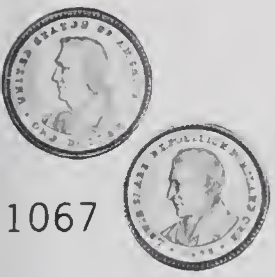

1055

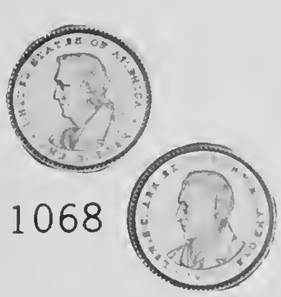

1058
PHOTO
ENLARGED

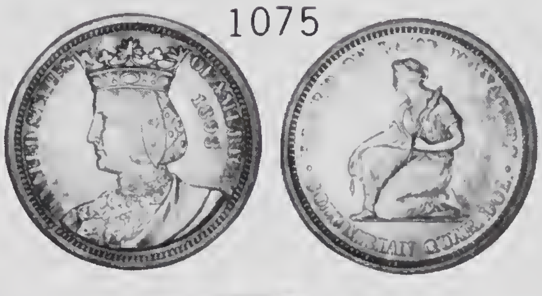

1062
PHOTO
ENLARGED

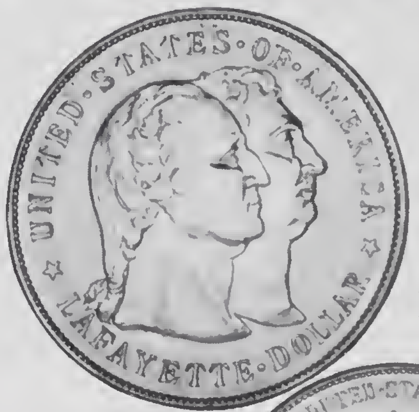

1065

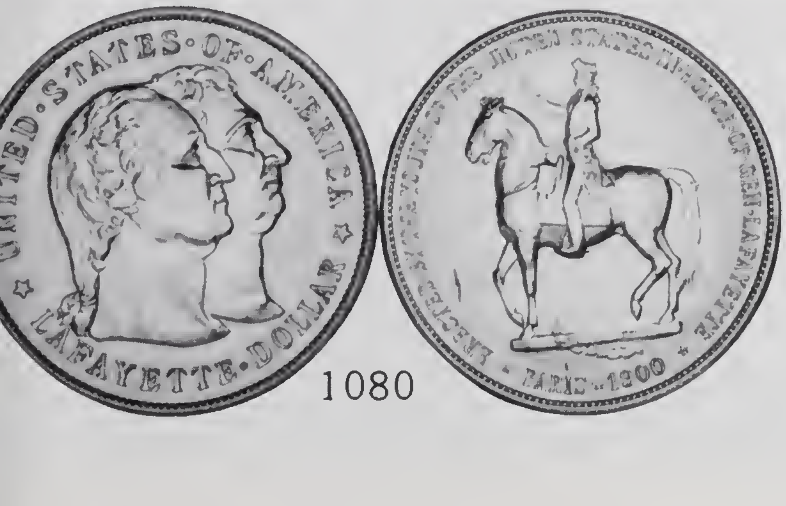

1066

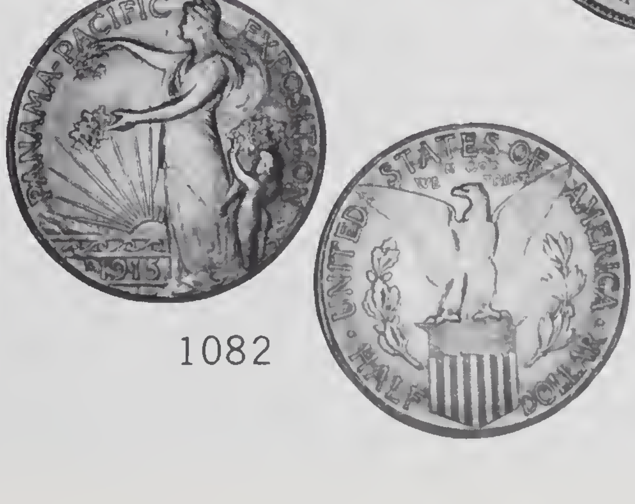

1067


1068


1075


1079

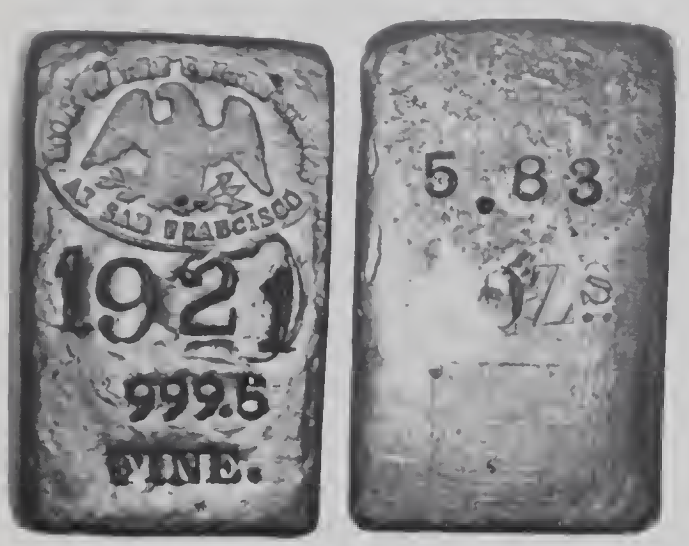

1080


1082

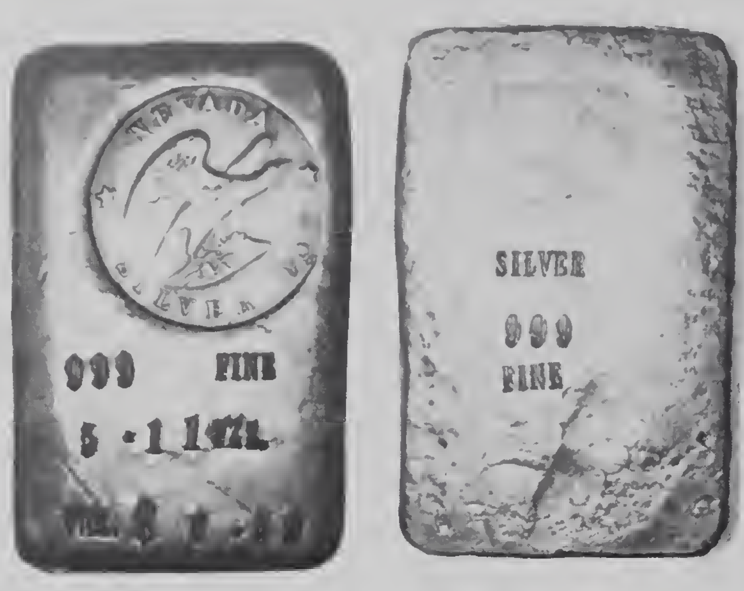
1083

1089

1103


AT SAN FRANCISCO
1921
999.5
FINE.
5.83
OZ.

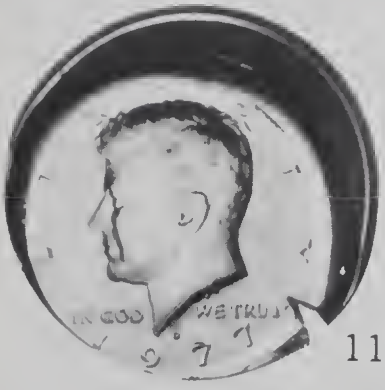
1175


NEVADA
999 FINE
5 • 1 1 OZ.
SILVER
999
FINE

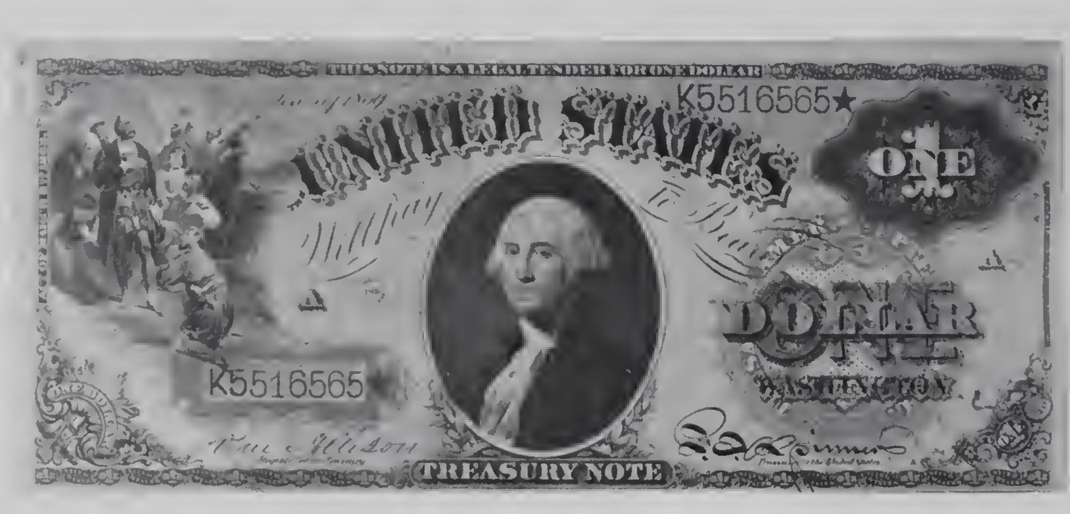
1176

LIBERTY
1959
ONE CENT

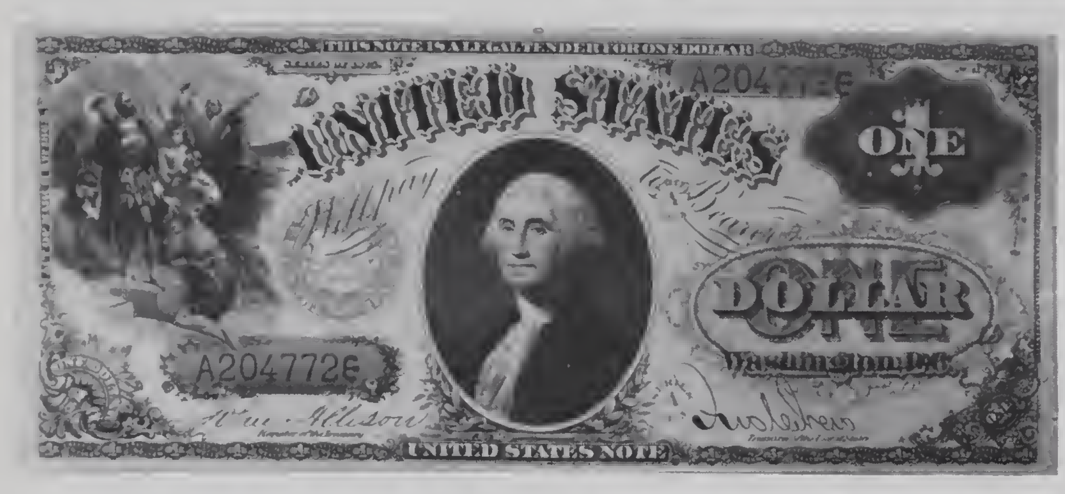
1187


IN GOD WE TRUST

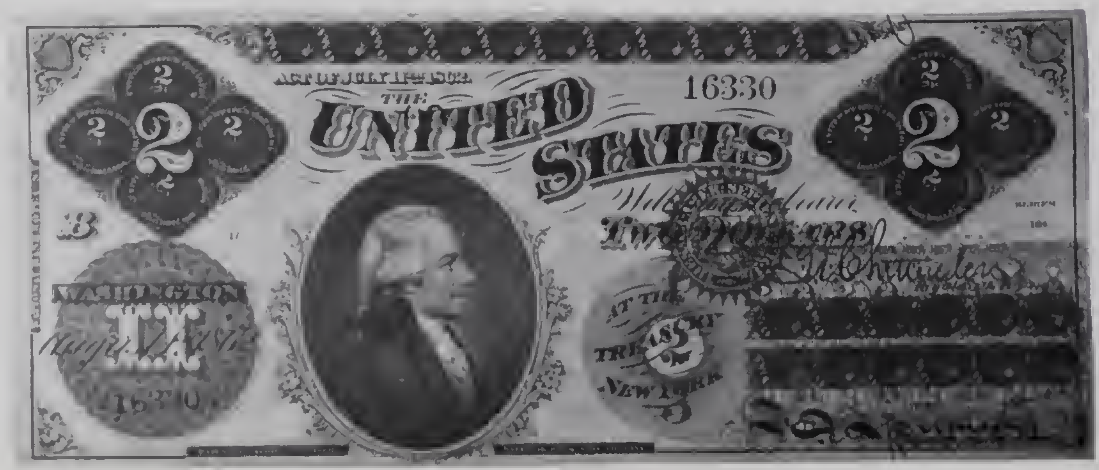
1195


THIS NOTE IS A LEGAL TENDER FOR ONE DOLLAR
K5516565★
UNITED STATES
ONE
DOLLAR
WASHINGTON
K5516565
TREASURY NOTE

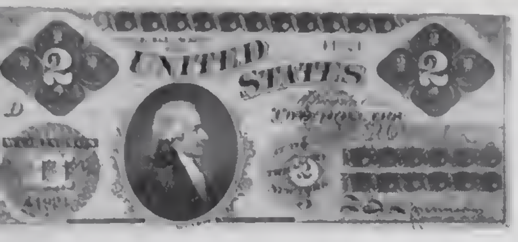
1196


THIS NOTE IS A LEGAL TENDER FOR ONE DOLLAR
A2047726
UNITED STATES
ONE
DOLLAR
Washington D.C.
A2047726
UNITED STATES NOTE

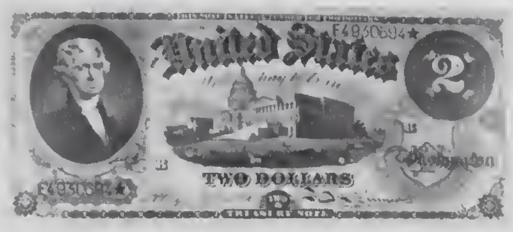
1197


ACT OF JULY 11th 1862
THE
UNITED STATES
16330
2
WASHINGTON
II
AT THE TREASURY
NEW YORK

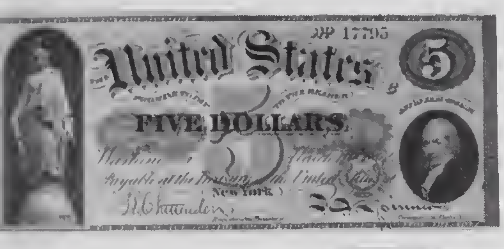
1199



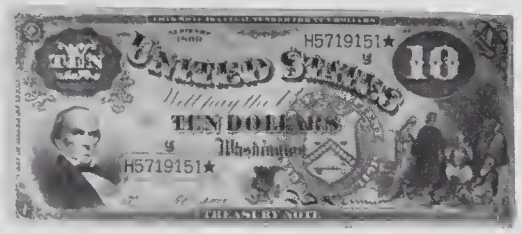
1200



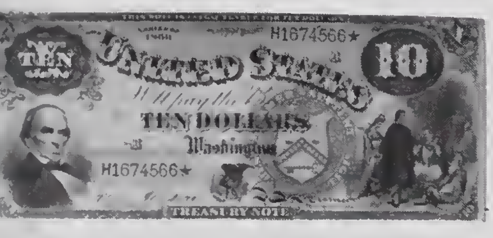
1202



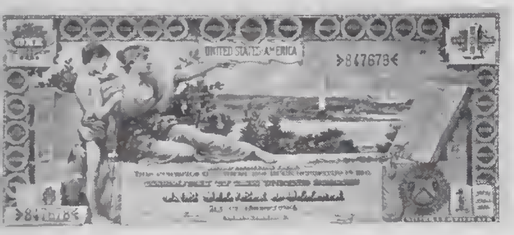
1204



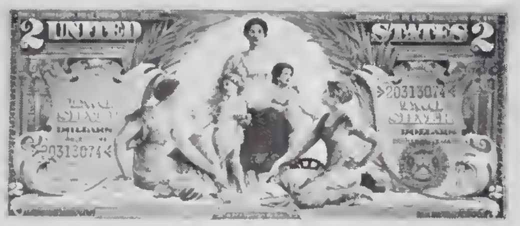
1207



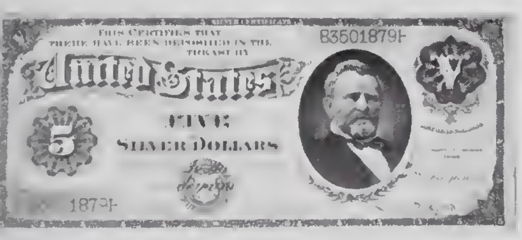
1208



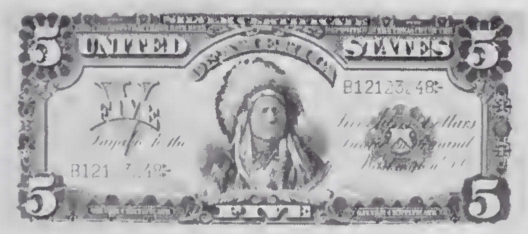
1217



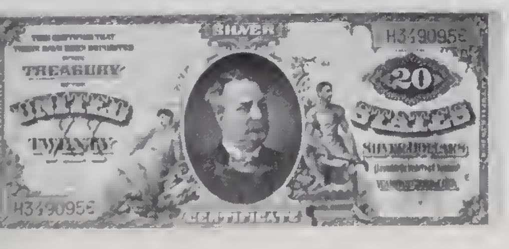
1224



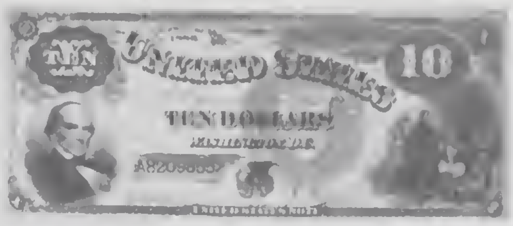
1226



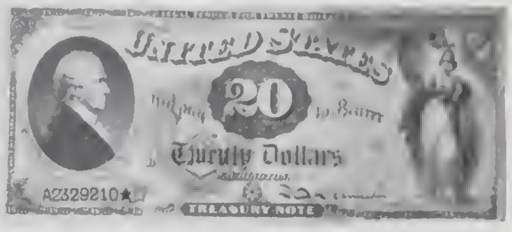
1228



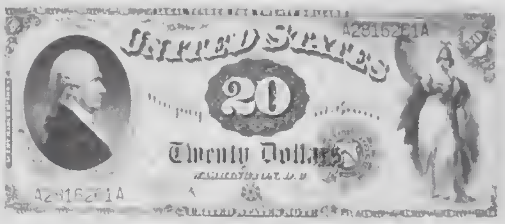
1229



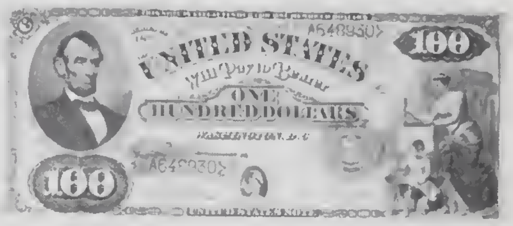
1209



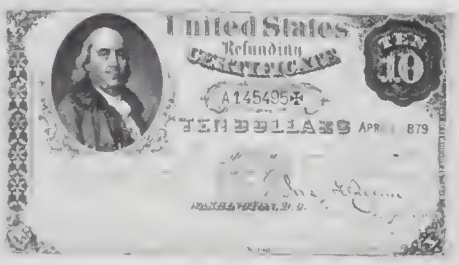
1211



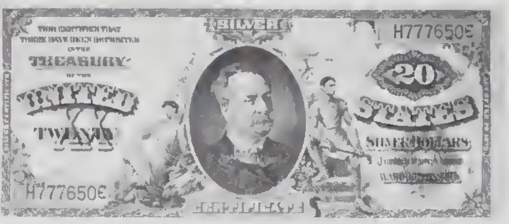
1213



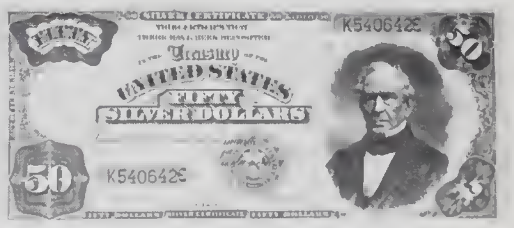
1215



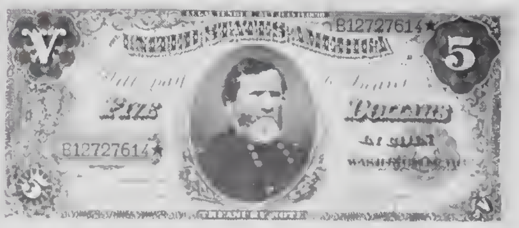
1216



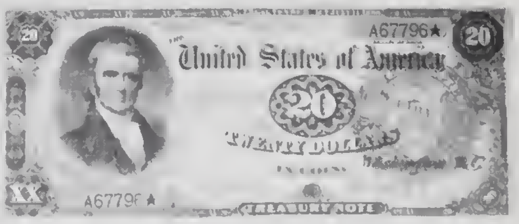
1230



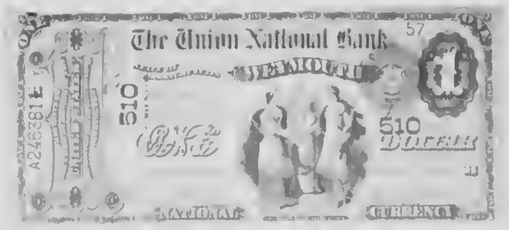
1231



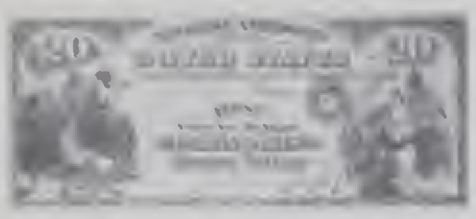
1232

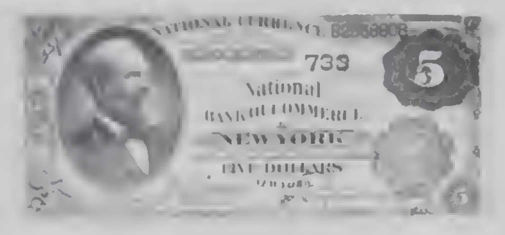


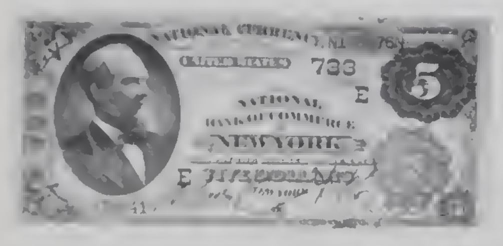
1233

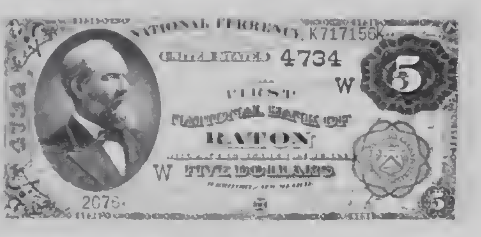


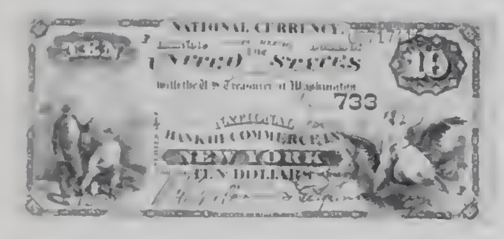
1234

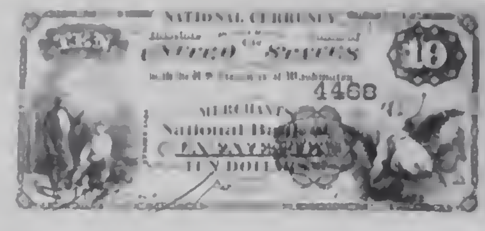

1235

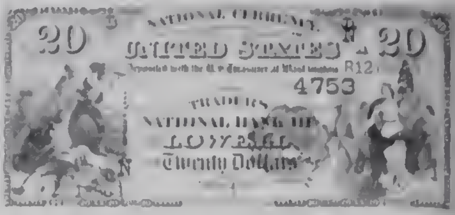

NATIONAL CURRENCY
733
National
BANK OF COMMERCE
NEW YORK
FIVE DOLLARS
1236

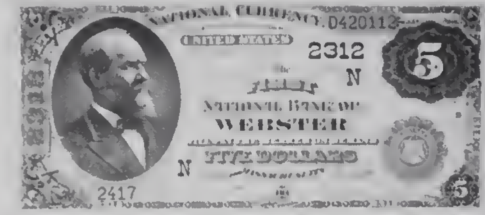

NATIONAL CURRENCY
UNITED STATES
733
NATIONAL
BANK OF COMMERCE
NEW YORK
FIVE DOLLARS
1237

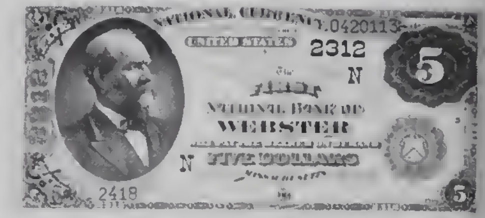

NATIONAL CURRENCY K717156
UNITED STATES 4734
W
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK OF
RATON
FIVE DOLLARS
1238

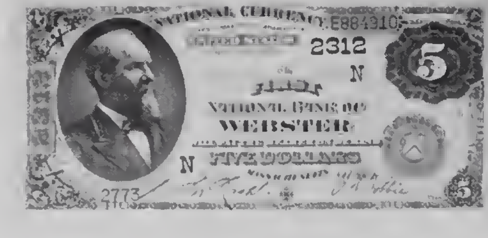

NATIONAL CURRENCY
TEN
UNITED STATES
733
NATIONAL
BANK OF COMMERCE
NEW YORK
TEN DOLLARS
1239

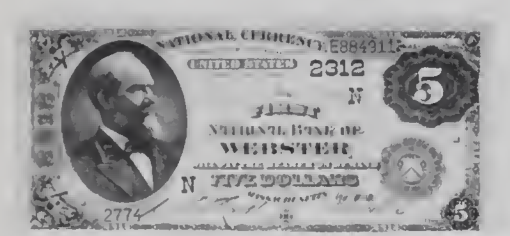

NATIONAL CURRENCY
TEN
UNITED STATES
4468
MERCHANTS
National Bank of
TEN DOLLARS
1240

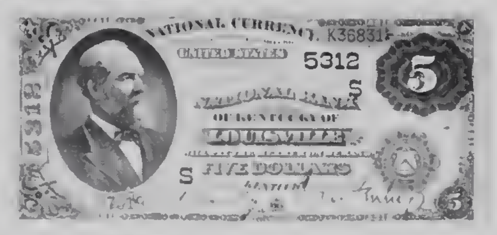

NATIONAL CURRENCY
20
UNITED STATES
4753
TRADERS
NATIONAL BANK OF
LOWELL
Twenty Dollars
1241

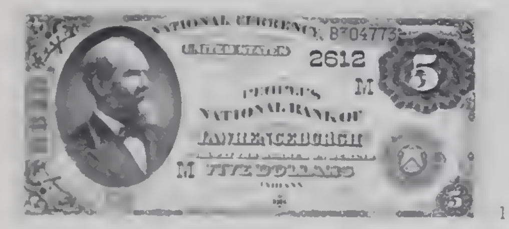

NATIONAL CURRENCY 0420112
UNITED STATES
2312
N
The
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK OF
WEBSTER
FIVE DOLLARS
2417
1242

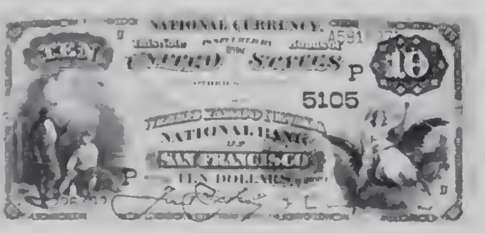

NATIONAL CURRENCY 0420113
UNITED STATES
2312
N
The
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK OF
WEBSTER
FIVE DOLLARS
2418
1243

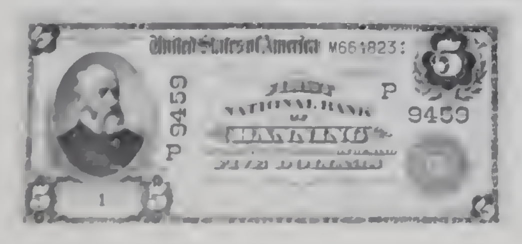

NATIONAL CURRENCY E884910
UNITED STATES
2312
N
The
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK OF
WEBSTER
FIVE DOLLARS
2773
1244

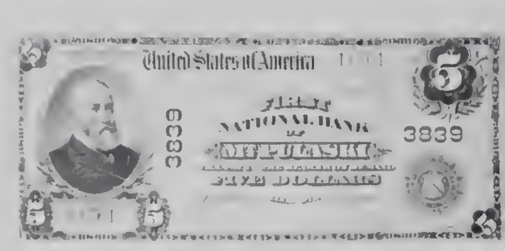

NATIONAL CURRENCY E884911
UNITED STATES
2312
N
The
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK OF
WEBSTER
FIVE DOLLARS
2774
1245

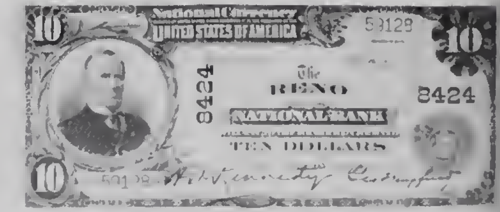

NATIONAL CURRENCY K368318
UNITED STATES
5312
S
NATIONAL BANK
OF KENTUCKY OF
LOUISVILLE
FIVE DOLLARS
1246

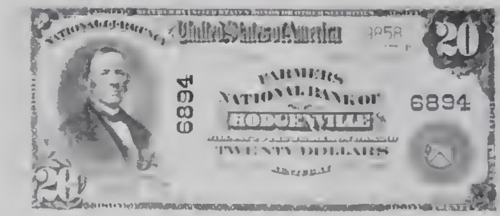

NATIONAL CURRENCY B704773
UNITED STATES
2612
M
PEOPLES
NATIONAL BANK OF
LAWRENCEBURGH
FIVE DOLLARS
1248

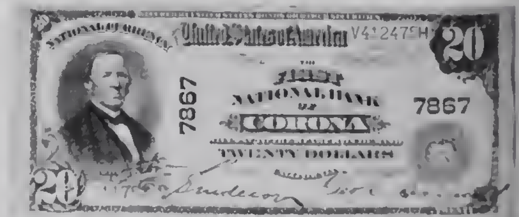

NATIONAL CURRENCY
TEN
UNITED STATES
P
5105
NATIONAL BANK
SAN FRANCISCO
TEN DOLLARS
1249

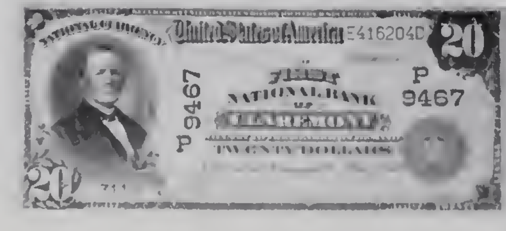

United States of America M664823
P
9459
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK
FIVE DOLLARS
1251

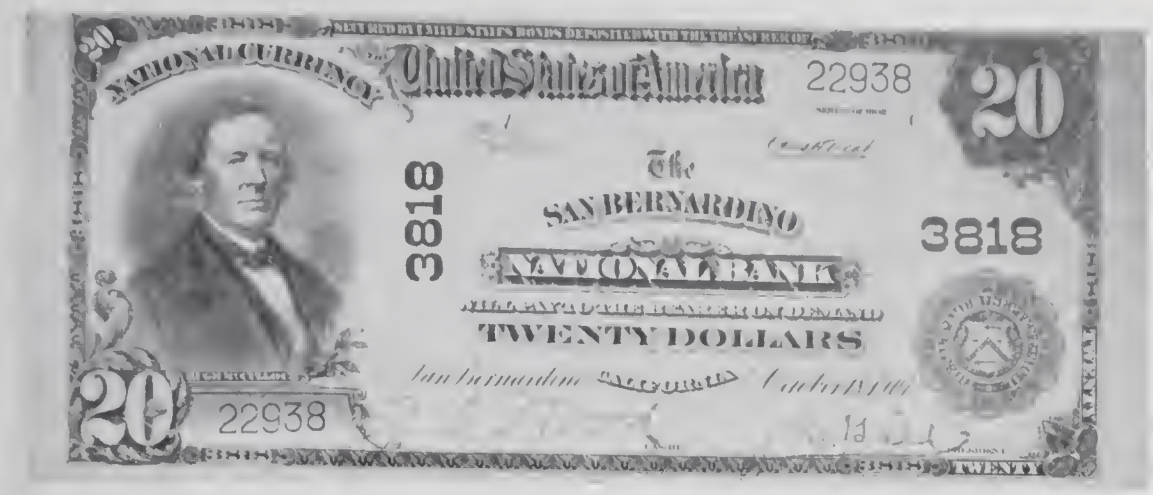

United States of America
3839
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK
FIVE DOLLARS
1252


National Currency
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
8424
The
RENO
NATIONAL BANK
TEN DOLLARS
1257

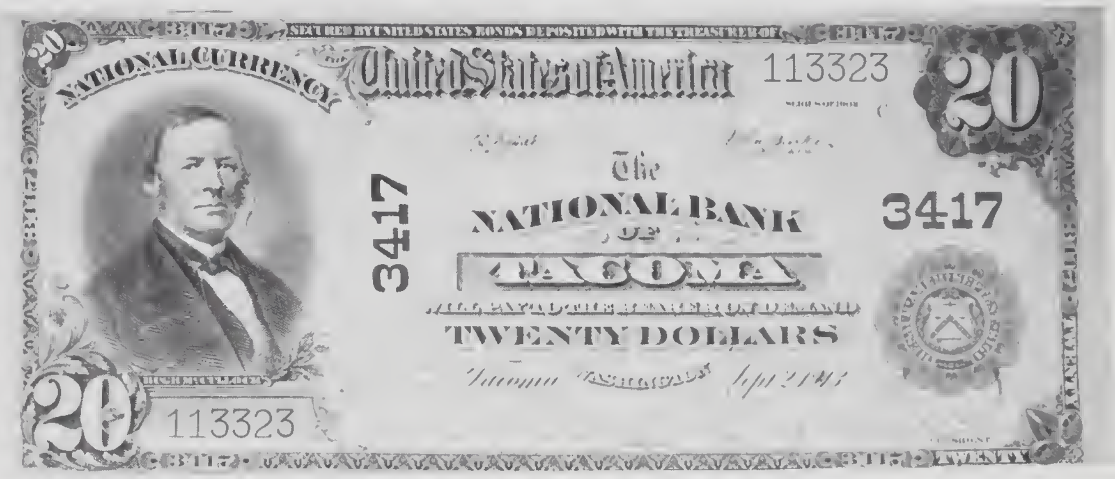

NATIONAL CURRENCY
United States of America
6894
FARMERS
NATIONAL BANK OF
HODGENVILLE
TWENTY DOLLARS
1258


NATIONAL CURRENCY
United States of America V412475H
7867
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK
CORONA
TWENTY DOLLARS
1259

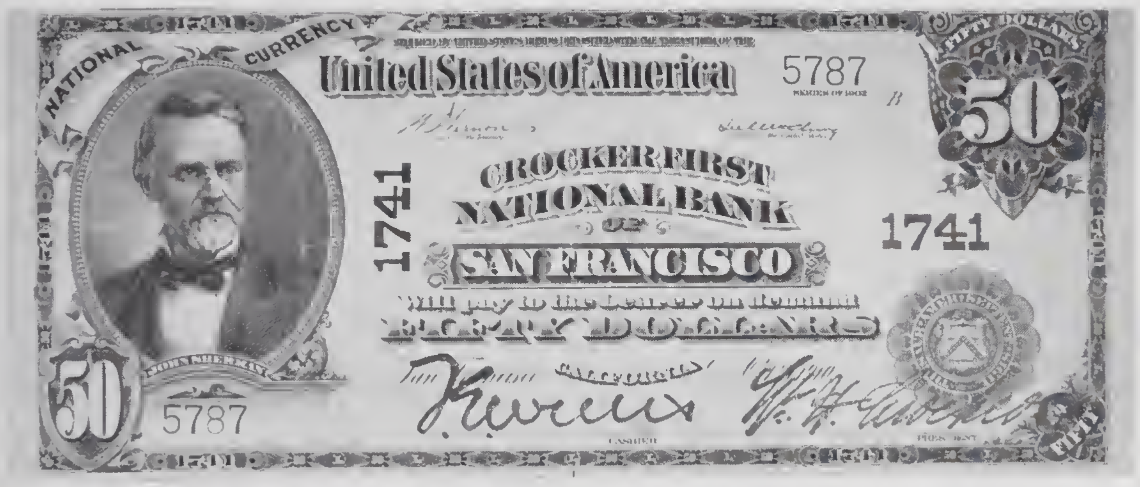

NATIONAL CURRENCY
United States of America E416204D
P
9467
FIRST
NATIONAL BANK
CLAREMONT
TWENTY DOLLARS
1260


National Currency
United States of America
22938
The San Bernardino National Bank
3818
Twenty Dollars

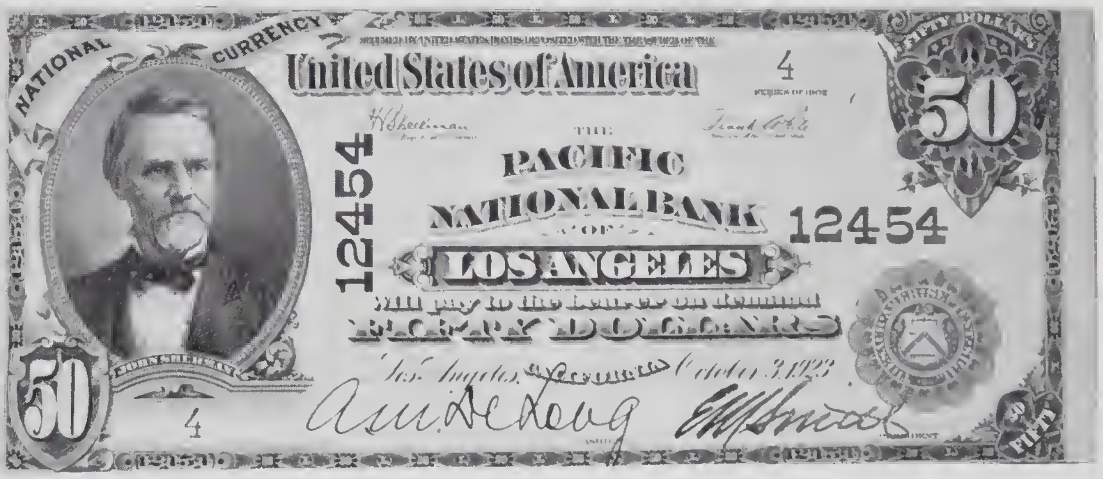
-1261


National Currency
United States of America
113323
The National Bank of Tacoma
3417
Twenty Dollars

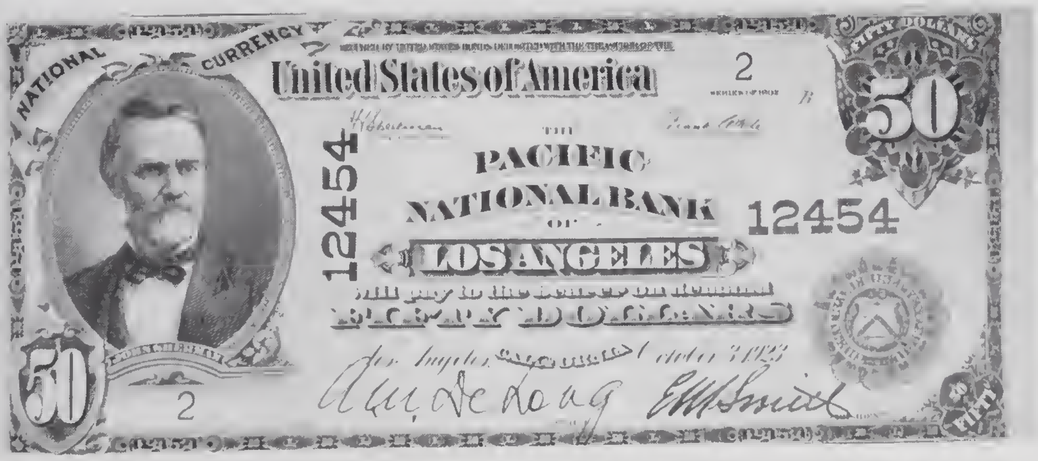
1262-


National Currency
United States of America
5787
Crocker First National Bank of San Francisco
1741
Fifty Dollars

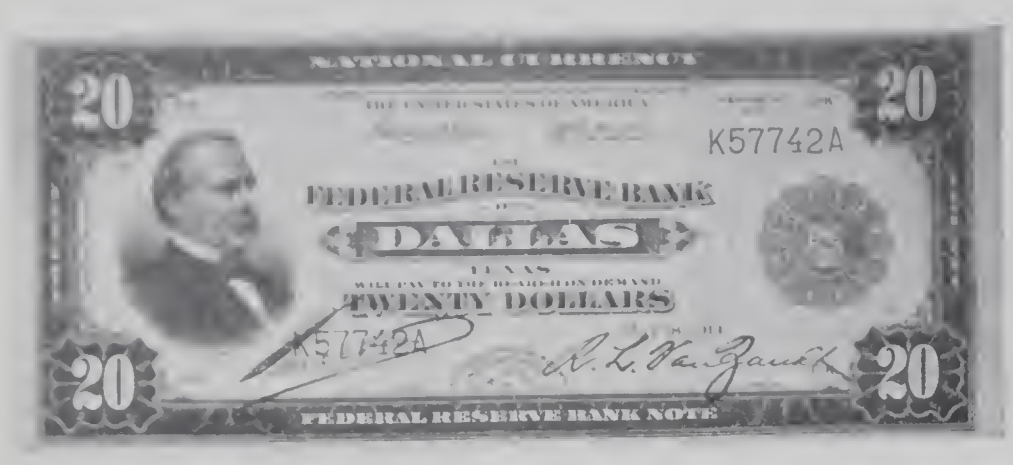
-1263


National Currency
United States of America
4
The Pacific National Bank of Los Angeles
12454
Fifty Dollars

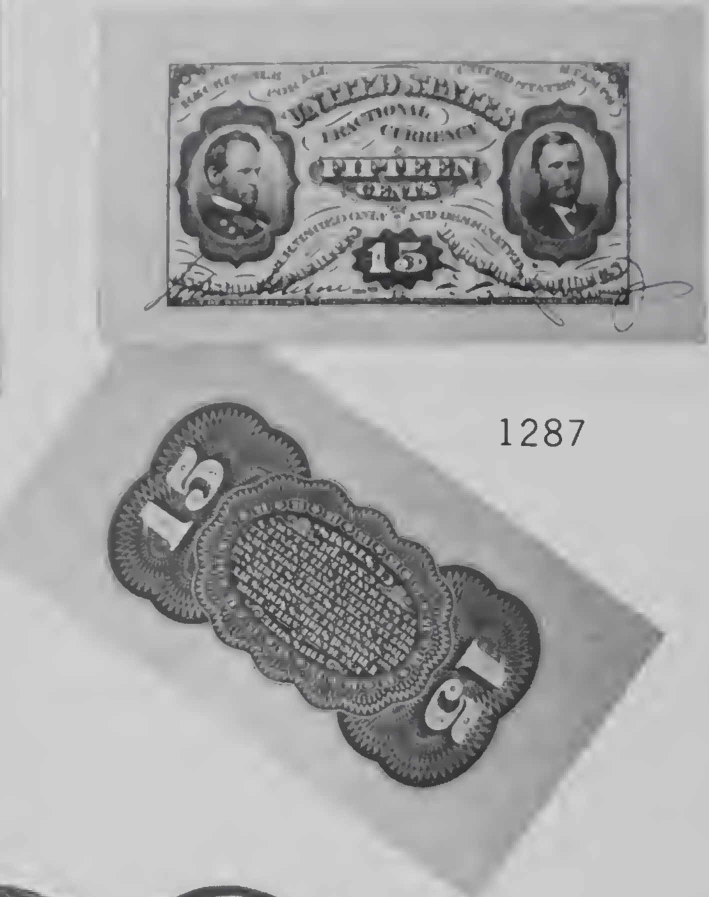
1264-


National Currency
United States of America
2
The Pacific National Bank of Los Angeles
12454
Fifty Dollars

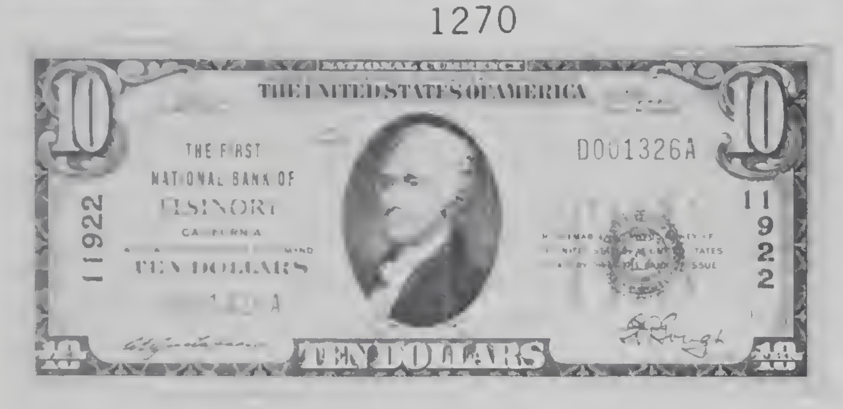
-1265


NATIONAL CURRENCY
20
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
K57742A
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF DALLAS
TEXAS
WILL PAY TO THE BEARER ON DEMAND
TWENTY DOLLARS
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTE

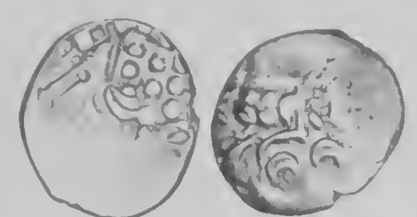
1270


UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY
FIFTEEN CENTS
15

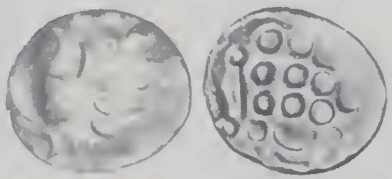
1287


NATIONAL CURRENCY
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
10
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ELSINORE CALIFORNIA
D001326A
11922
TEN DOLLARS

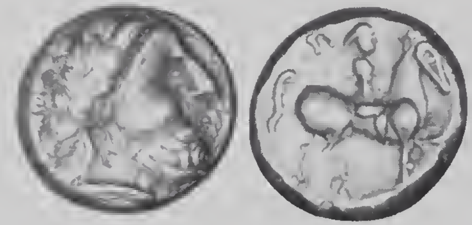
1304



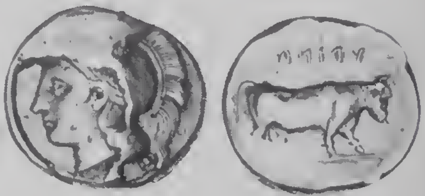
1316



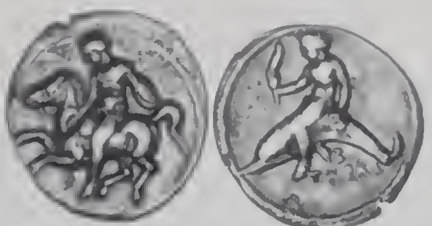
1318



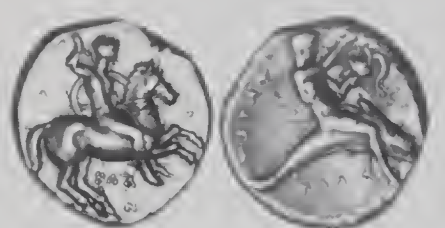
1319



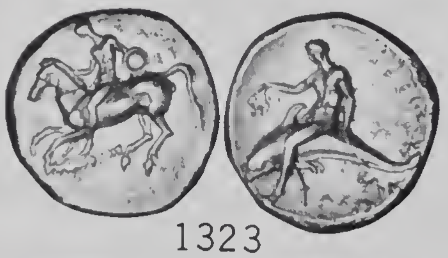
1320



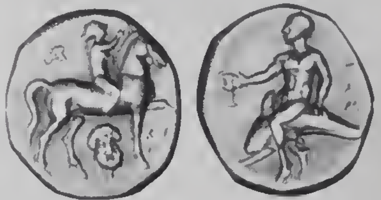
1321



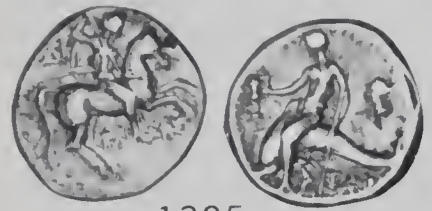
1322



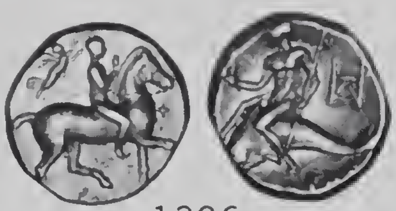
1323



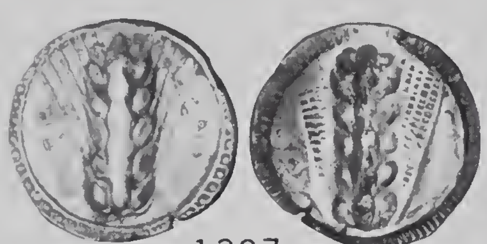
1324



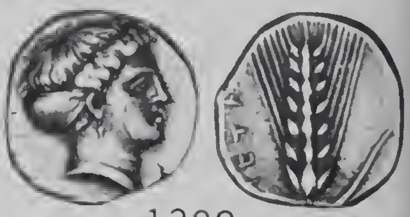
1325



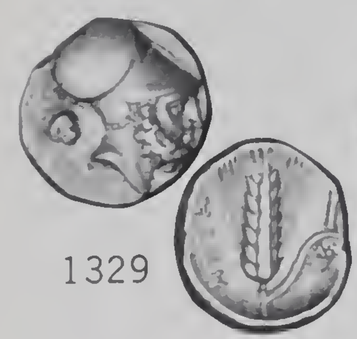
1326



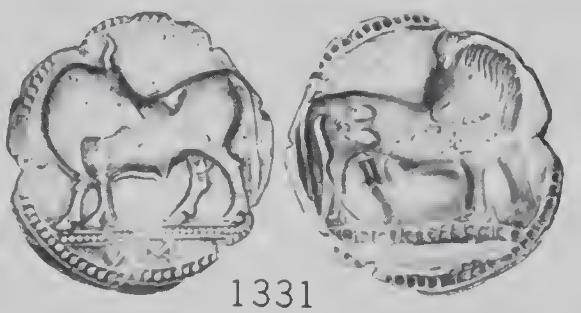
1327



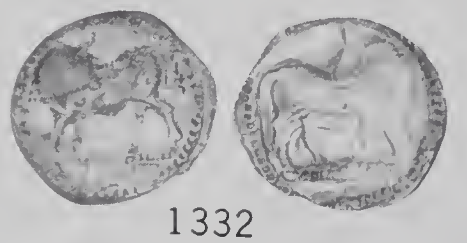
1328



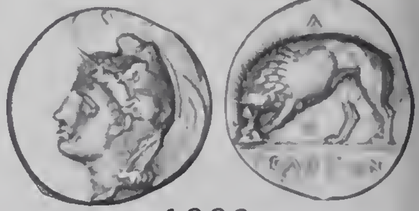
1329



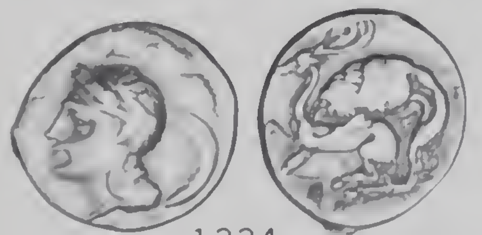
1331



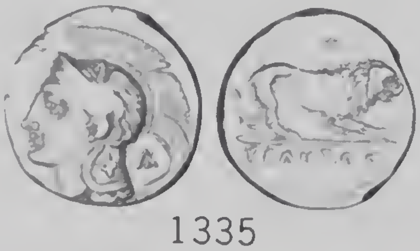
1332



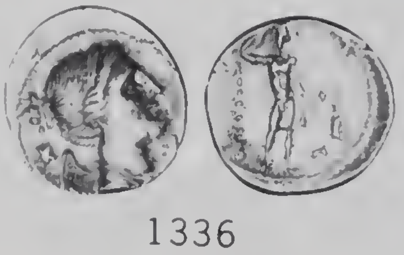
1333



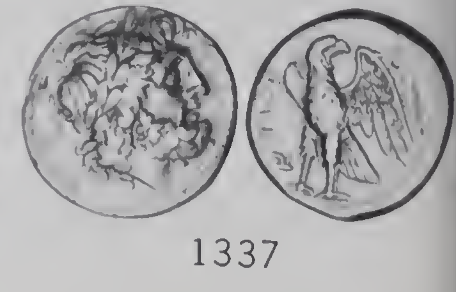
1334



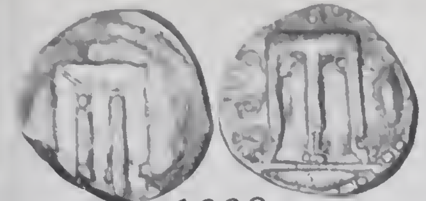
1335

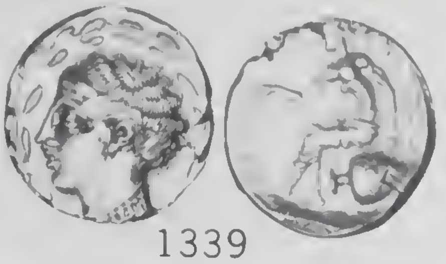


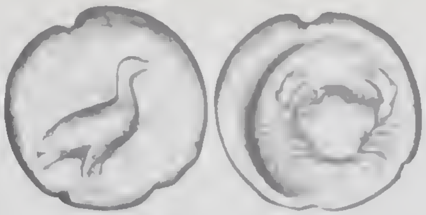
1336

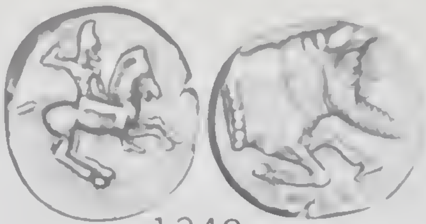


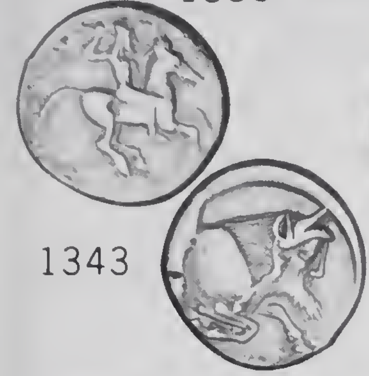
1337

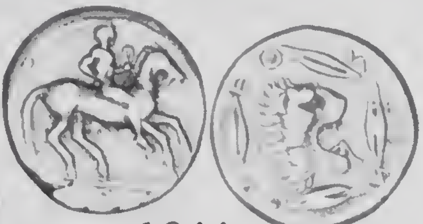

1338

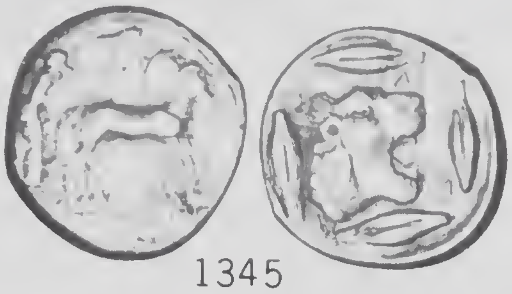

1339

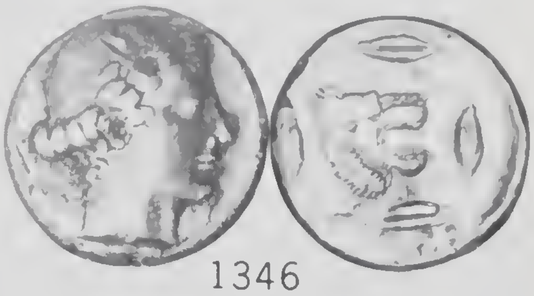

1340

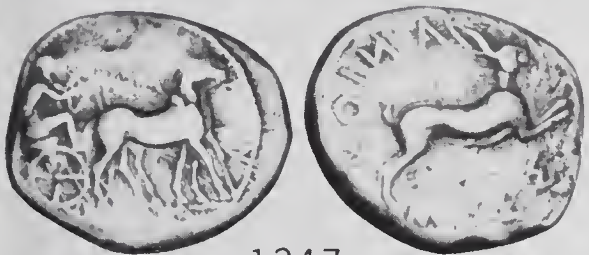

1342

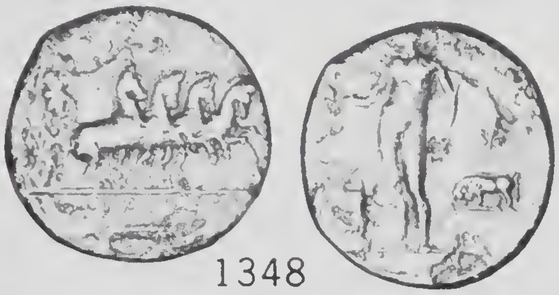

1343

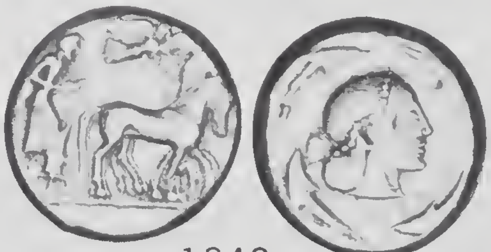

1344

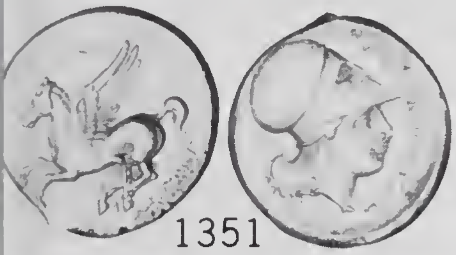

1345

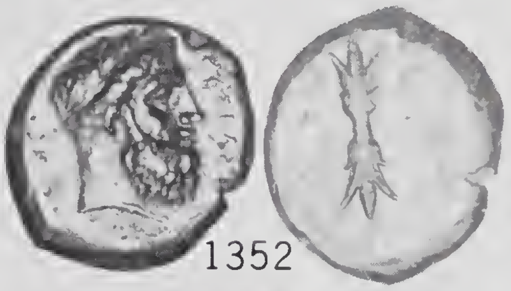

1346

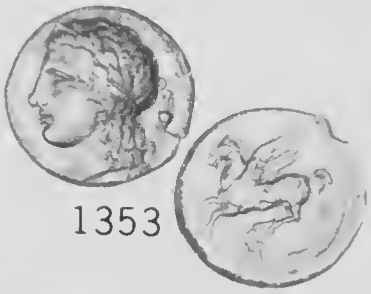

1347

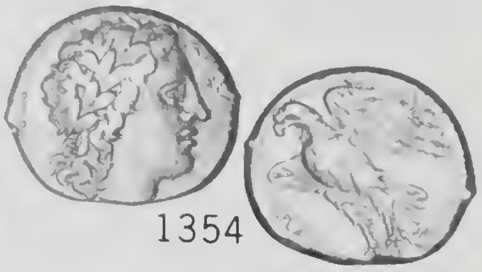

1348

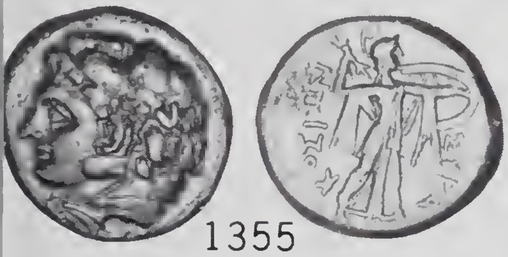

1349

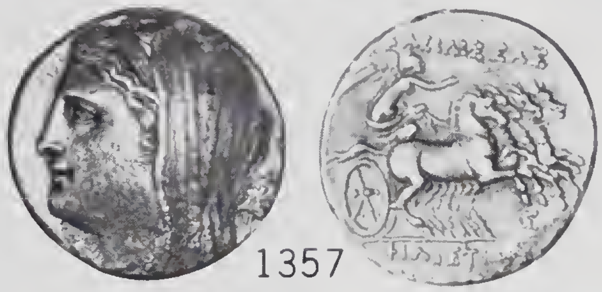

1351

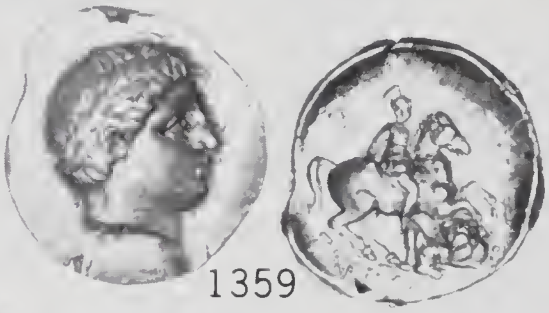

1352

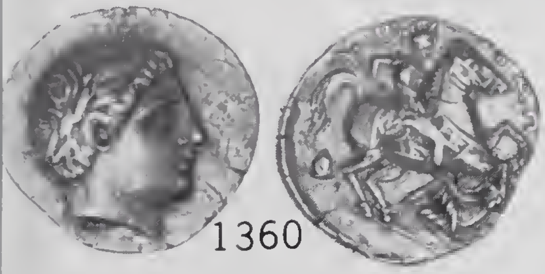

1353

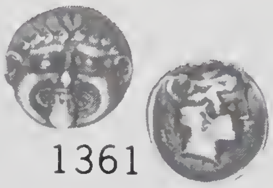

1354

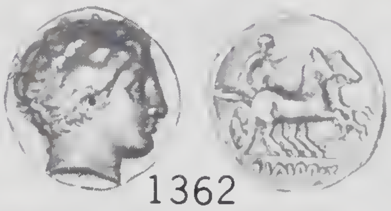

1355

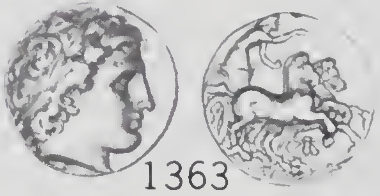

1357

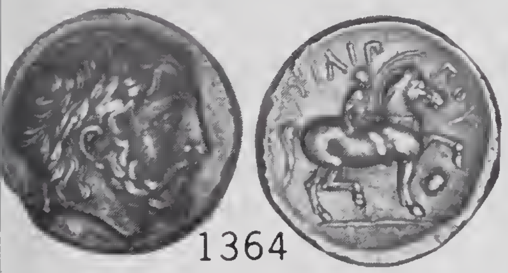

1359

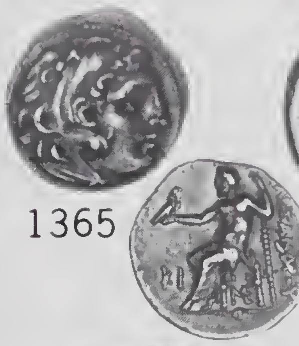

1360

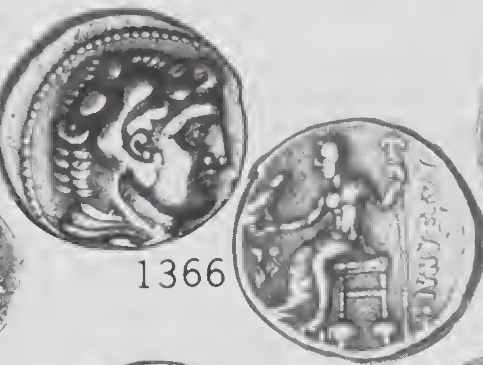

1361

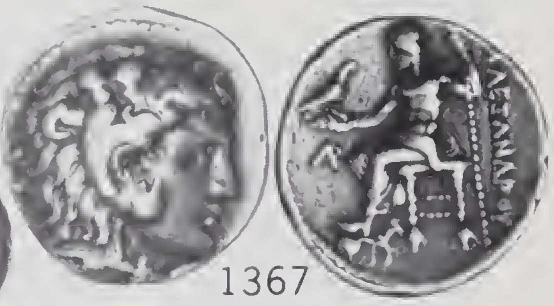

1362

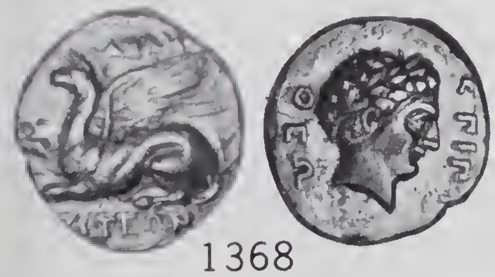

1363

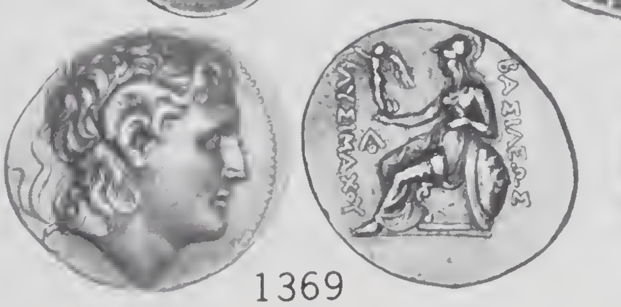

1364

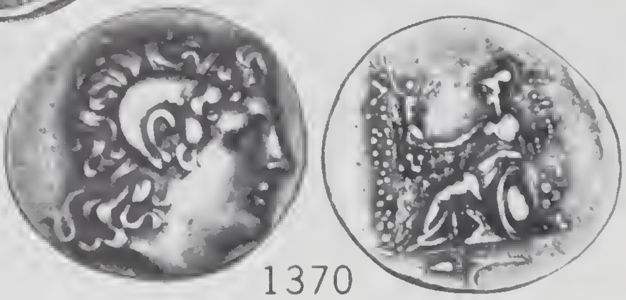

1365

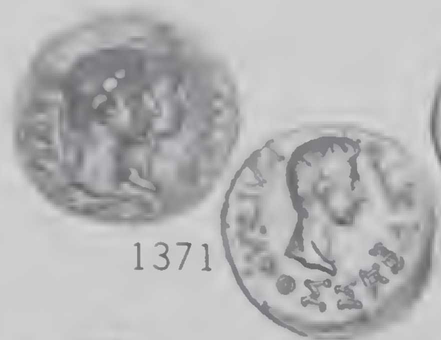

1366

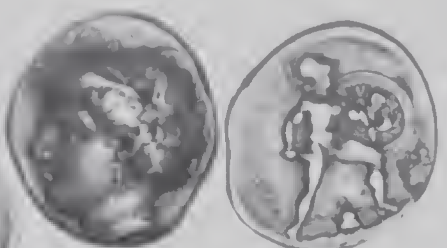

1367

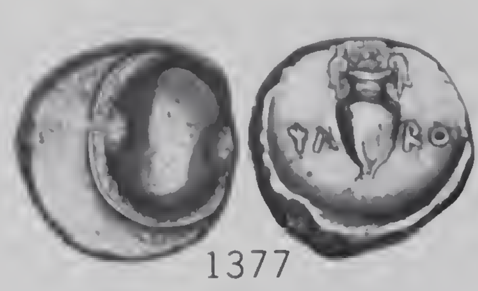

1368

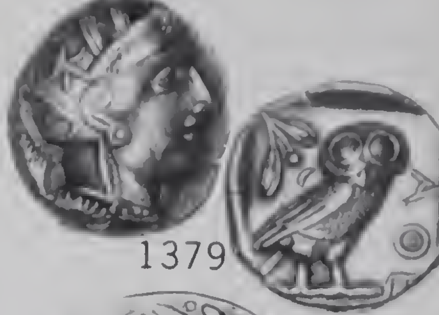

1369

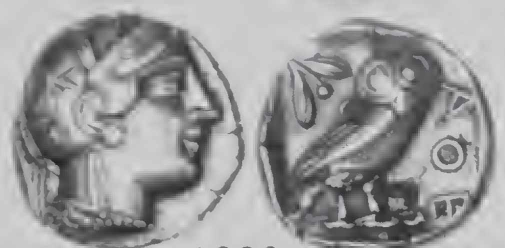

1370

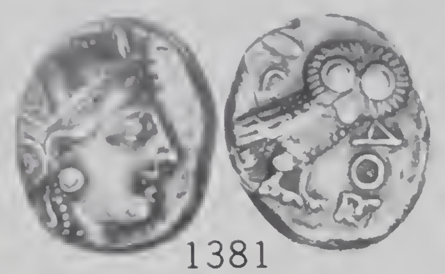

1371

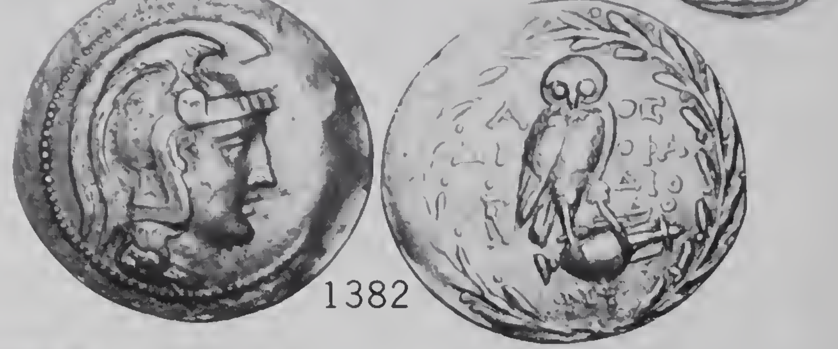

1376

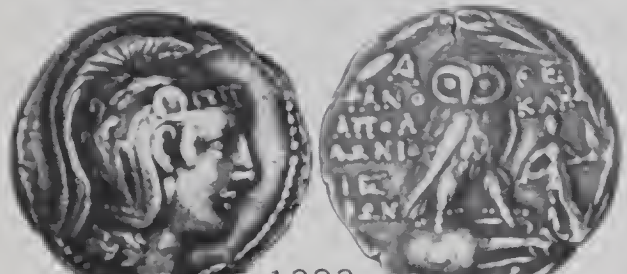

1377

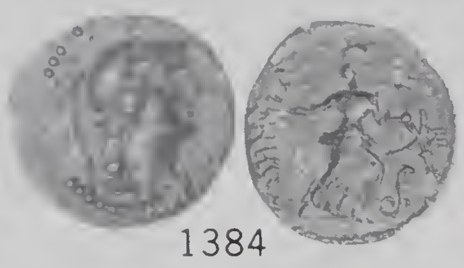

1379

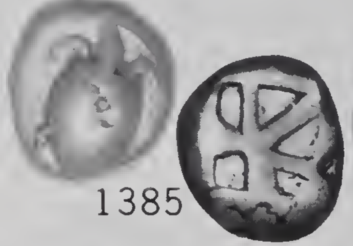

1380

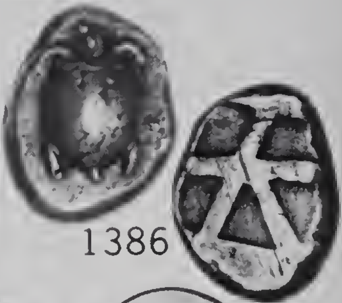

1381

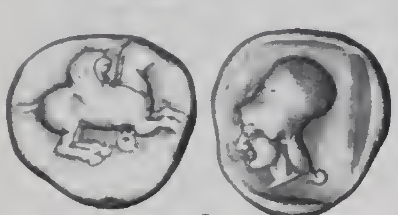

1382

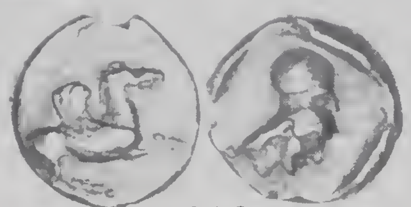

1383

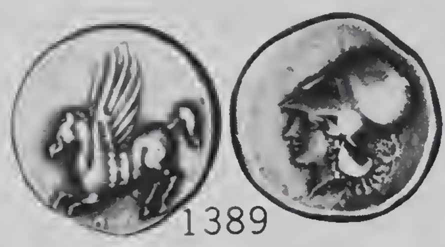

1384

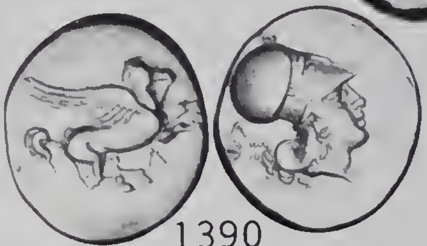

1385

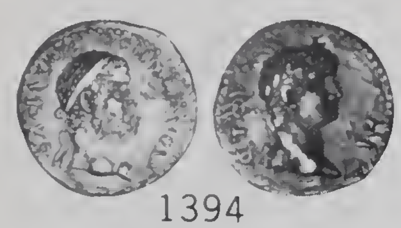

1386

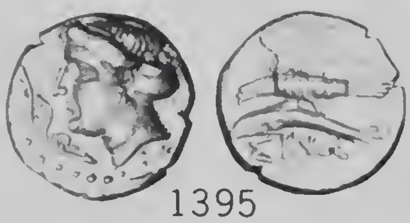

1387

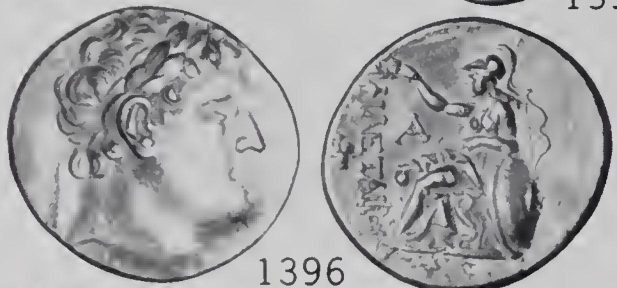

1388

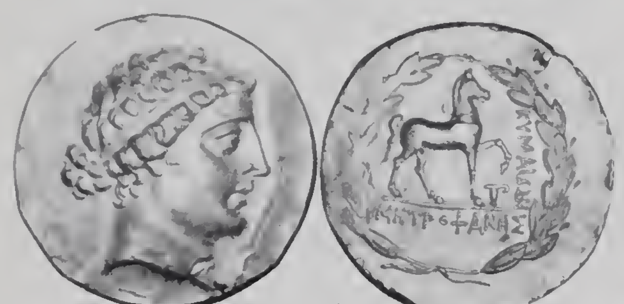

1389

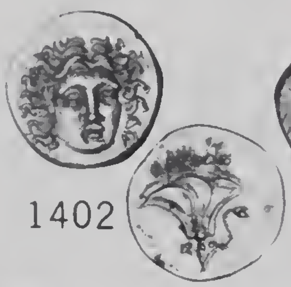

1390

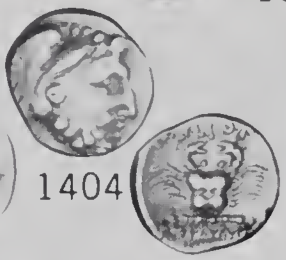

1394

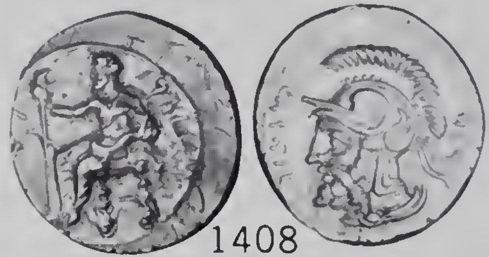

1395

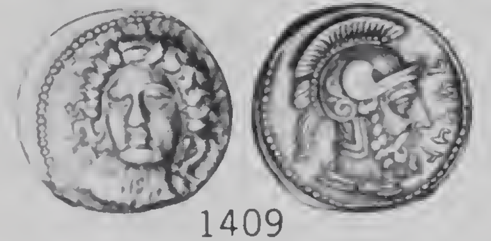

1396

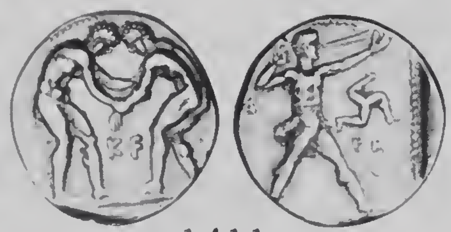

1398

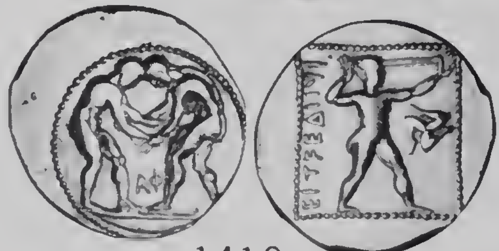

1402

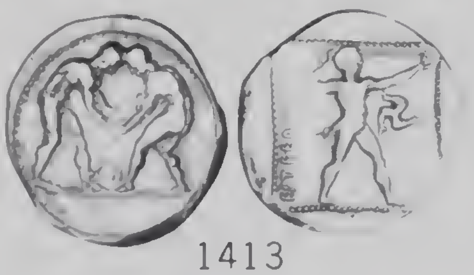

1404

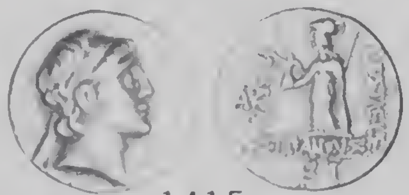

1408

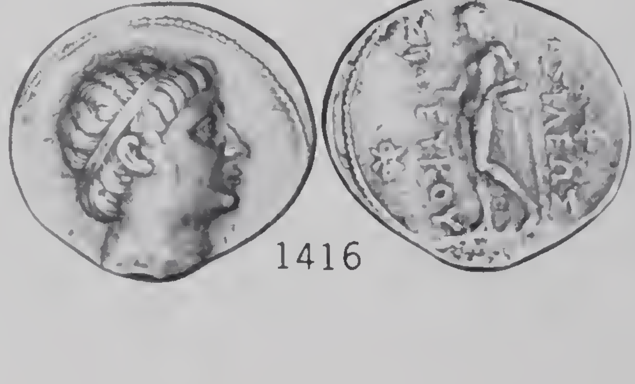

1409

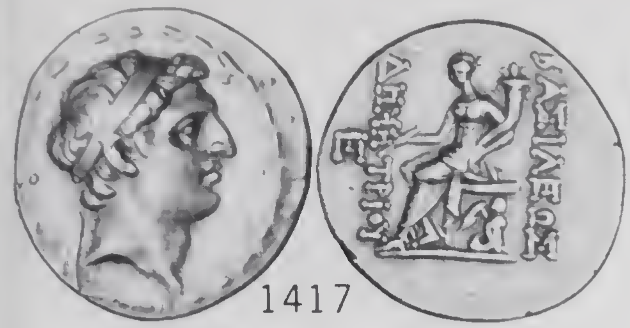

1411

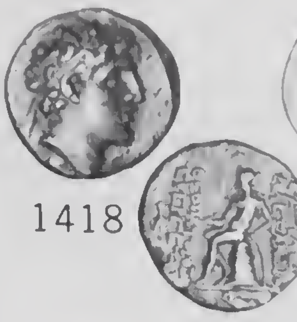

1412

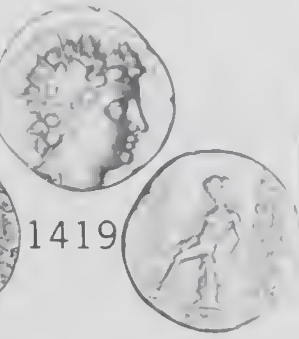

1413

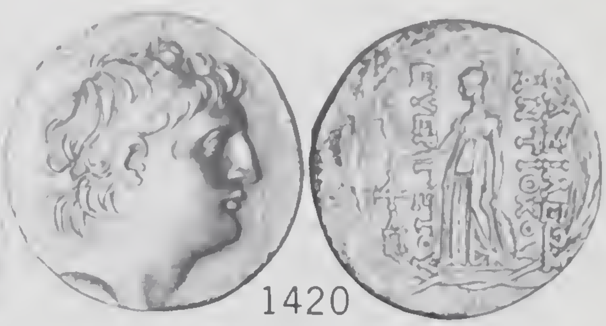

1415

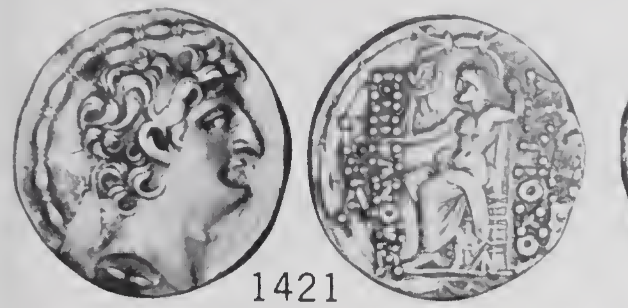

1416

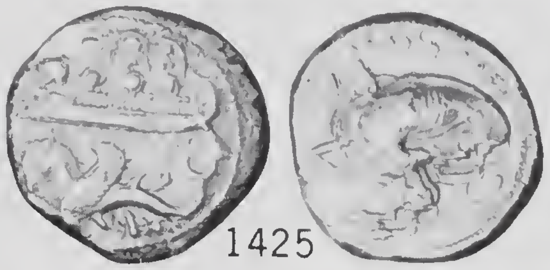

1417

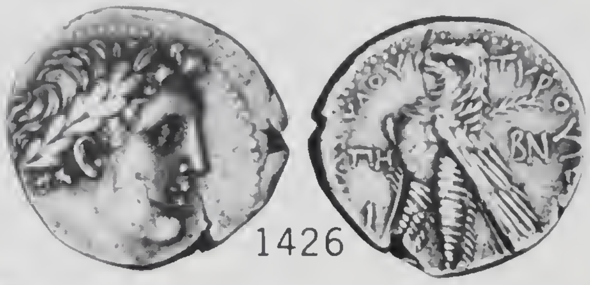

1418

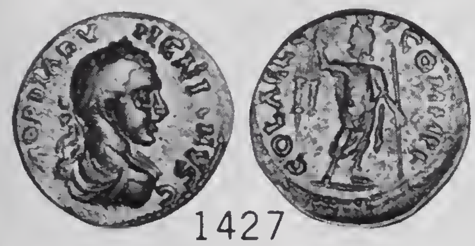

1419

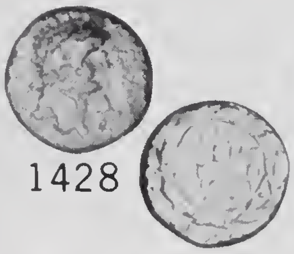

1420

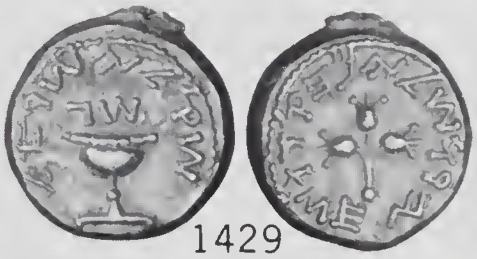

1421

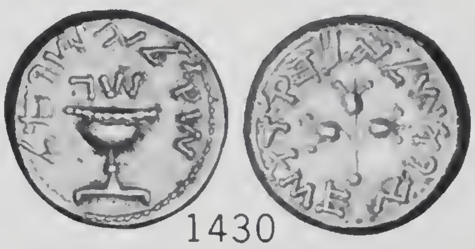

1425

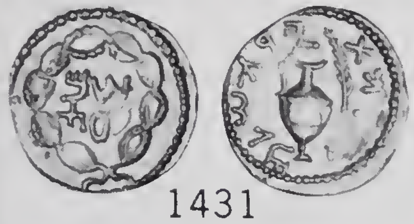

1426

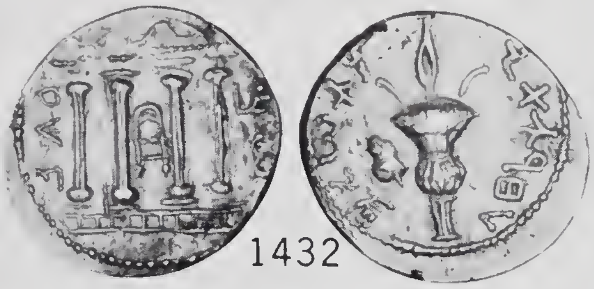

1427

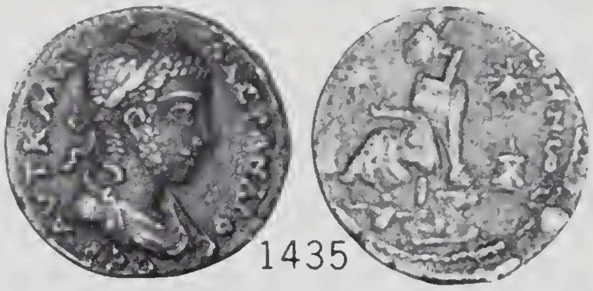

1428

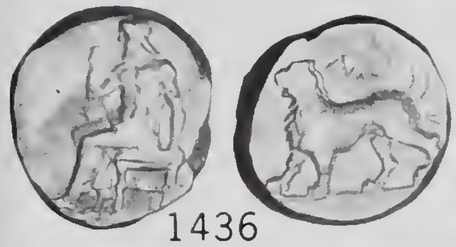

1429

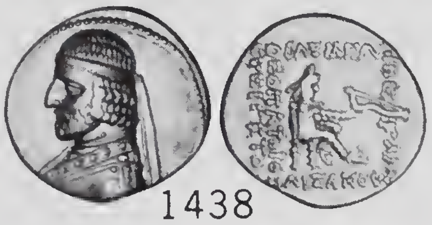

1430

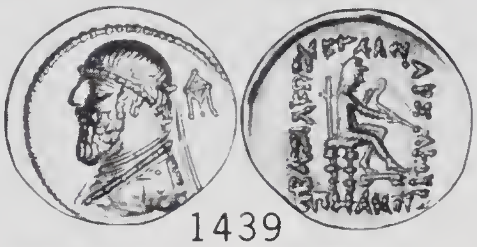

1431

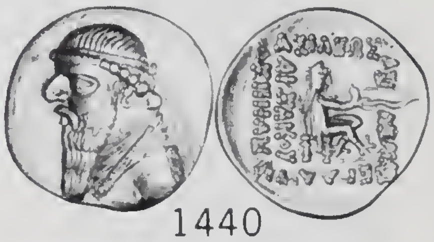

1432

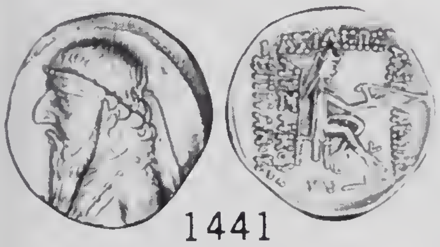

1435

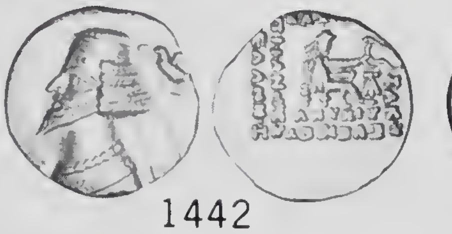

1436

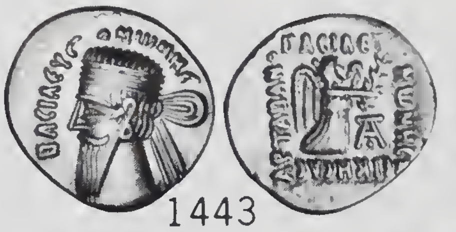

1438

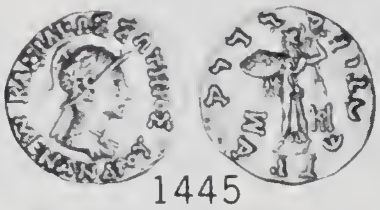

1439

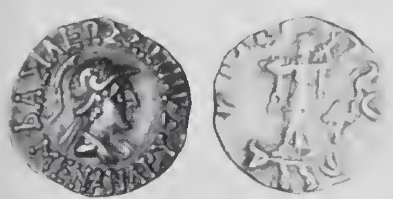

1440

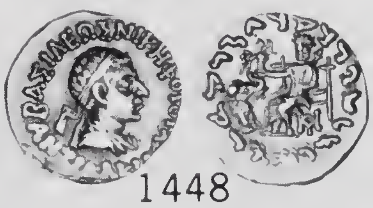

1441

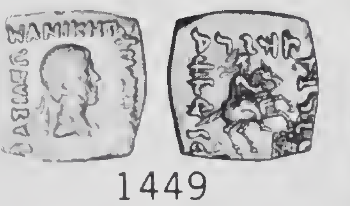

1442

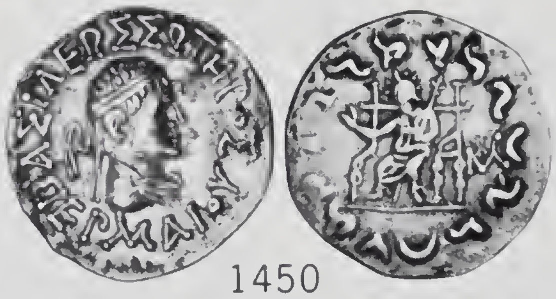

1443

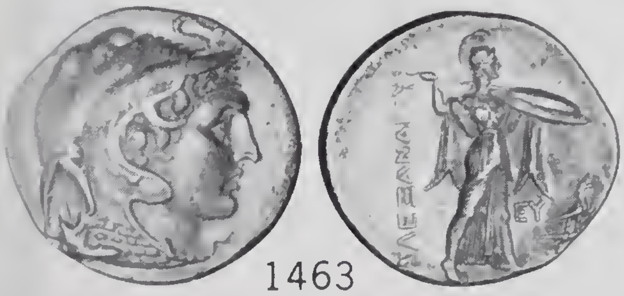

1445

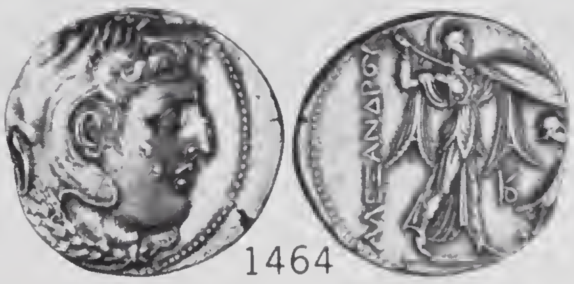

1446

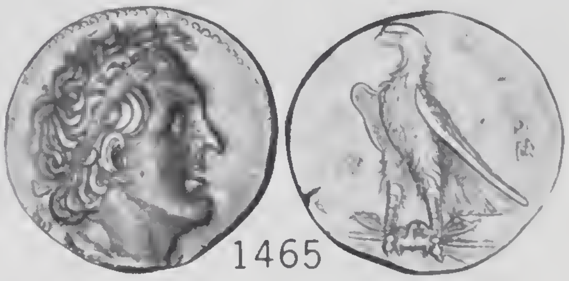

1448

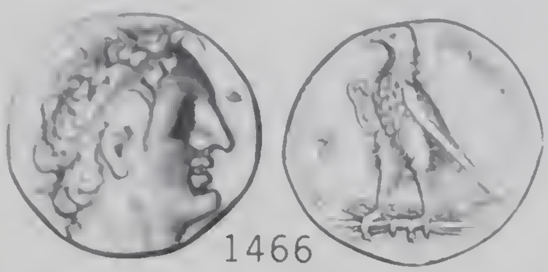

1449

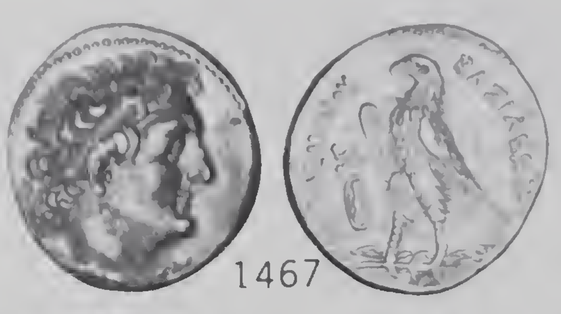

1450

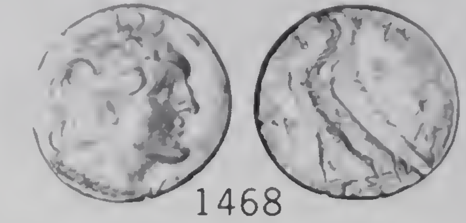

1463

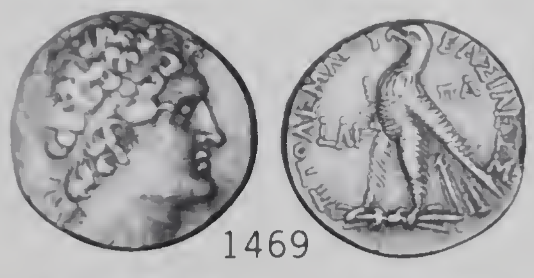

1464

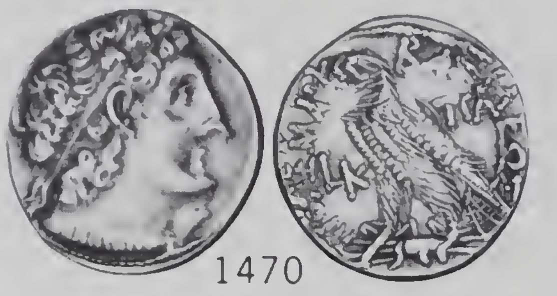

1465

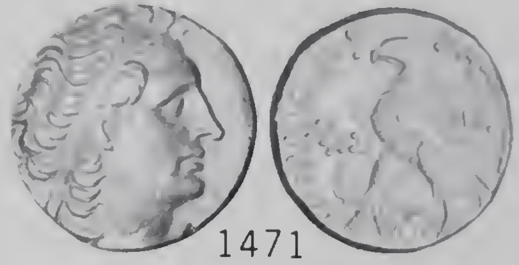

1466

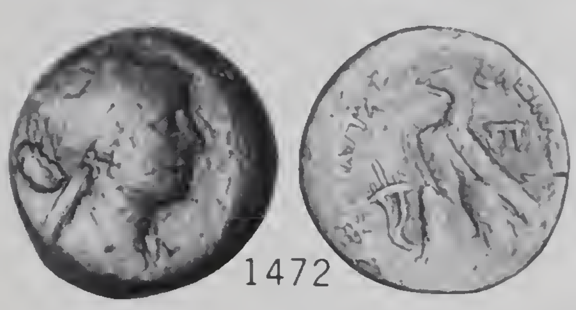

1467

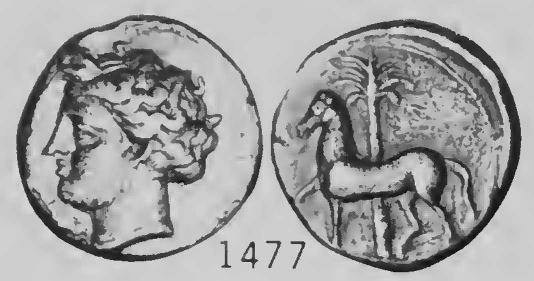

1468

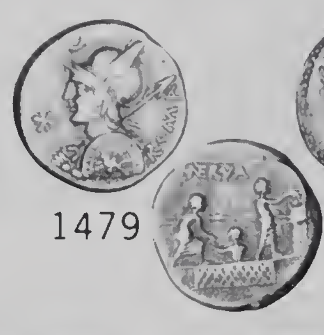

1469

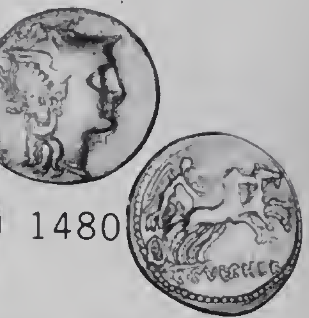

1470

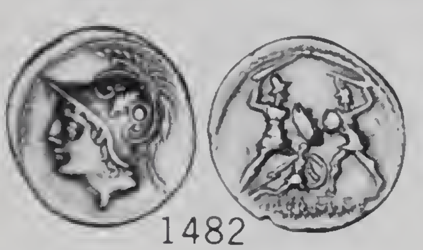

1471

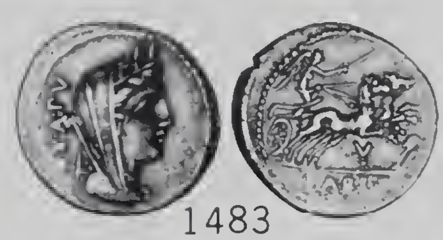

1472

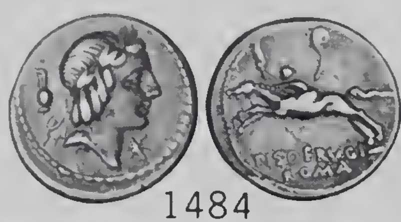

1477

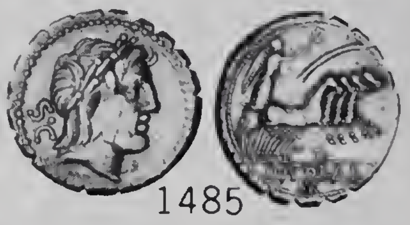

1479

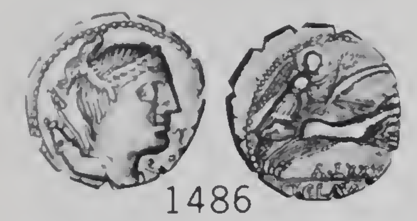

1480

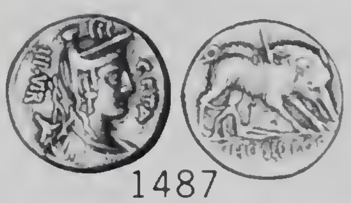

1482

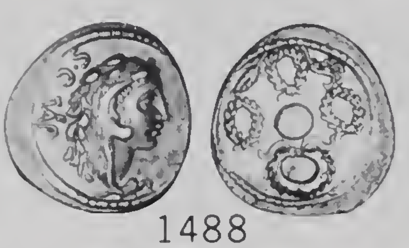

1483

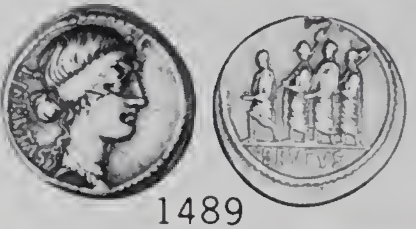

1484

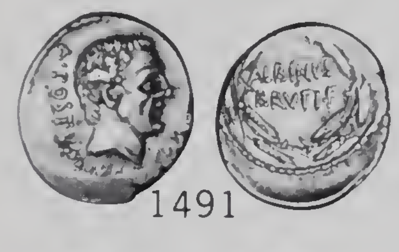

1485

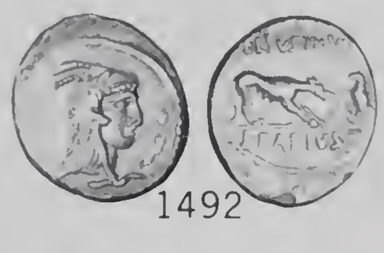

1486

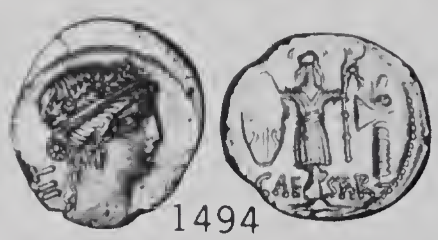

1487

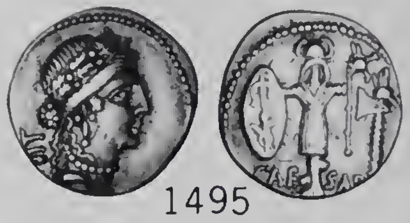

1488

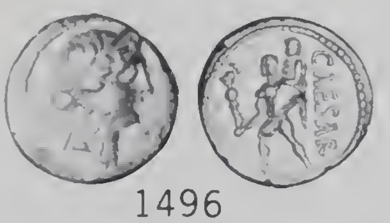

1489

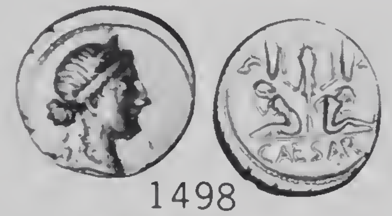

1491

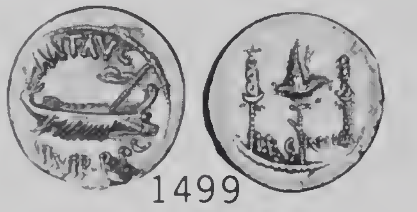

1492

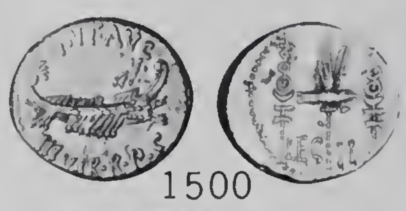

1494

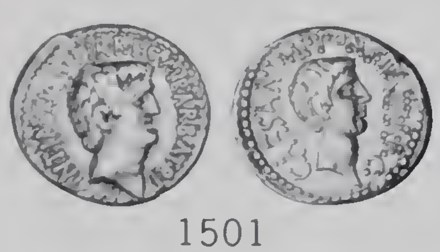

1495

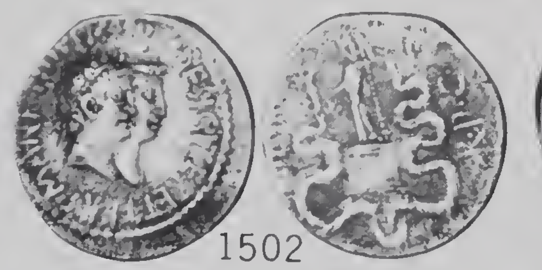

1496

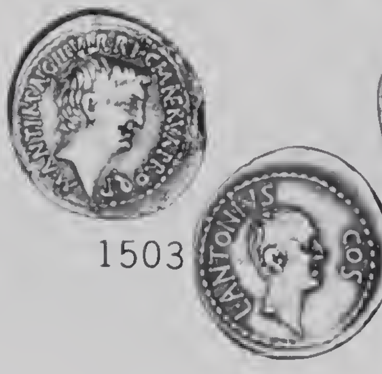

1498

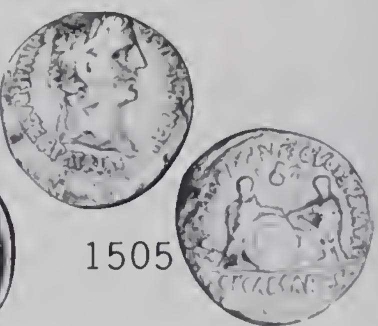

1499

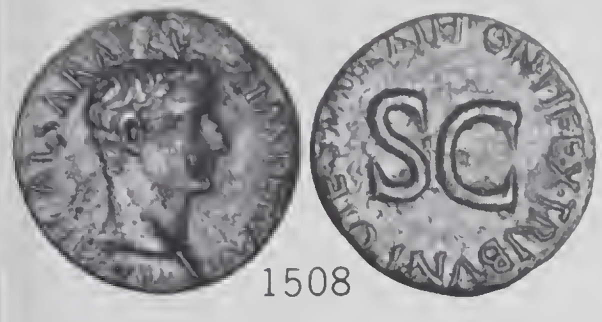

1500


1501

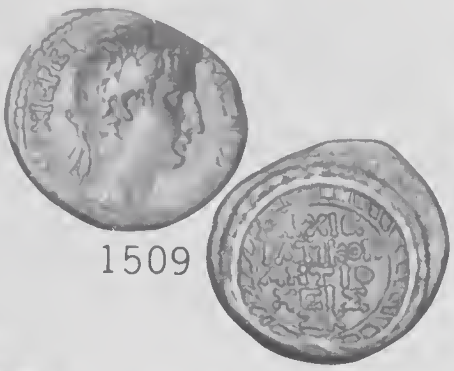

1502

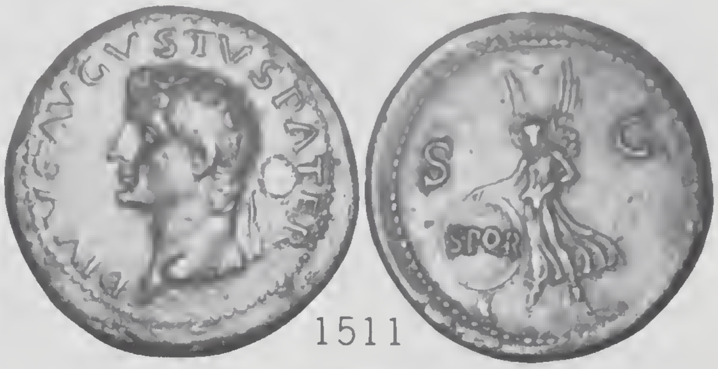

1503

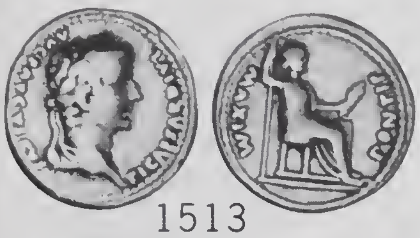

1505

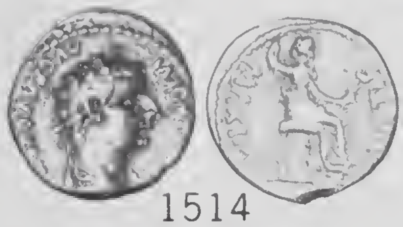


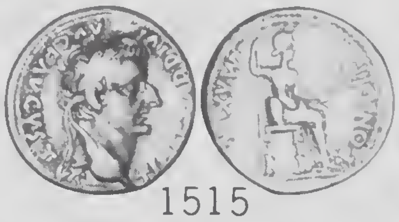
1508

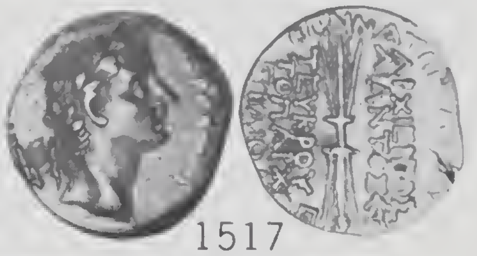

1509

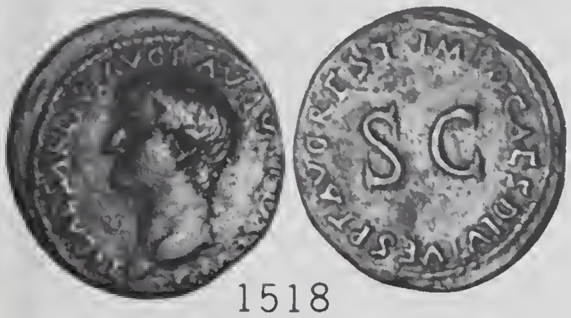

DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER
S C
SPQR
1511


1513

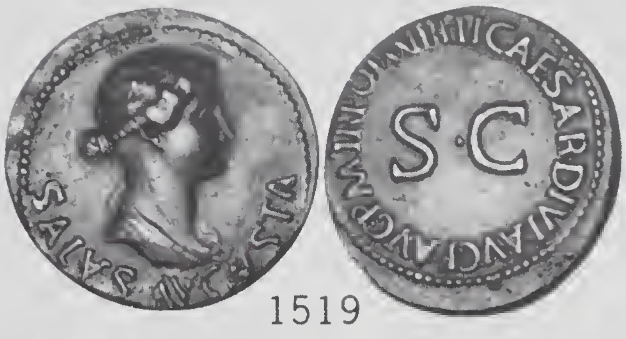

1514


1515

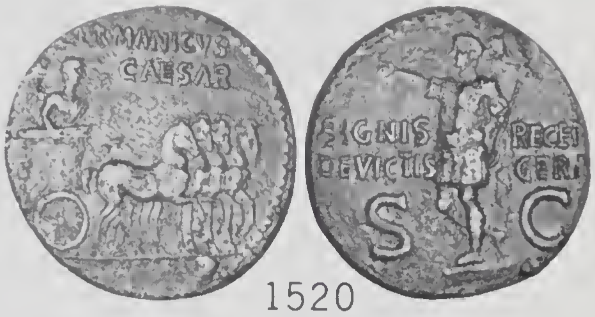

1517

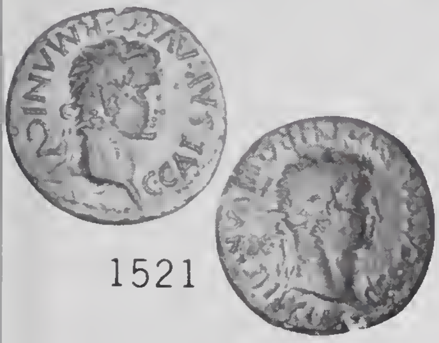


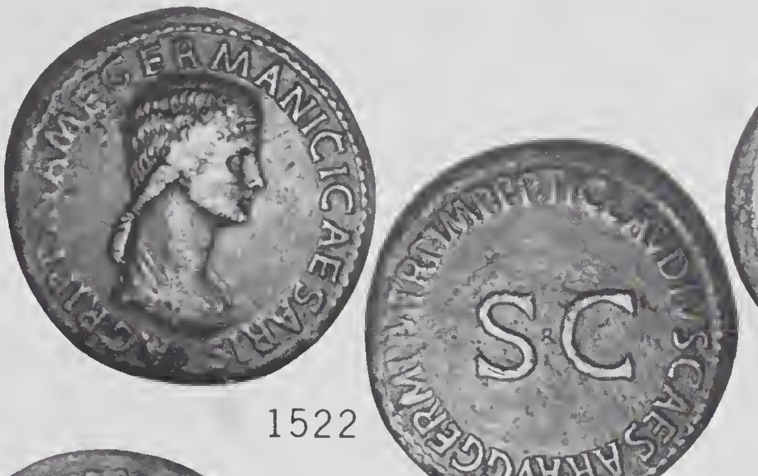
1518

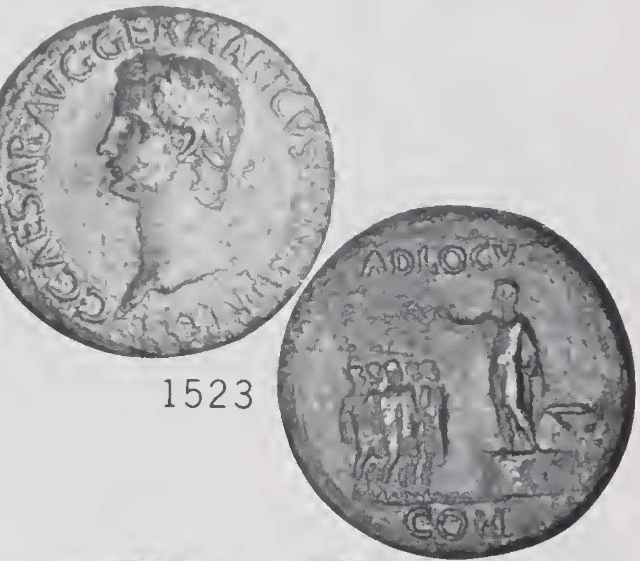


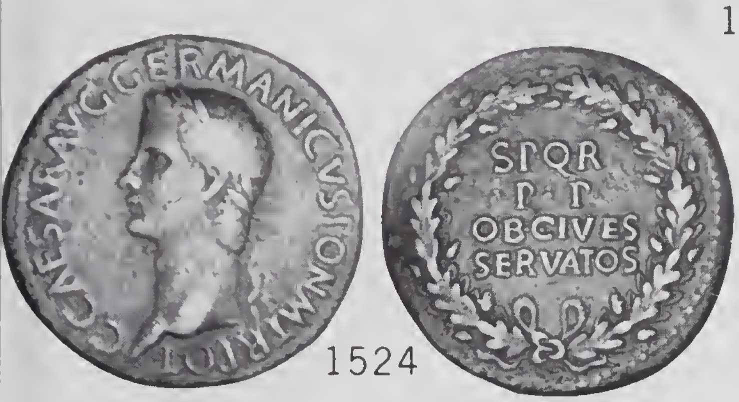
1519

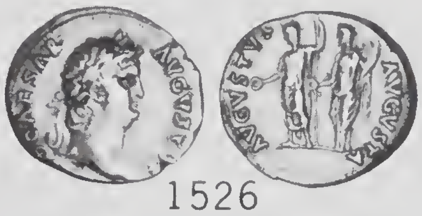

GERMANICVS CAESAR
SIGNIS RECEPT
DEVICTIS GERM
S C
1520

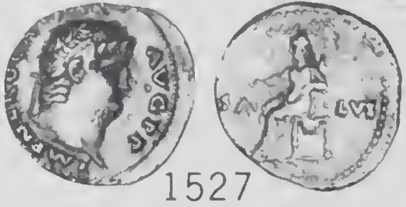

1521

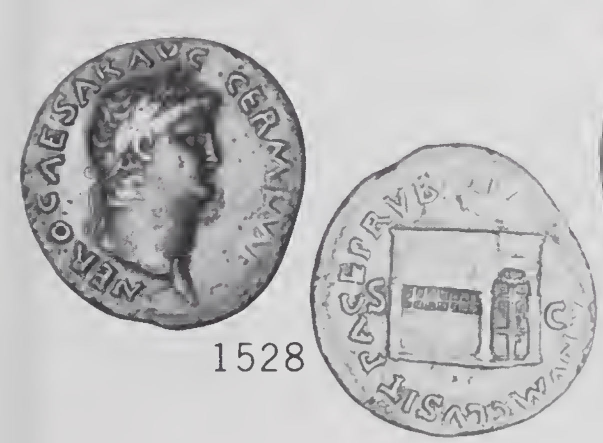

AGRIPPINA M F GERMANICI CAESARIS
SC
1522

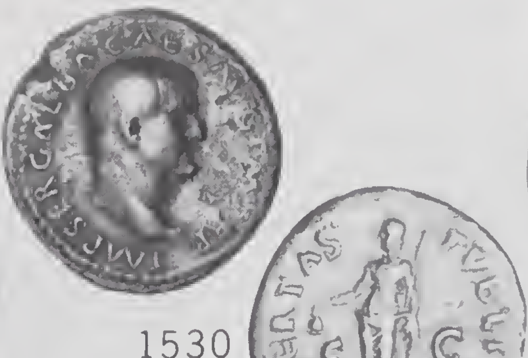

C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS
ADLOCV
COH
1523

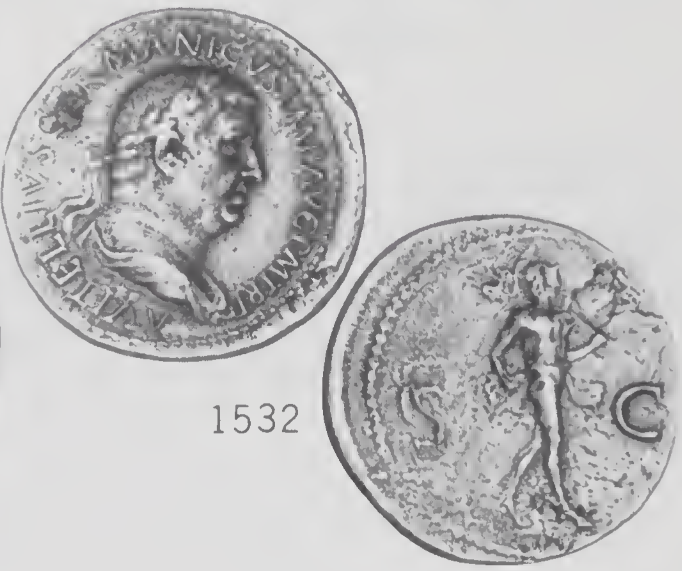

C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT
SPQR
P P
OB CIVES
SERVATOS
1524


AVGVSTVS
AVGVSTA
1526

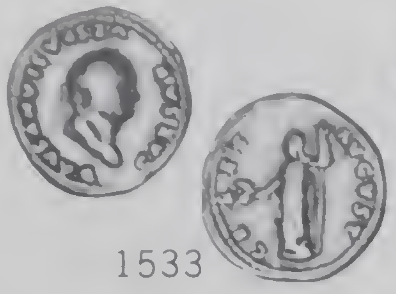

1527

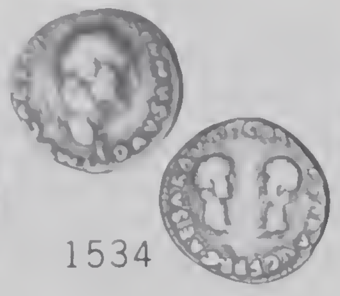

NERO CAESAR AVG GERMANIC
S C
1528

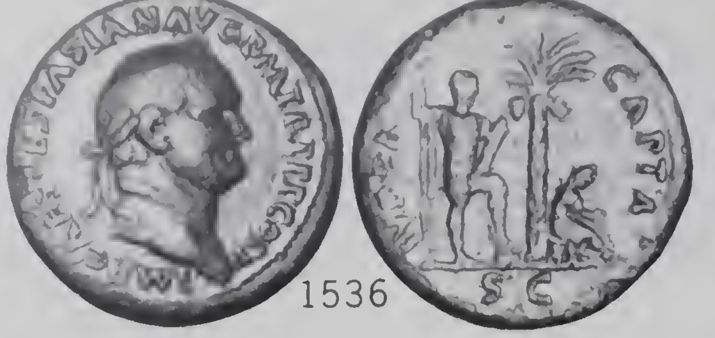

LIBERTAS PVBLICA
S C
1530



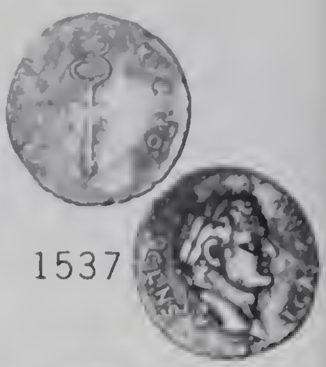
1532

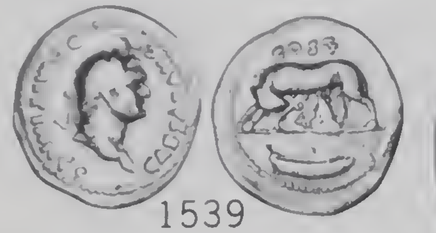

1533

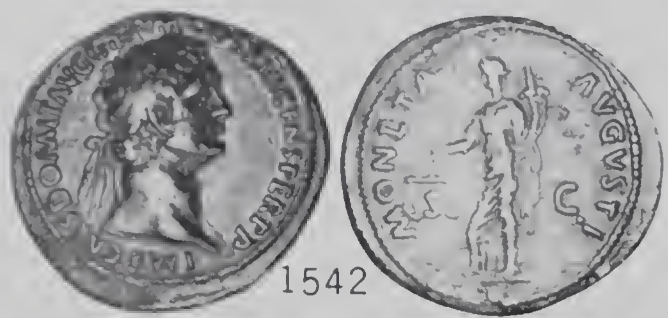

1534

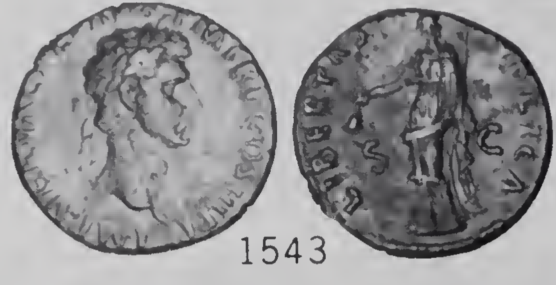


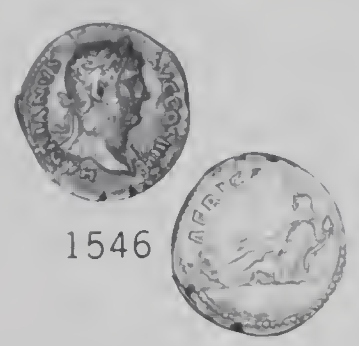
1536

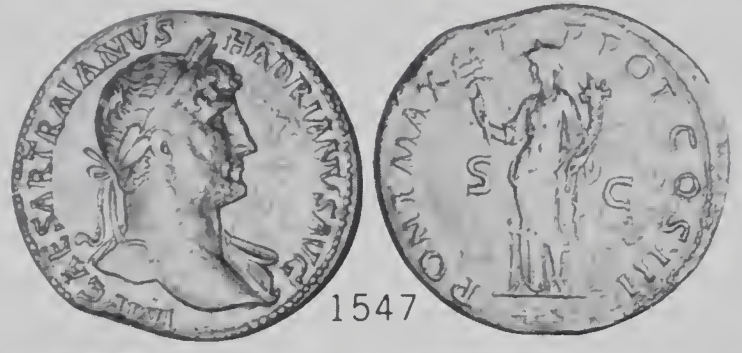

1537

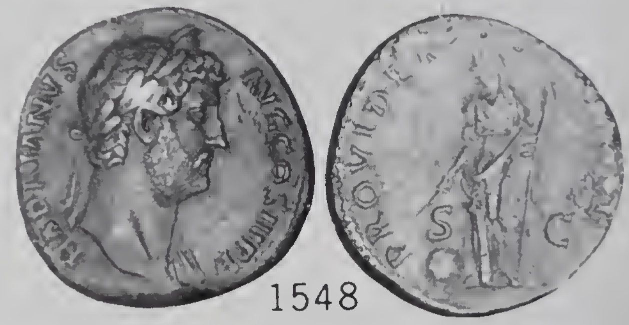

1539


MONETA AVGVSTI
S C
1542

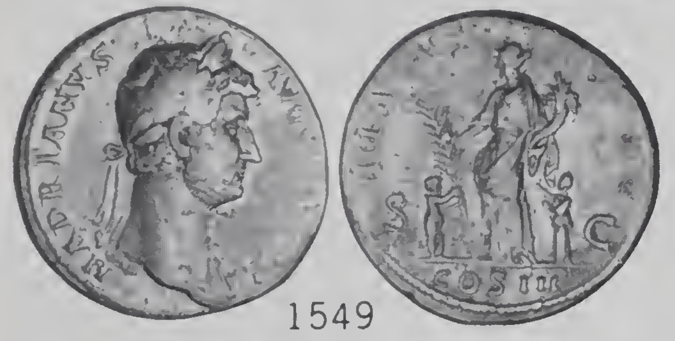

1543


1546

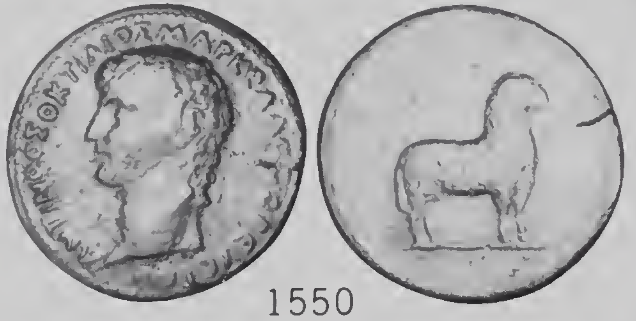

IMP CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG
PONT MAX TR POT COS III
S C
1547

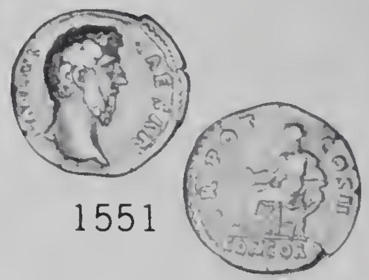


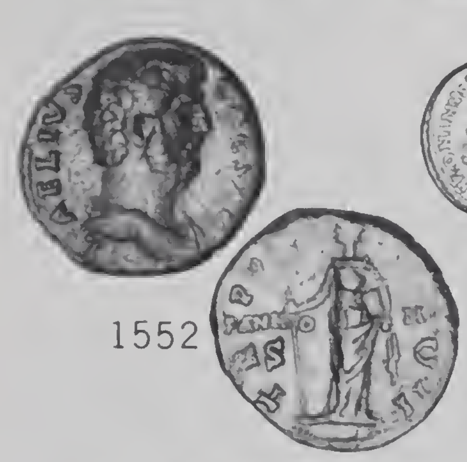
1548

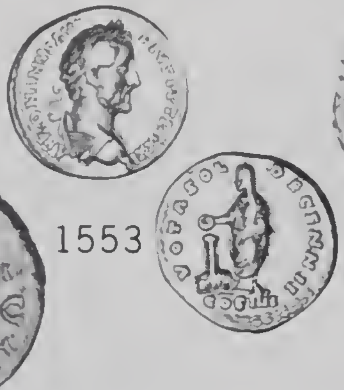


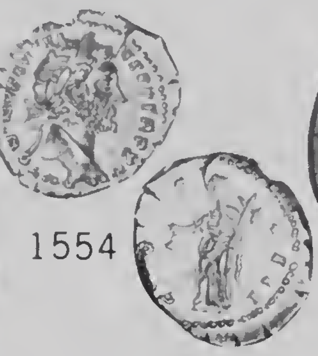
1549

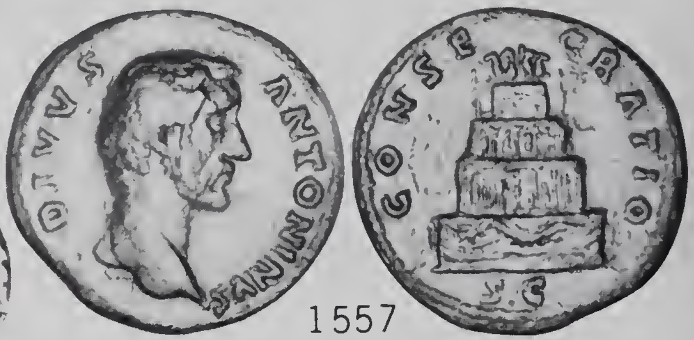

1550

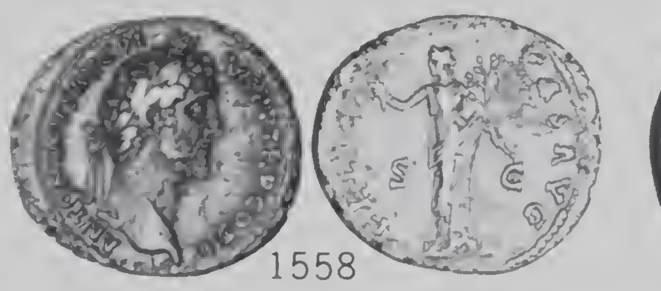

1551

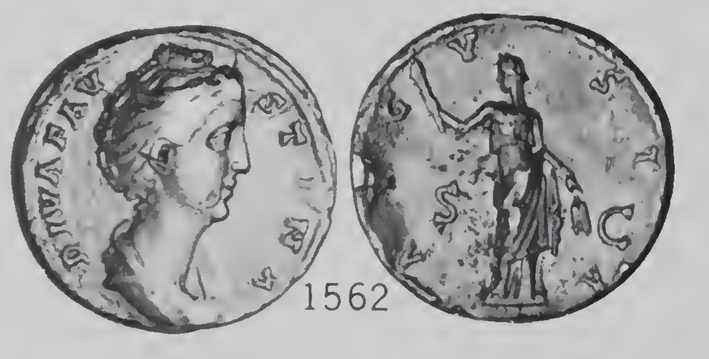

1552


1553

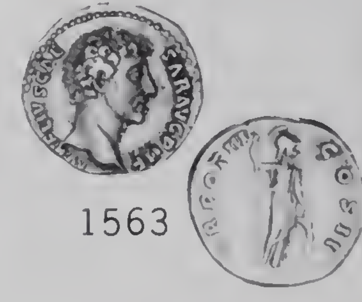

1554

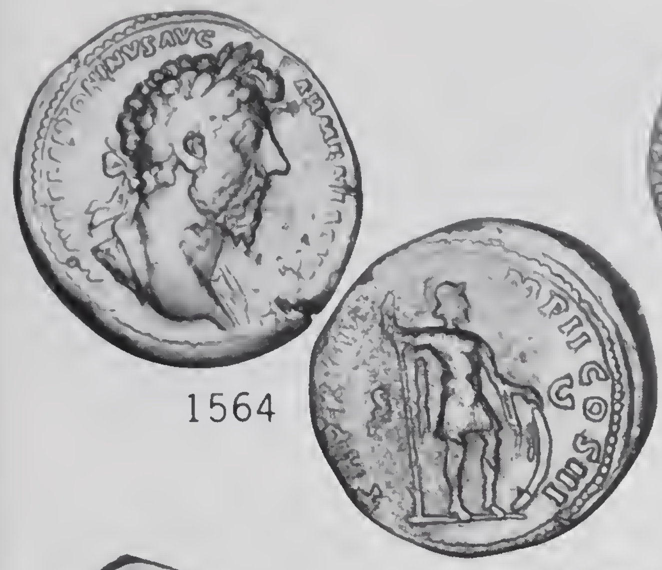

DIVVS ANTONINVS
CONSECRATIO
S C
1557

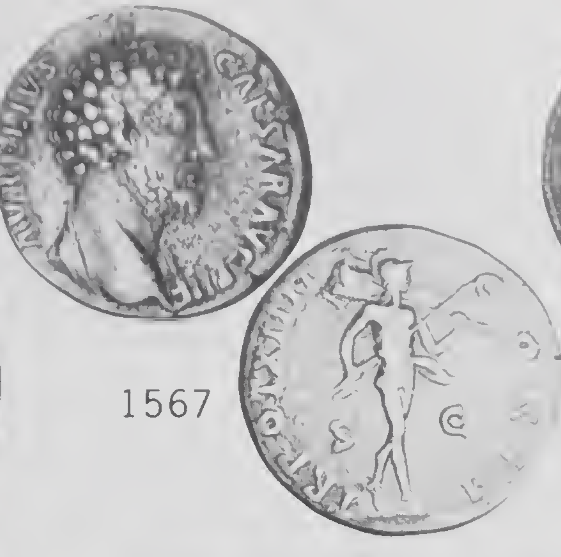

1558

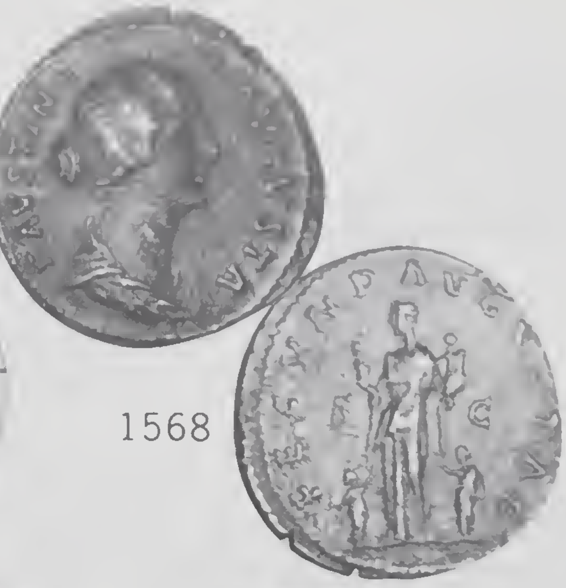


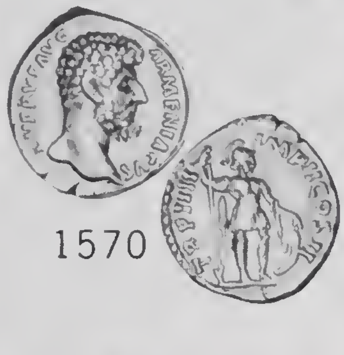
1562

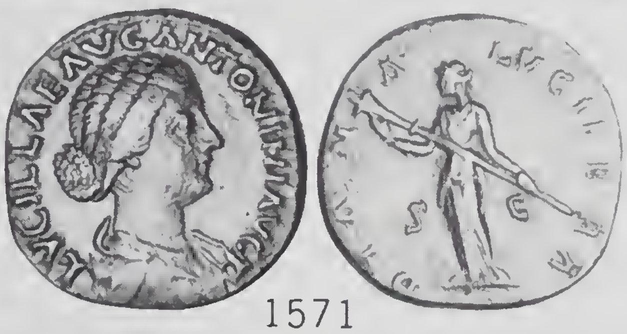

1563

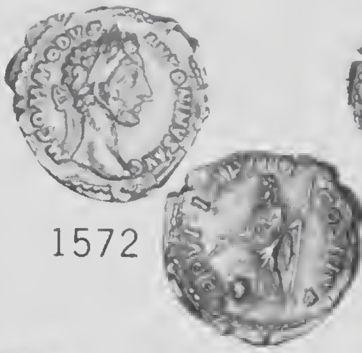

1564

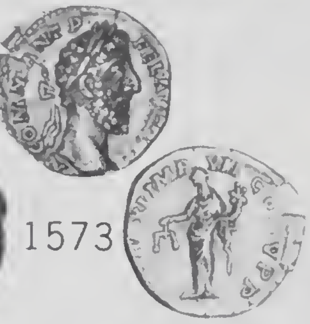

1567

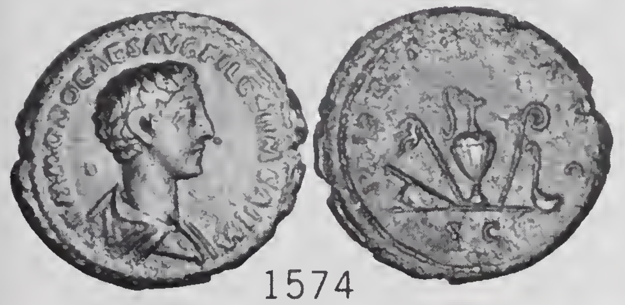

1568

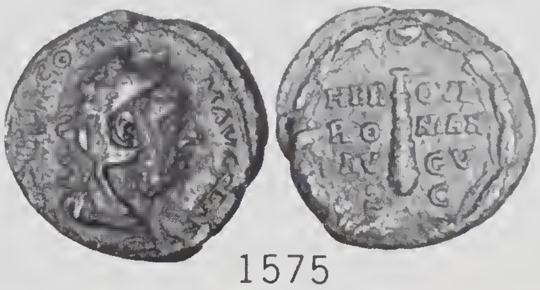

1570

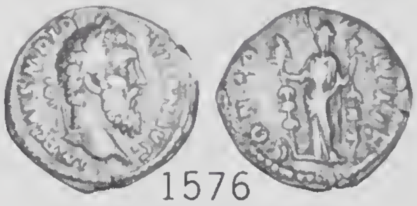

1571

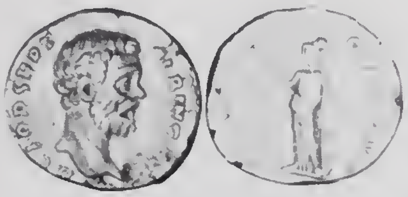

1572

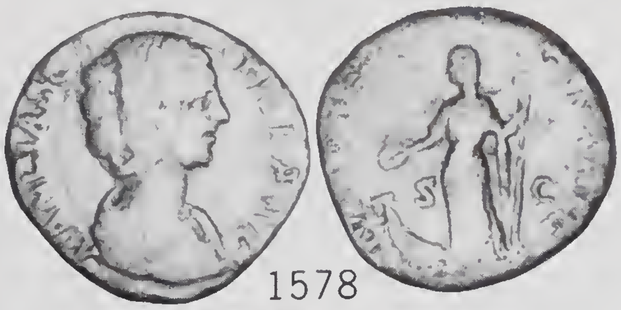

1573

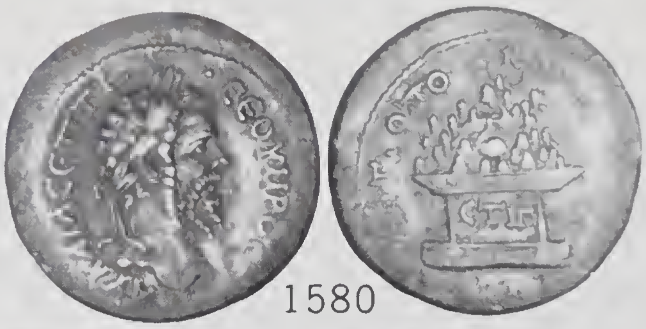

1574

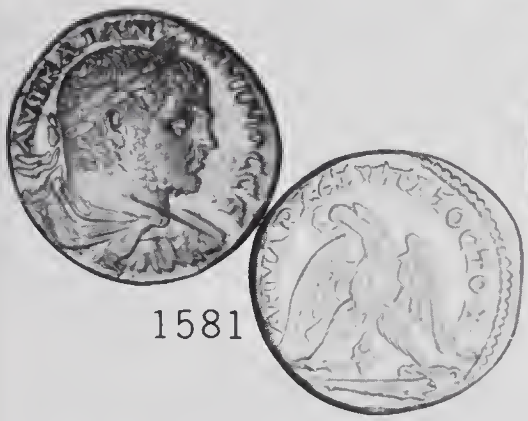

1575

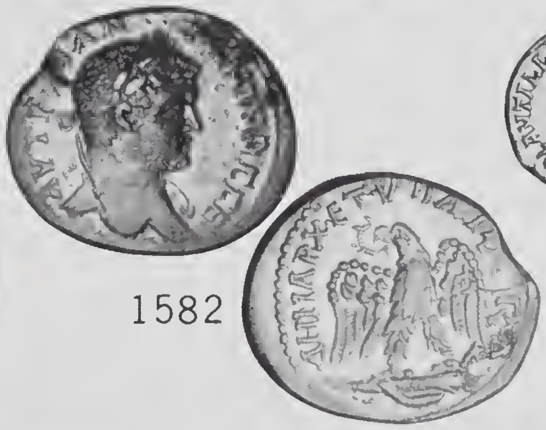

1576

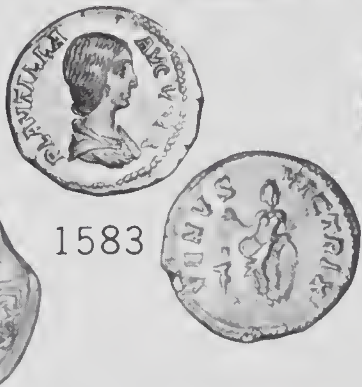

1577

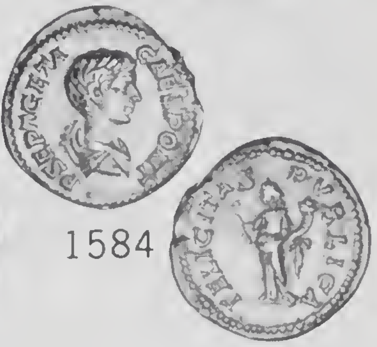

1578

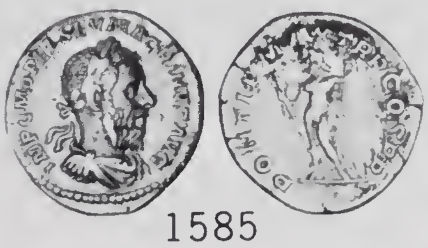

1580

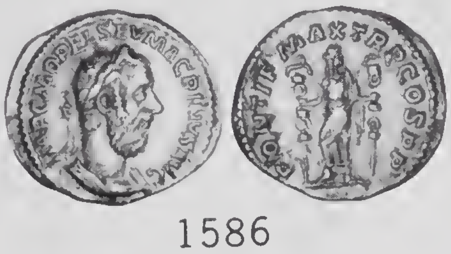

1581

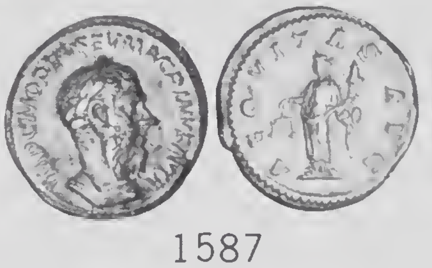

1582

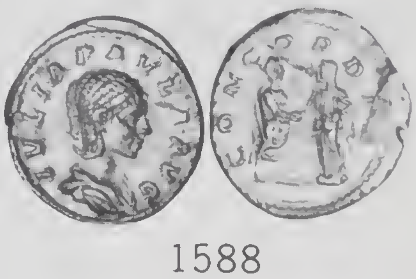

1583

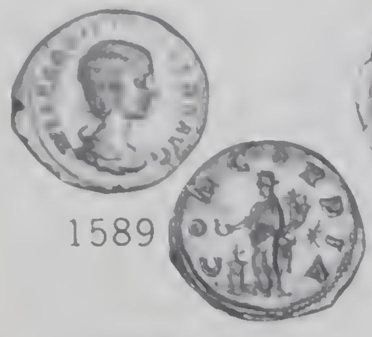

1584

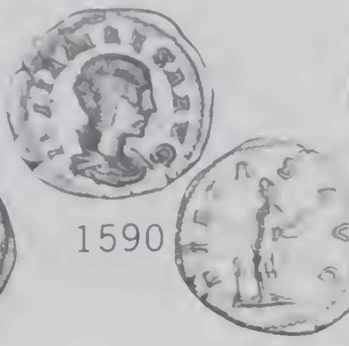

1585

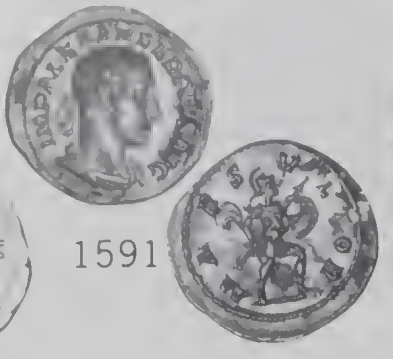

1586

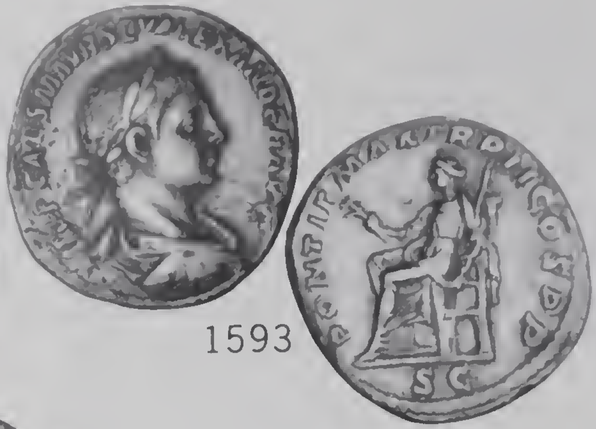

1587

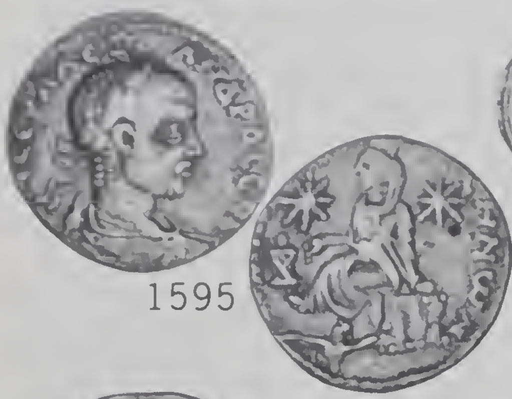

1588

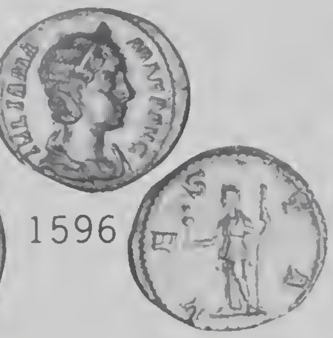

1589

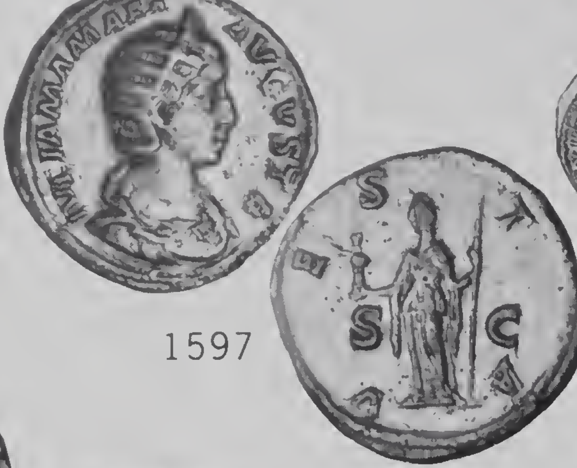

1590

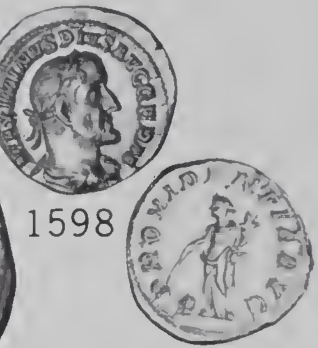

1591

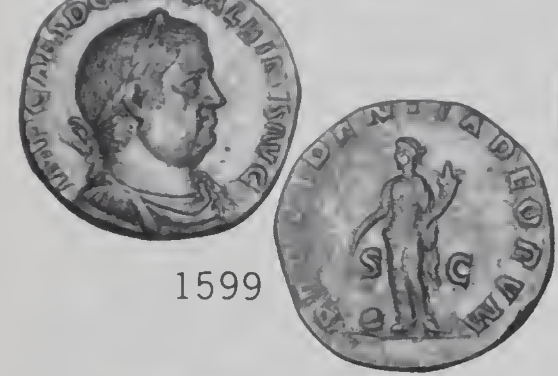

1593

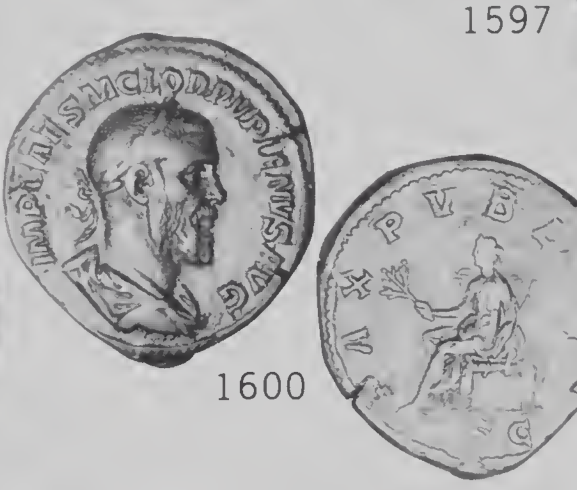

1595

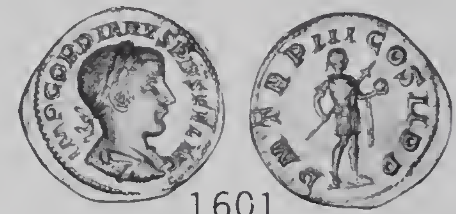

1596

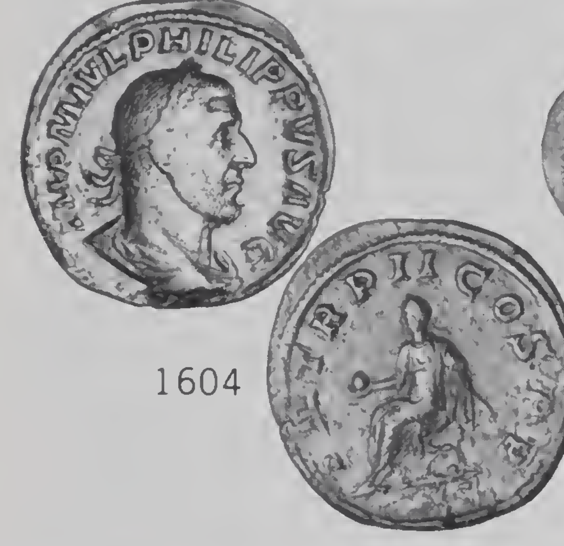

1597

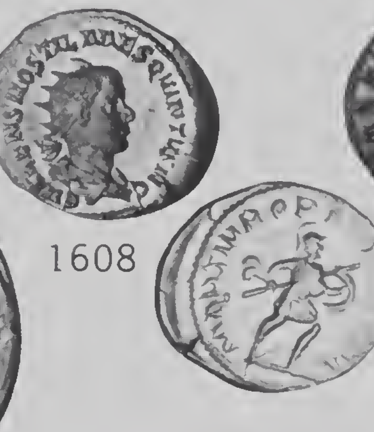

1598

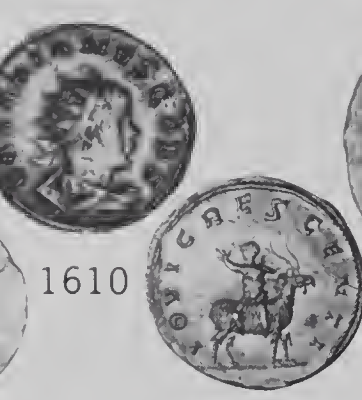

1599

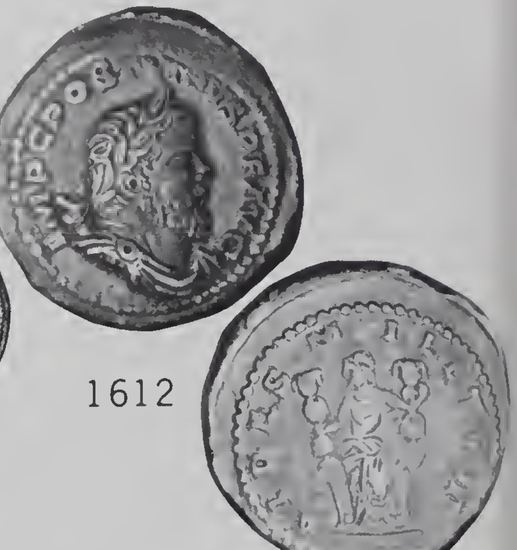

1600

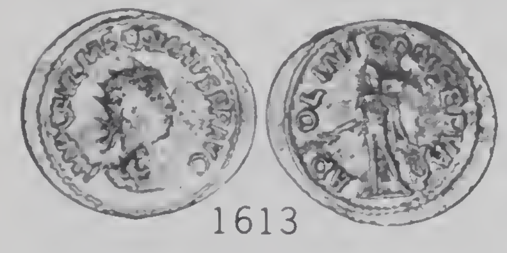

1601

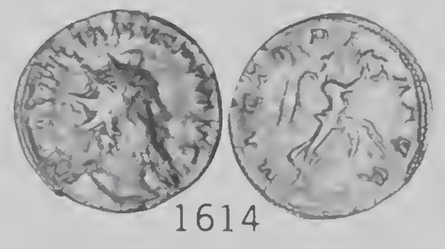

1604

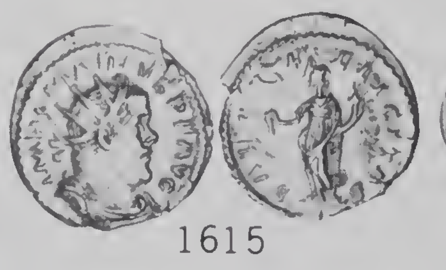

1608

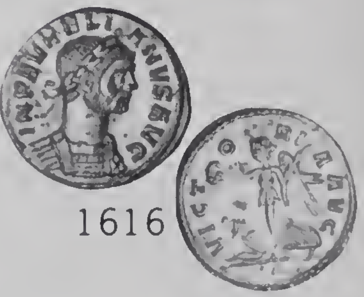

1610

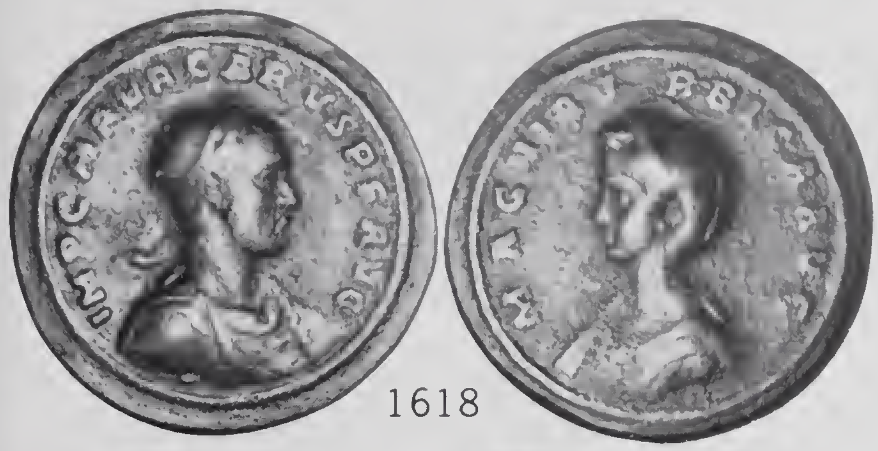

1612

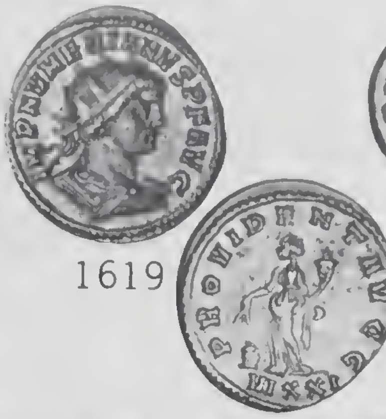

1613

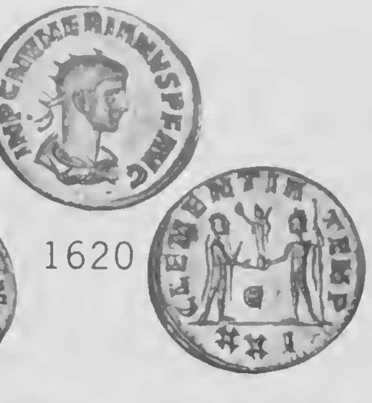

1614

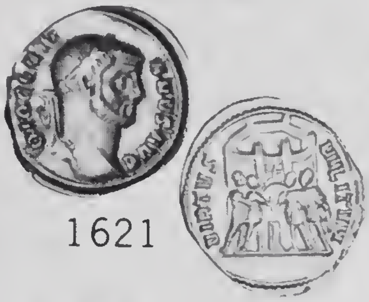

1615

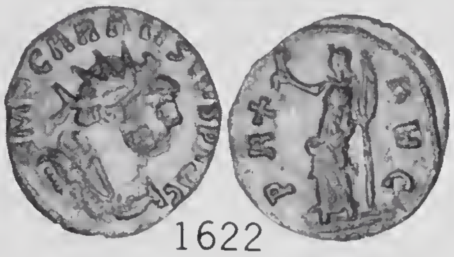

1616

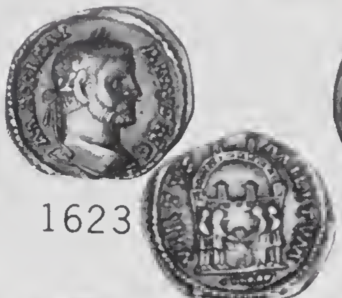

1618

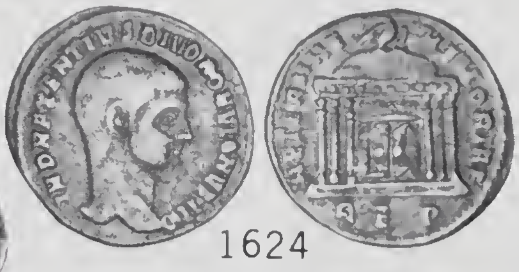

1619

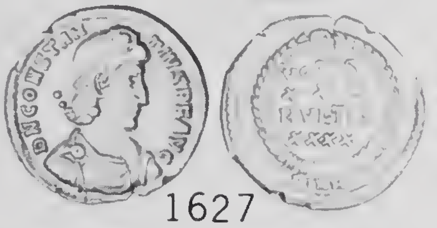

1620

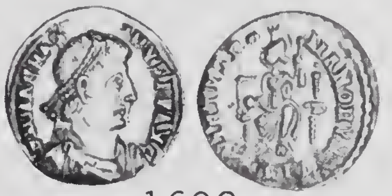

1621

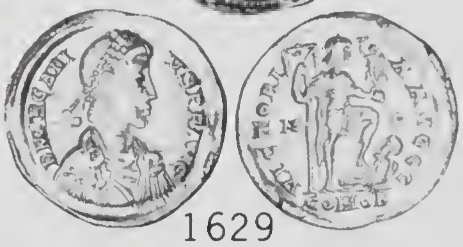

1622

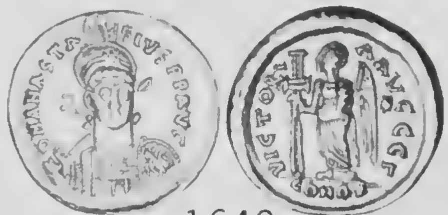

1623

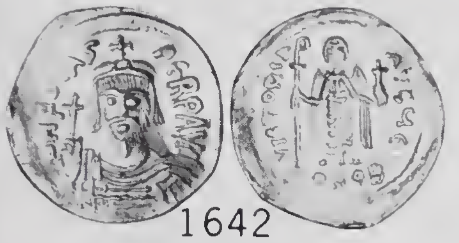

1624

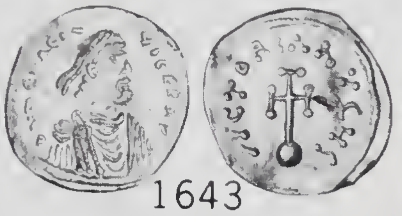

1627

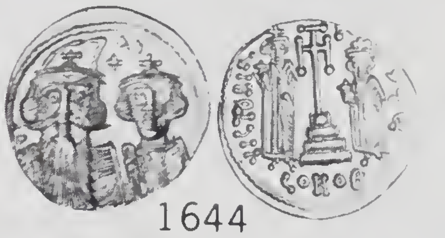

1628

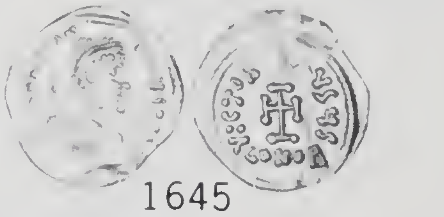

1629

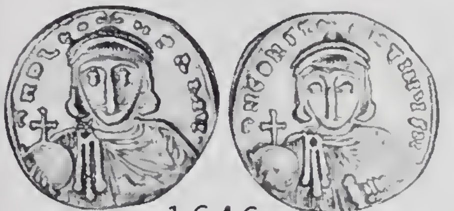

1640

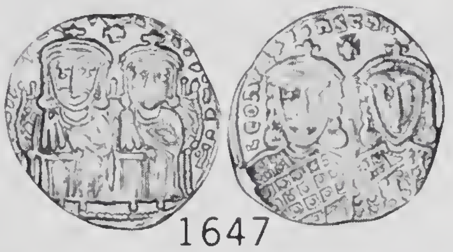

1642

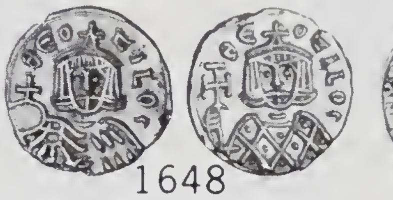

1643

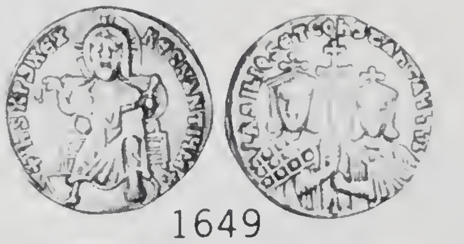

1644

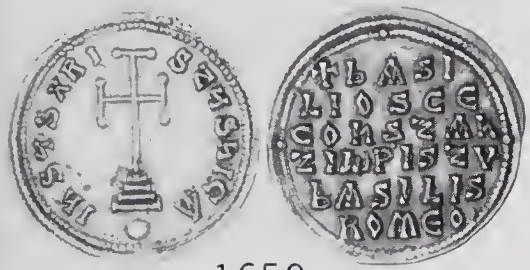

1645

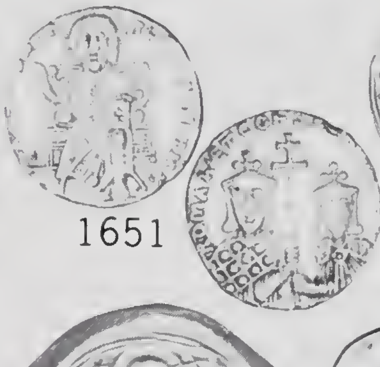

-1646

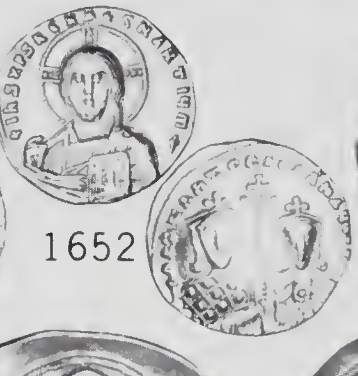

1647

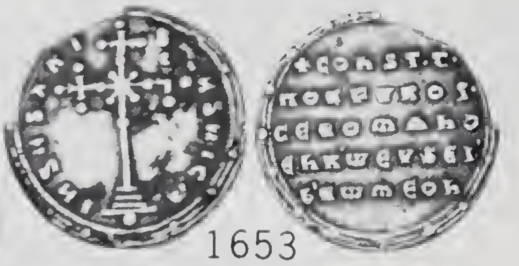

1648

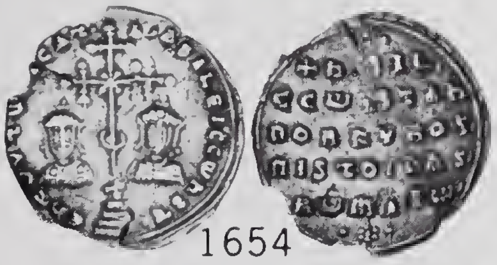

1649

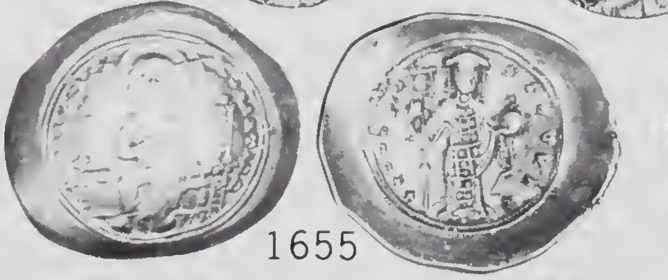

+bASI
LIOSCE
COMSZAN
ZIMPISEV
bASILIS
ROMEO
1650

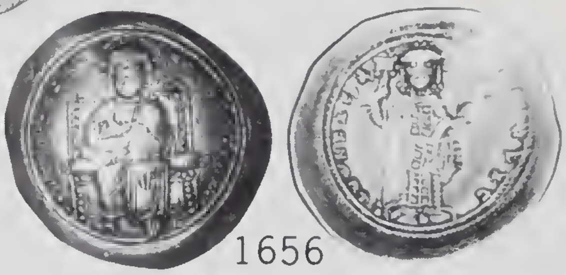

1651

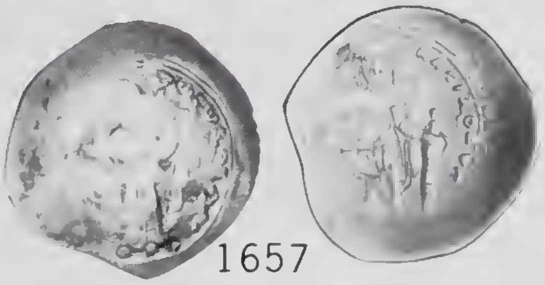

1652

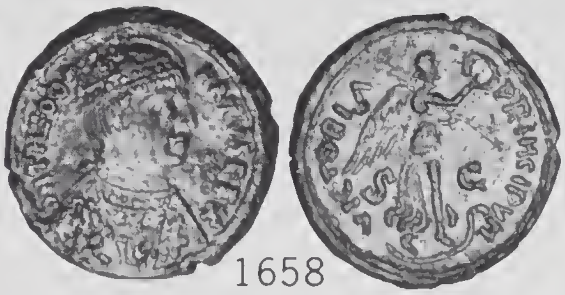

1653


1654


1655


1656


1657


1658

AMET ZOGU
SHQIPNI
ALBANIA
FR 100

1665

G. KASTRIOTI SKANDERBEG

1667

1670

IMPERATOR
HUNGAR. BOHEM. GAL.

1688

REPUBLIK ÖSTERREICH
100
SCHILLING
1926

1689

REPUBLIK ÖSTERREICH
100
SCHILLING
1931

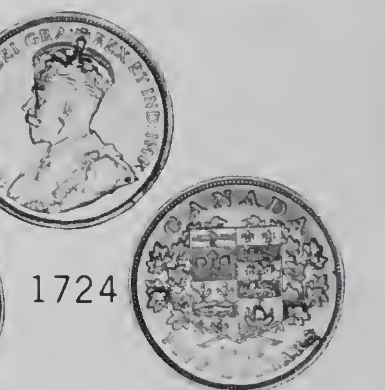
1692

1697

1712

CANADA
FIVE DOLLARS

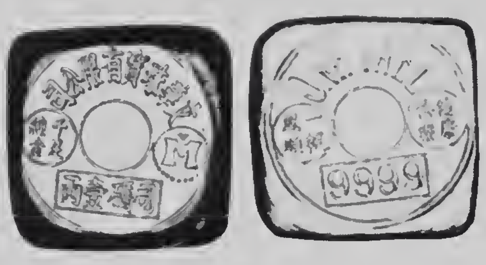
1722



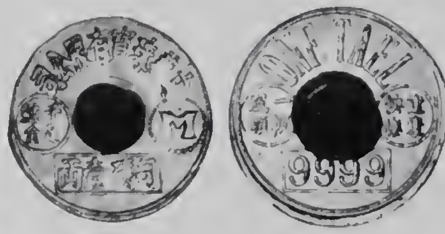
1724

50 PESOS CENTROAMERICANOS
LIBRE CREZCA FECUNDO
UNIDAD DE CUENTA
BANCO CENTROAMERICANO DE INTEGRACION ECONOMICA
1960-1970

1737



1743



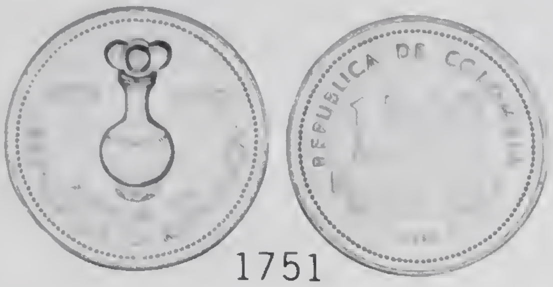
1744

CK 31800
成色996.0
77

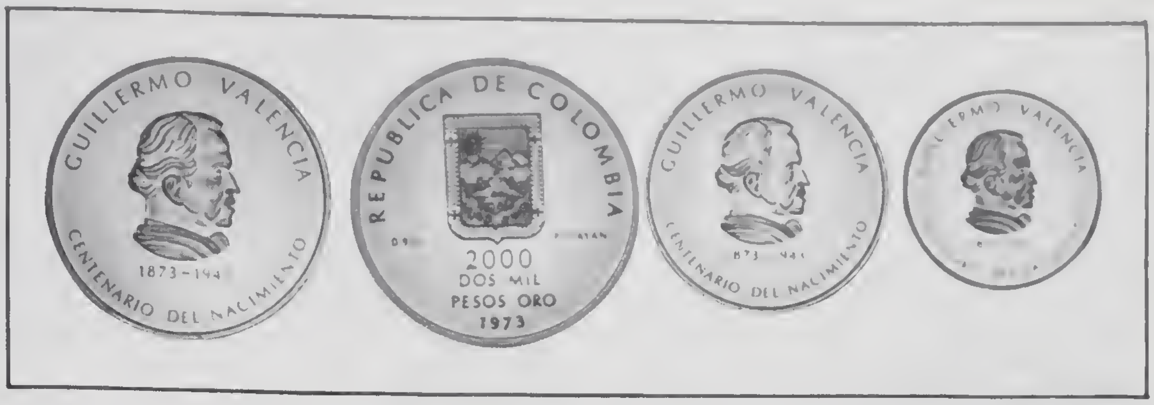
1745

1747

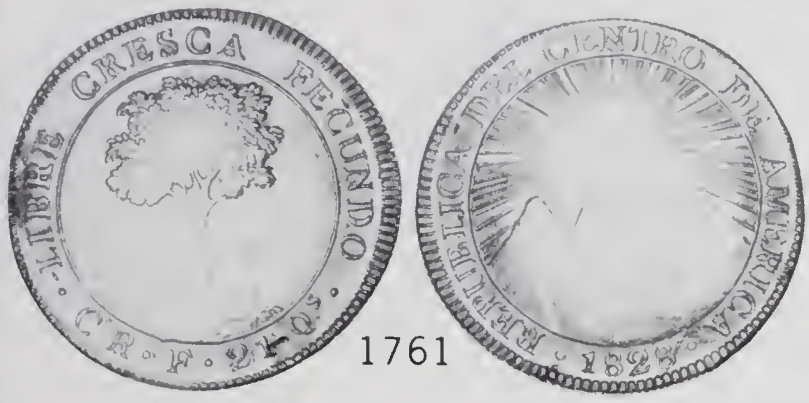
1748


REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA

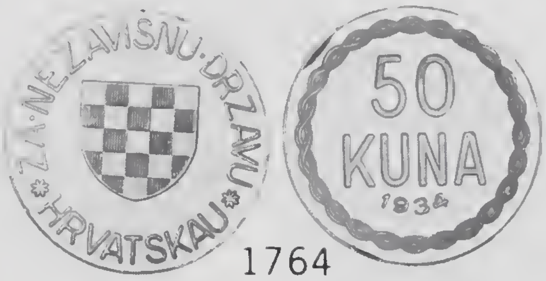
1751


GUILLERMO VALENCIA
1873 - 1943
CENTENARIO DEL NACIMIENTO
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
2000
DOS MIL
PESOS ORO
1973

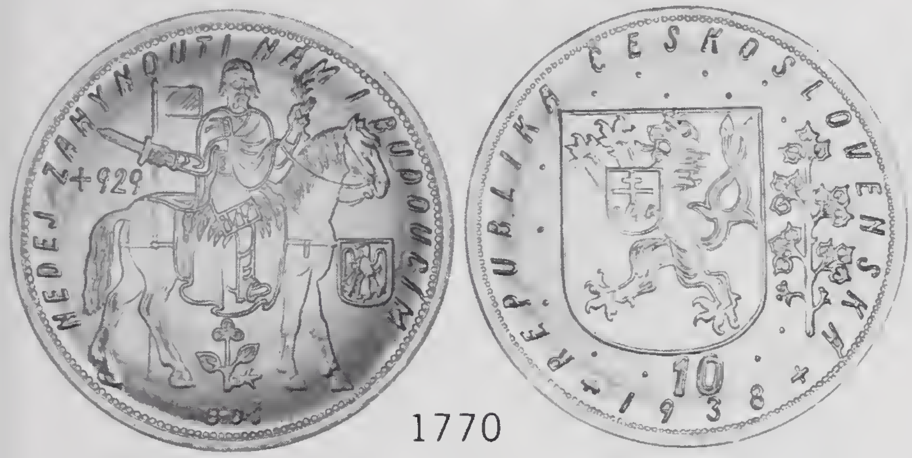
1755


LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO
CR. F. 2 1/2 S.
REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA
1828

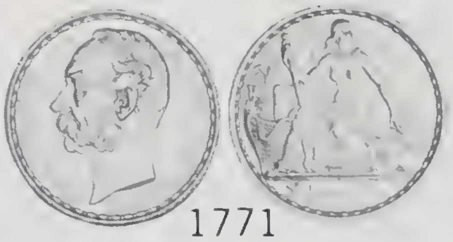
1761


ZA NEZAVISNU DRZAVU HRVATSKU
50
KUNA
1934

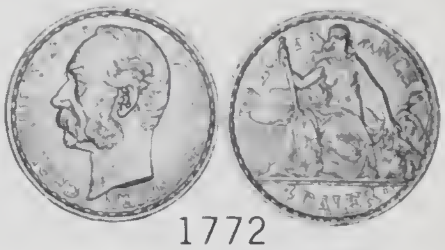
1764


NEDEJ ZAHYNOUTI NÁM I BUDOUCÍM
+929
REPUBLIKA ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
10
1938

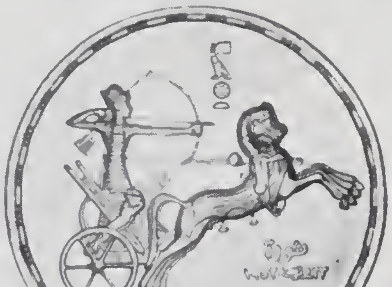
1770

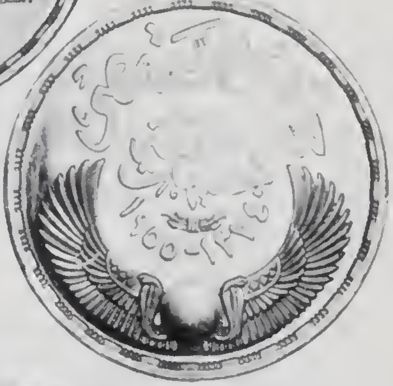


1771

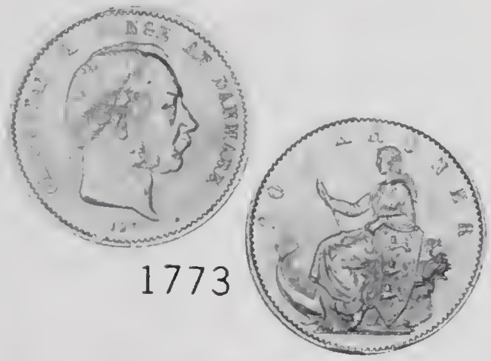


1772

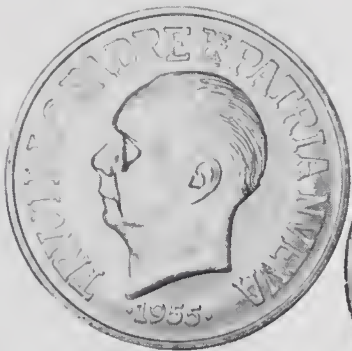


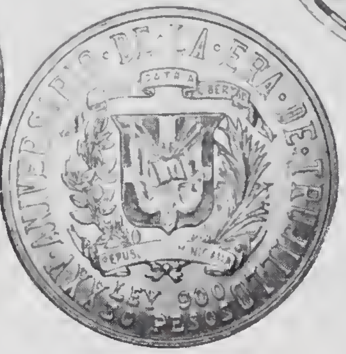


1784

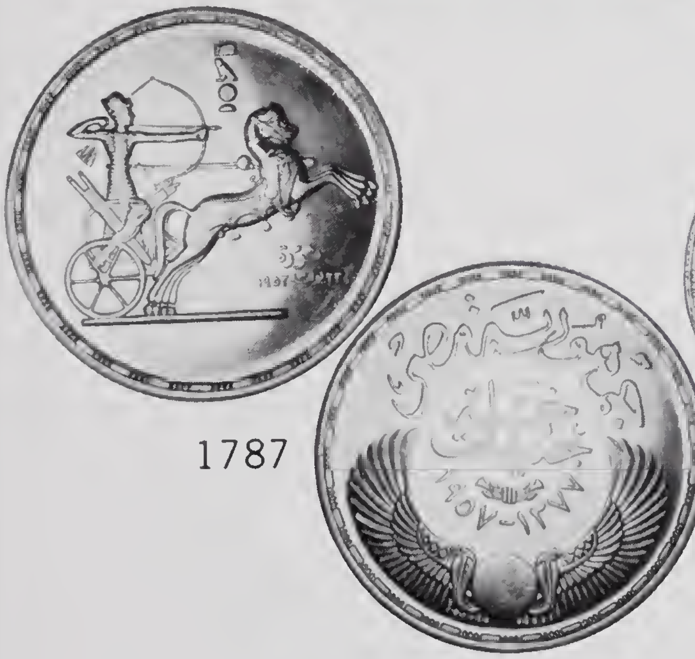


1773

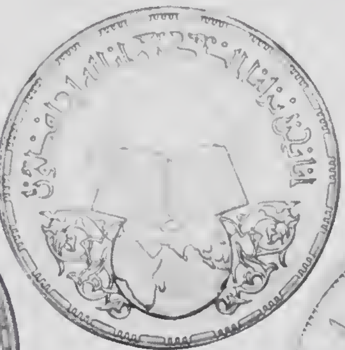


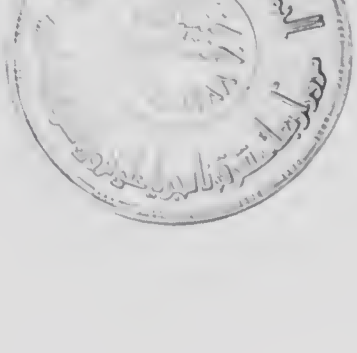

LEY 900
30 PESOS

1776

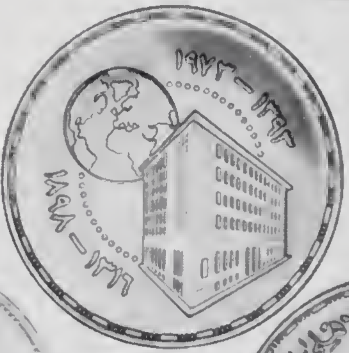


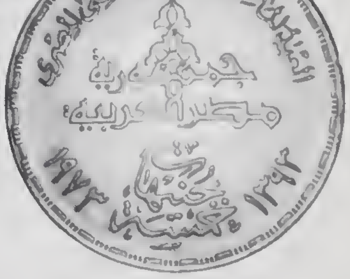
1787





1790





1796

1800

FINLAND
200
1801

1805

MINISTERE·DE·L'AGRICULTURE
1806

1814

GEORGIVS·II·DEI·GRATIA·
1822

1824

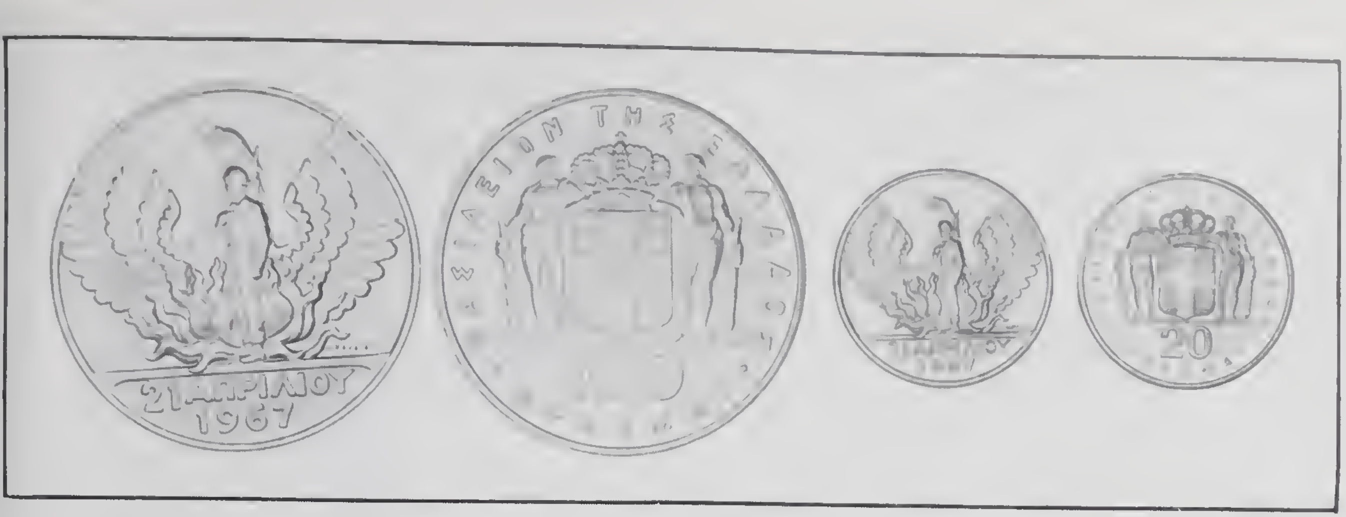
1826

1827

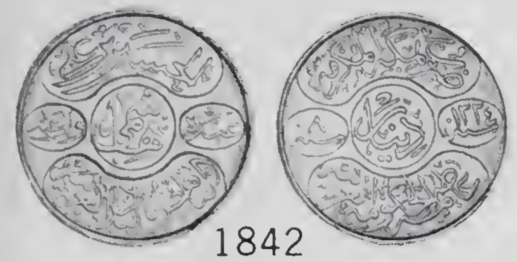
PRESIDENT
MDCCCLXII
1829

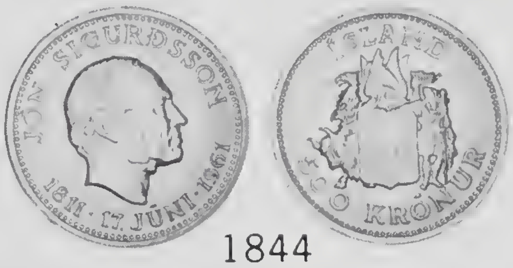
VICTORIA DEI GRA: BRITT: REGINA FID: DEF: IND: IMP:
QUEEN VICTORIA'S MEDAL
ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY · WOOLWICH
1830

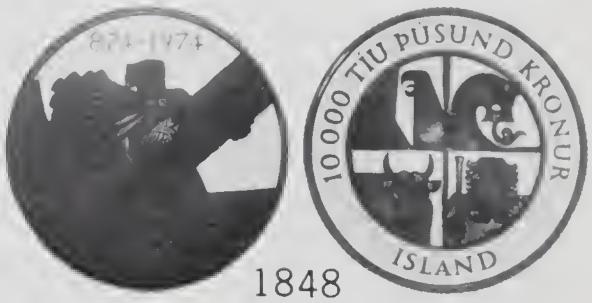
1835

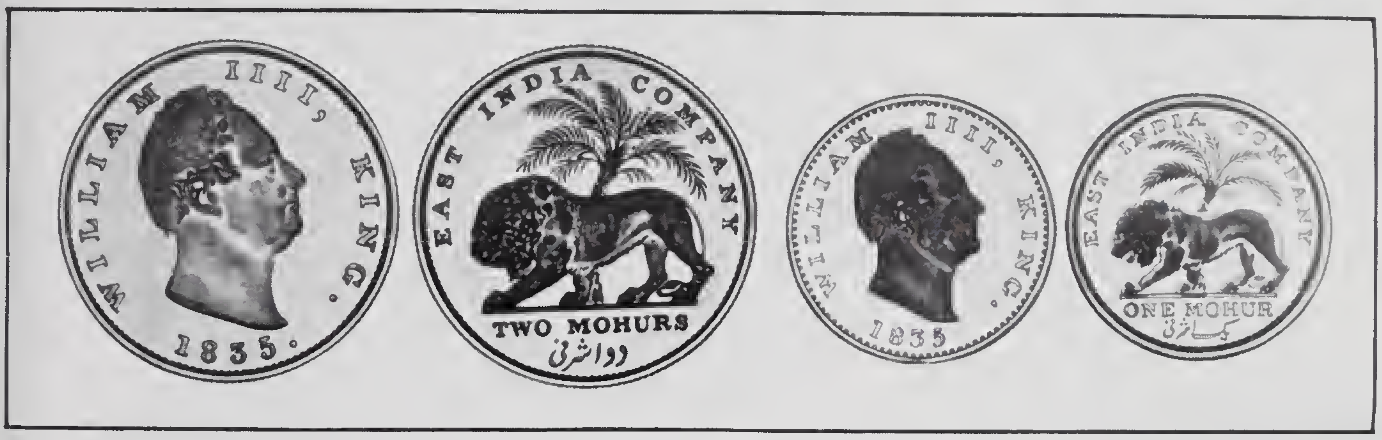

1840

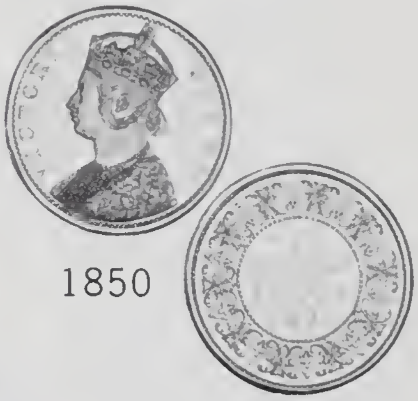
1841

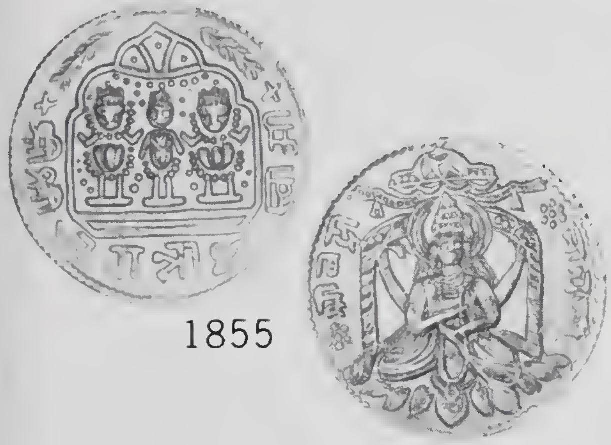

1842

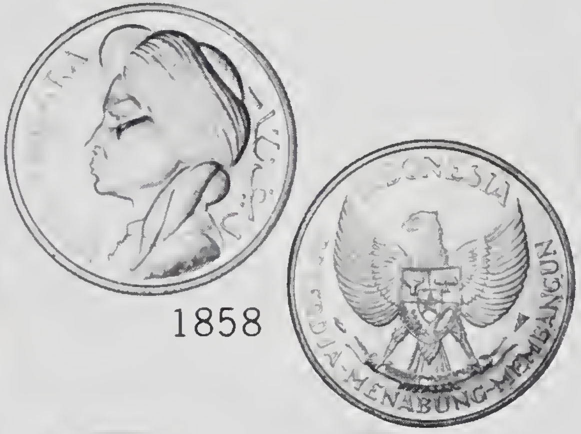

1844

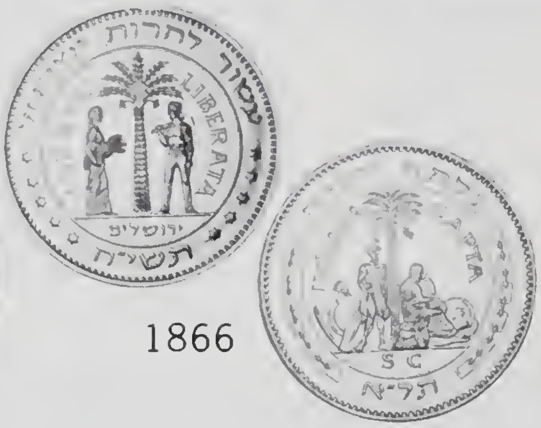

1848

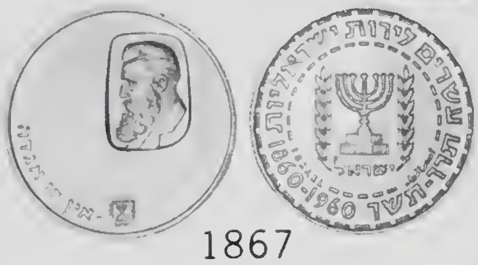

1849

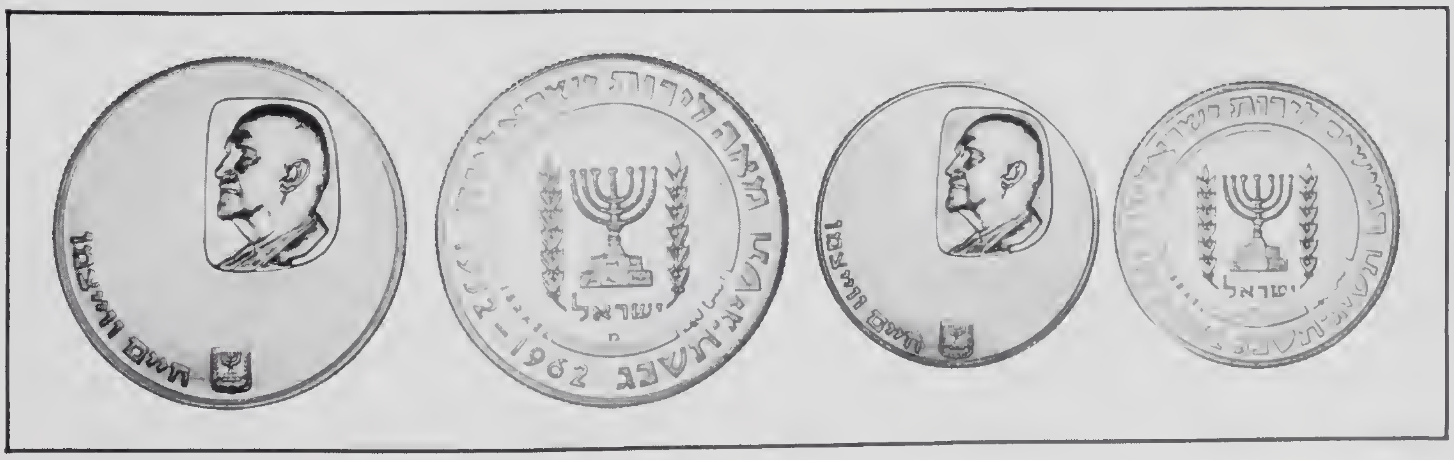

1850

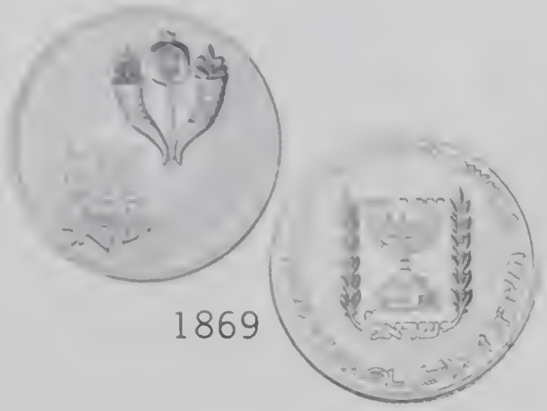

1855

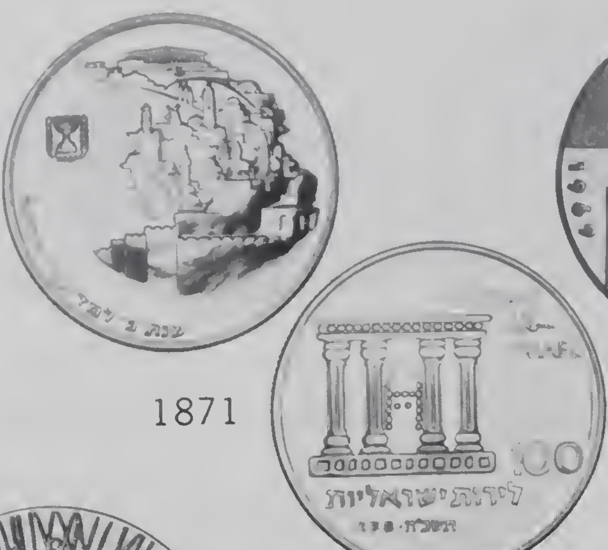

1858

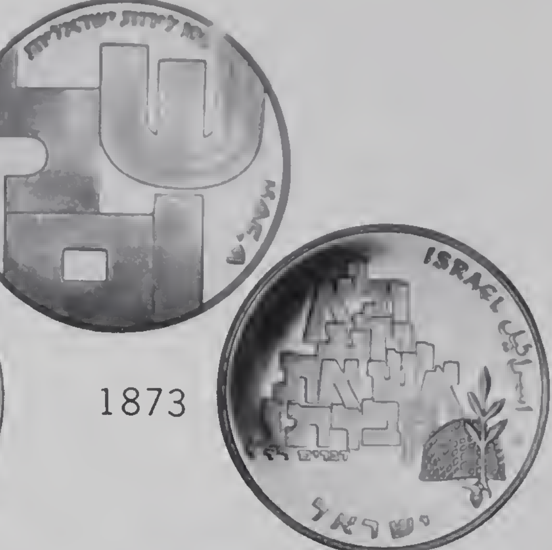

1866

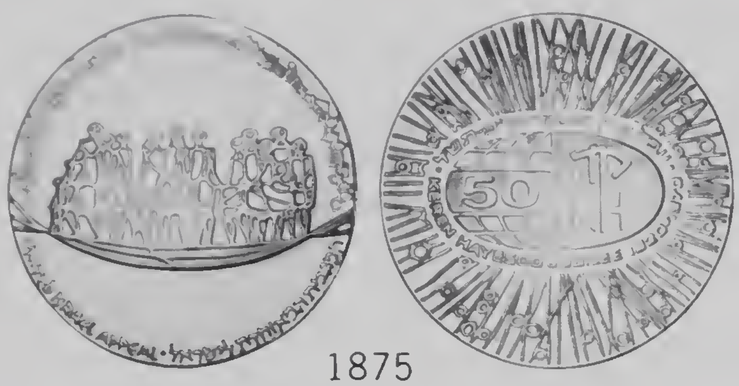

1867

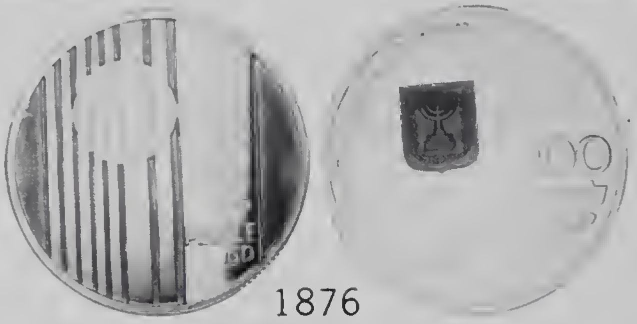

1868

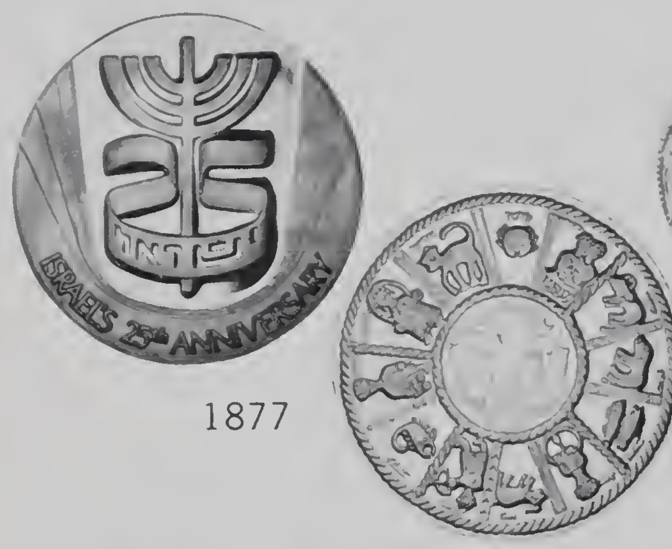

1869

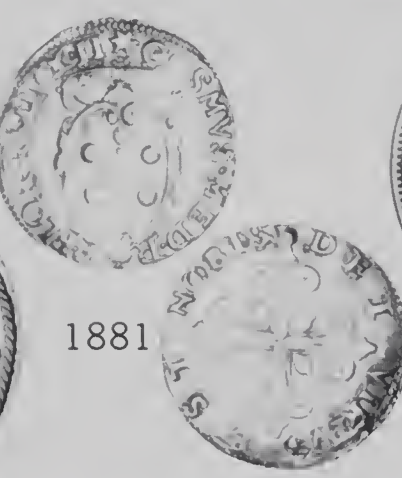

100
לירות ישראליות
1871

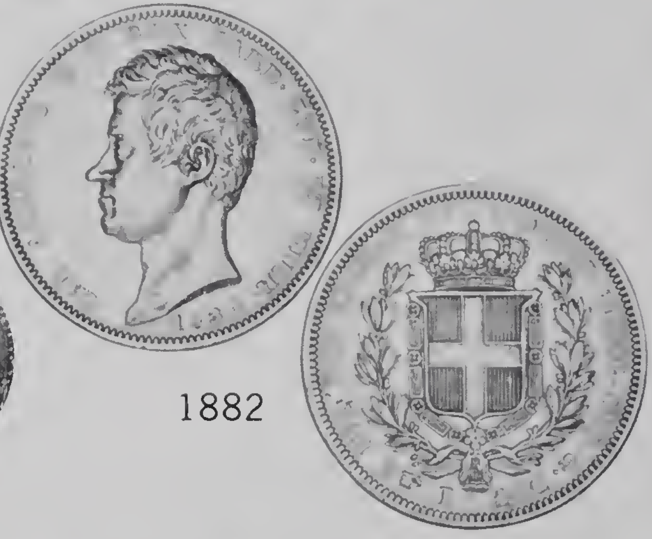

ISRAEL
ישראל
1873

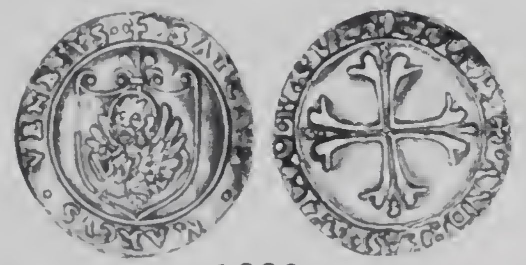

1875

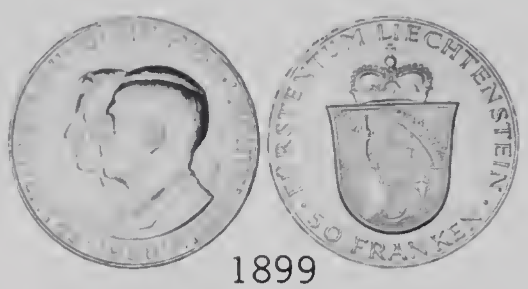

1876

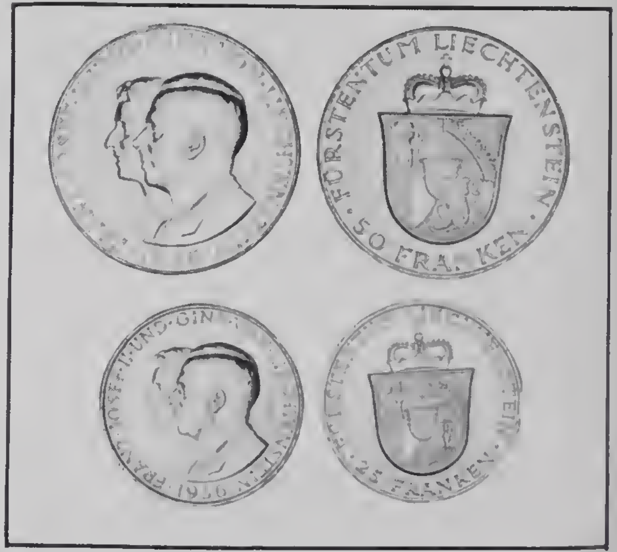

ISRAEL'S 25th ANNIVERSARY
1877

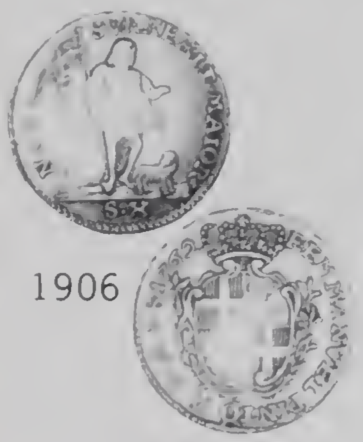

1881

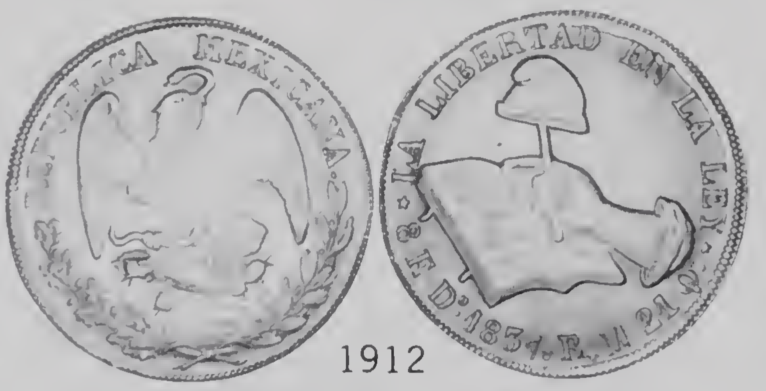

1882


1883


FÜRSTENTUM LIECHTENSTEIN
50 FRANKEN
1899


FÜRSTENTUM LIECHTENSTEIN
50 FRANKEN
25 FRANKEN
1900


1906

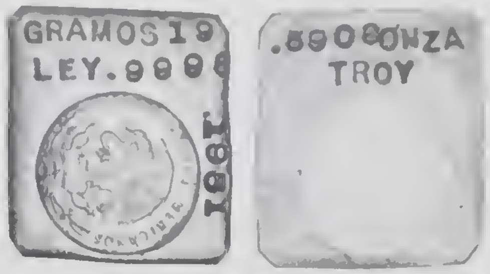

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
1912

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY

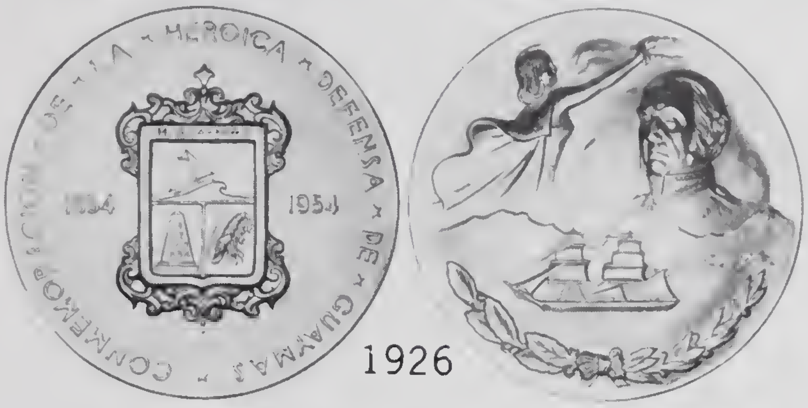
1913

1888
2 1/2 PESOS

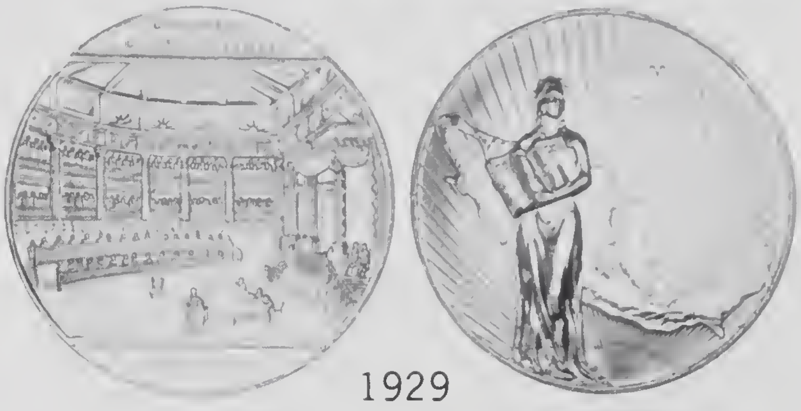
1914


GRAMOS 19
LEY.999
.5908 ONZA
TROY

1916


CONMEMORACION DE LA HEROICA DEFENSA DE GUAYMAS
1854
1954

1926



1929

TIERRA Y LIBERTAD
EMILIANO ZAPATA
PLAN DE AYALA

1935

HEROICA BATALLA DEL 5 DE MAYO DE 18
PUEBLA
CENTENARIO
ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS

1938

CENTENARIO
ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS

1939

CONSTITUCION DEL E. L. Y S. DE BAJA CALIFORNIA
X. ANIVERSARIO

1940

IV CENTENARIO DE LA FUNDACION DE LA CIUDAD DE DURANGO
FRANCISCO DE IBARRA
ALONSO DE PACHECO
1563
1963

1942

CONGRESO CONSTITUYENTE DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS
1917

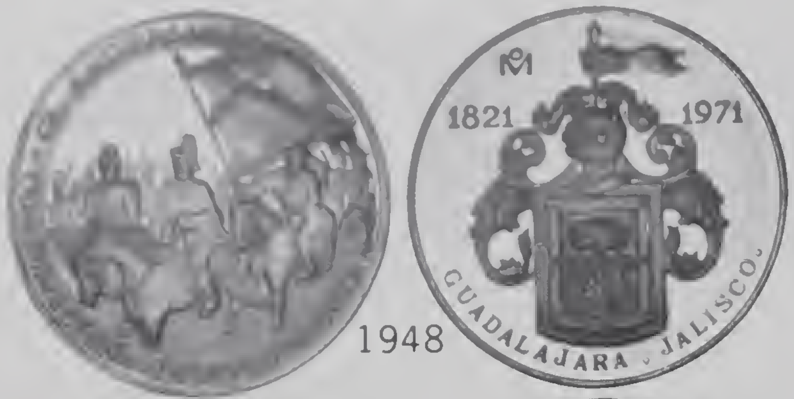
1943

CINCUENTENARIO DE SU REAPERTURA
1920
1970
H. COLEGIO MILITAR
POR EL HONOR DE MEXICO

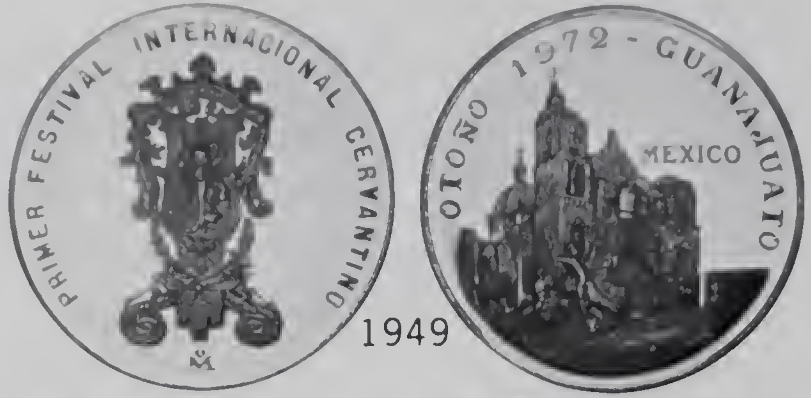
1945

CONMEMORACION DEL ESCUDO NACIONAL

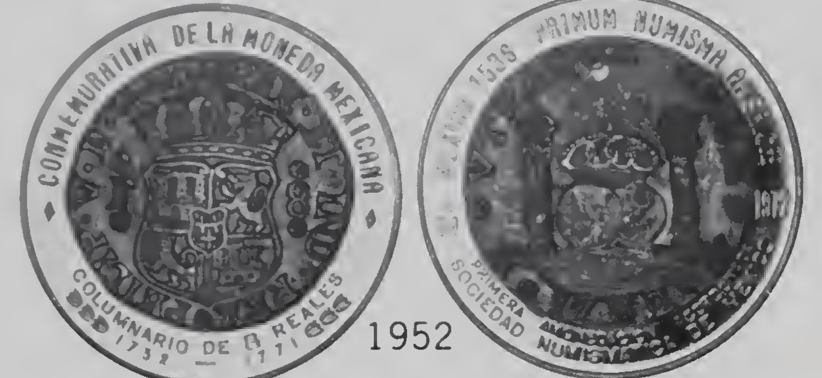
1946


1821
1971
GUADALAJARA . JALISCO

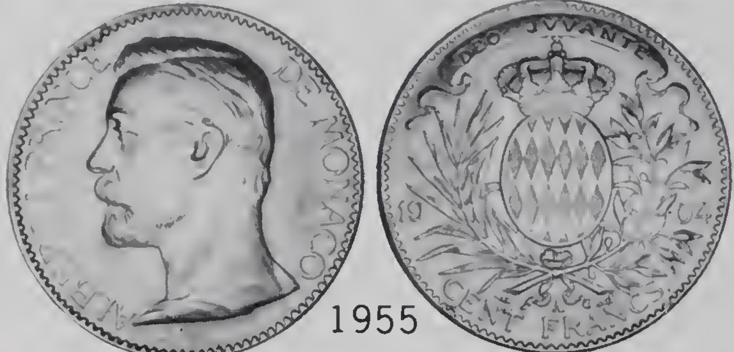
1948


PRIMER FESTIVAL INTERNACIONAL CERVANTINO
OTOÑO 1972 - GUANAJUATO
MEXICO

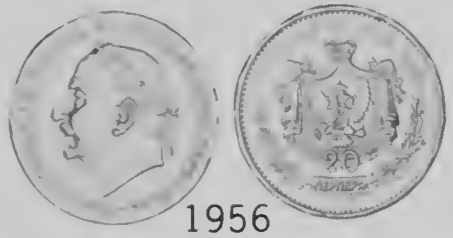
1949


CONMEMORATIVA DE LA MONEDA MEXICANA
COLUMNARIO DE 8 REALES
1732 — 1771
PRIMUM NUMISMA
PRIMERA SOCIEDAD NUMISMATICA

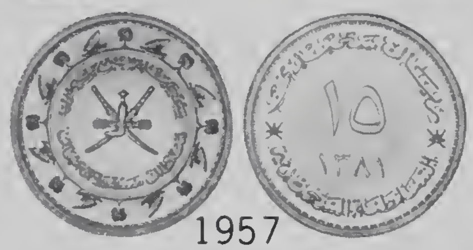
1952


DE MONACO
CENT FRANCS

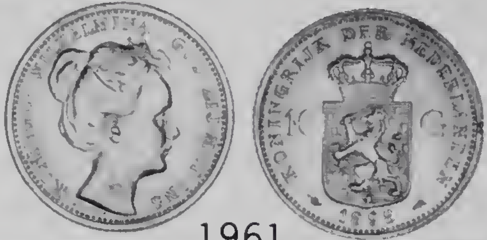
1955



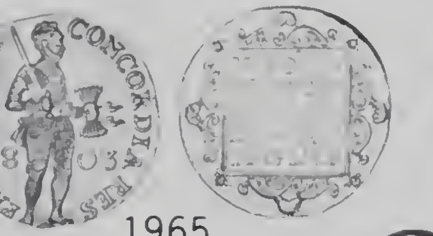
1956



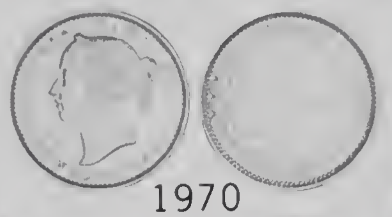
1957


KONINGRIJK DER NEDERLANDEN

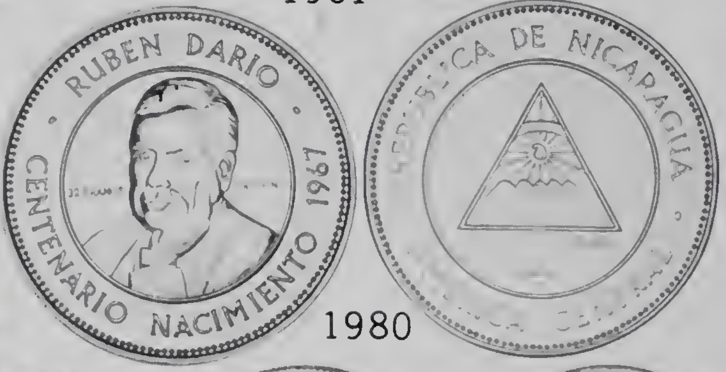
1961


CONCORDIA RES PAR. CRESCUNT
18 03

1965

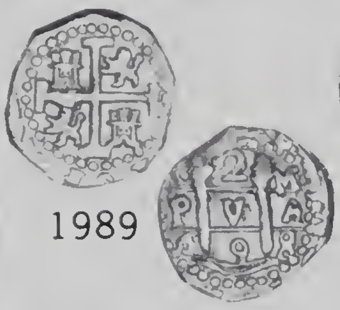


1970

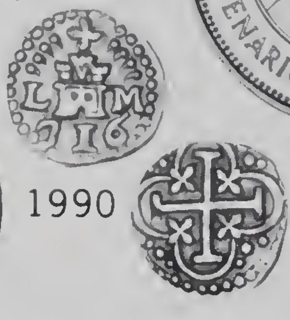

RUBEN DARIO
CENTENARIO NACIMIENTO 1967
REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA
BANCO CENTRAL

1980

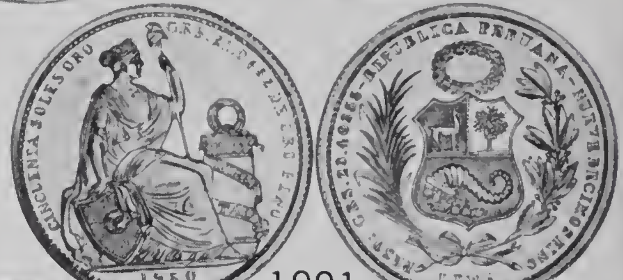
1983



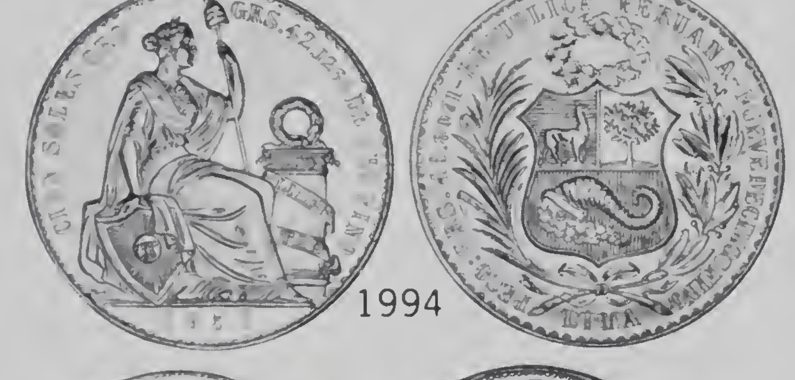
1989



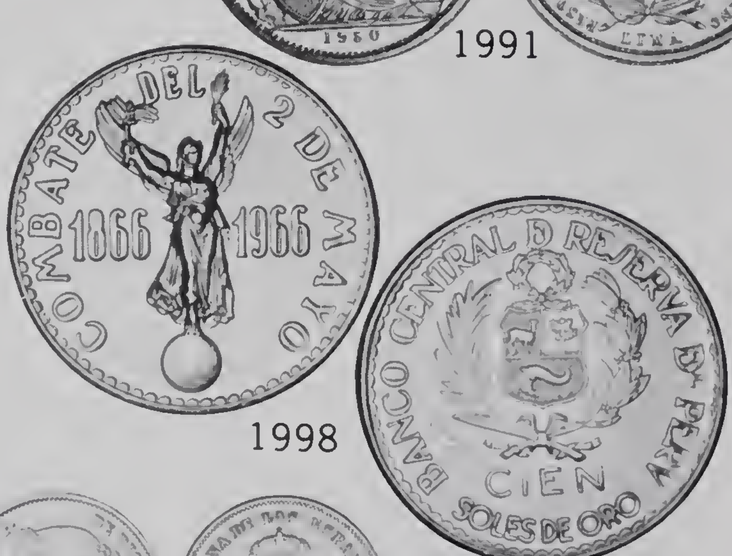
1990


CINCUENTA SOLES ORO
REPUBLICA PERUANA
LIMA

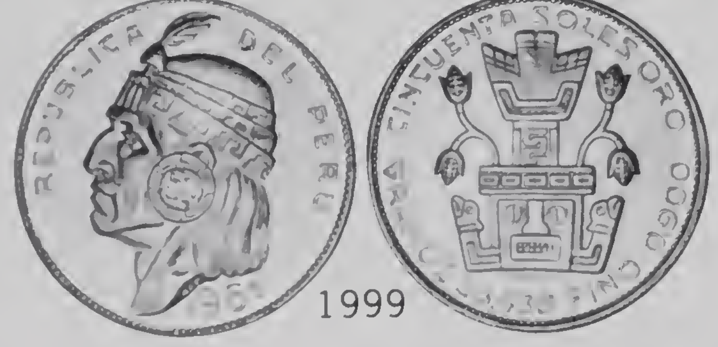
1991


CIEN SOLES ORO
GRS. 42.123
REPUBLICA PERUANA
LIMA

1994

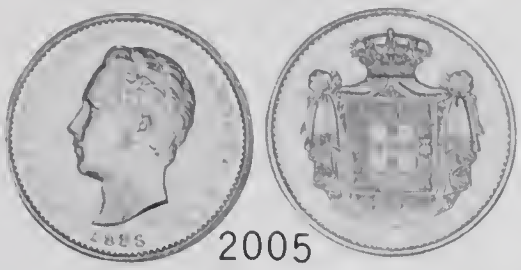

COMBATE DEL 2 DE MAYO
1866
1966
BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU
CIEN
SOLES DE ORO

1998

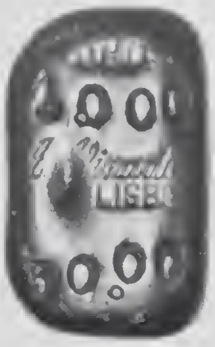

REPUBLICA DEL PERU
CINCUENTA SOLES ORO

1999

2003

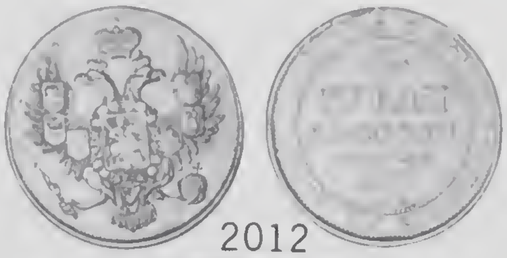


2005

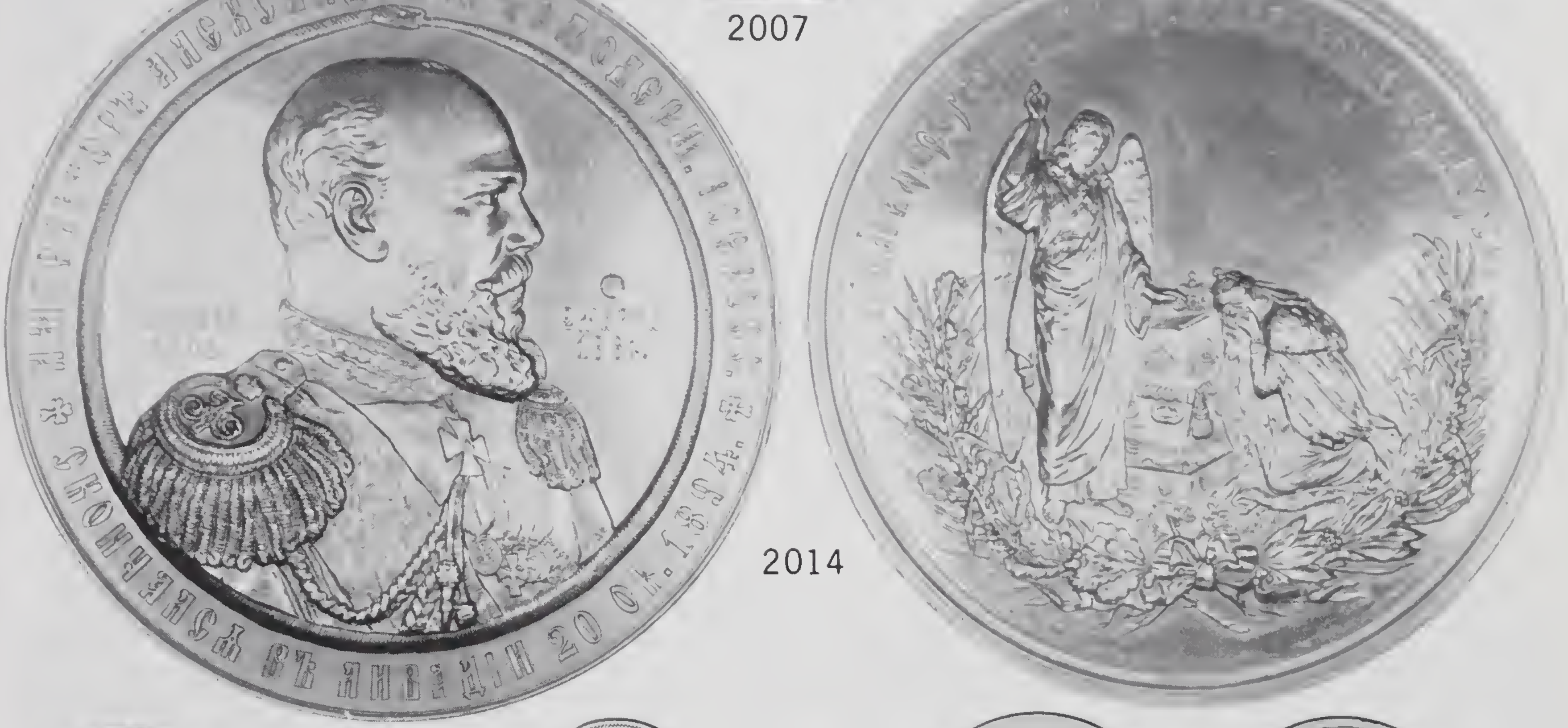


4.000
LISBO
50.000

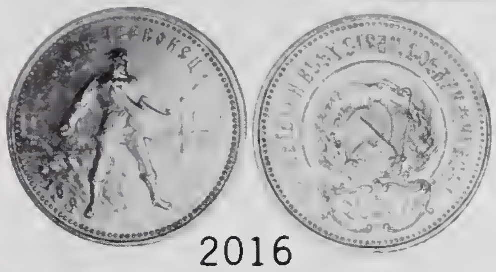
2007



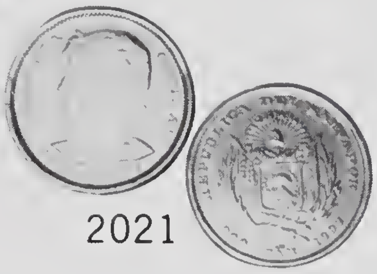
2012



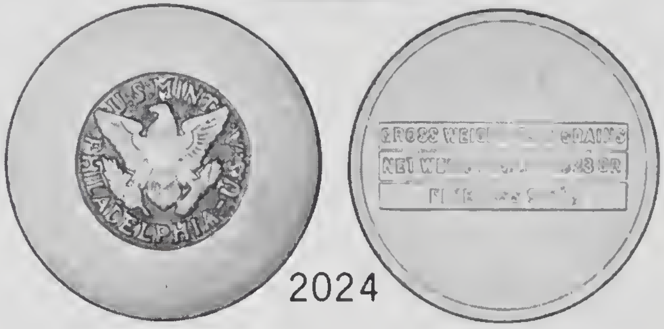
2014



2016

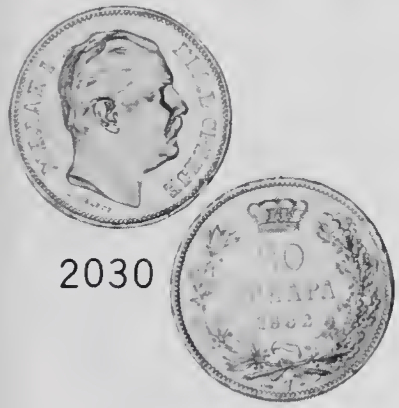


2021

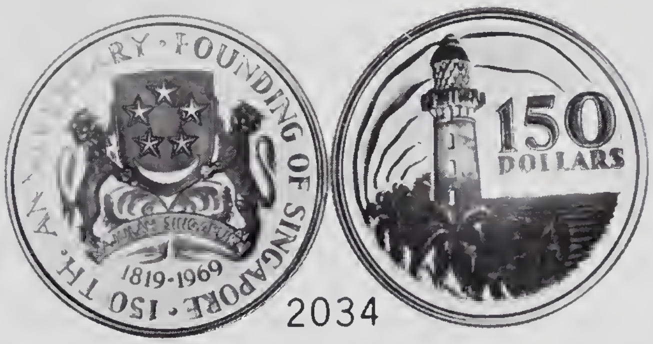


U.S. MINT
PHILADELPHIA
GROSS WEIGHT GRAINS

2024

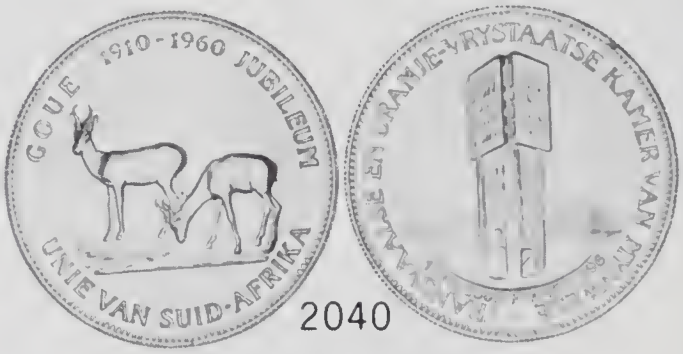


2030



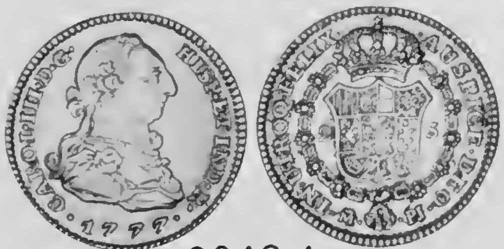
ANNIVERSARY · FOUNDING OF SINGAPORE · 150 TH.
1819-1969
150 DOLLARS

2034

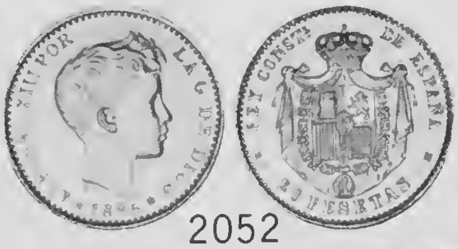


GOUE 1910-1960 JUBILEUM
UNIE VAN SUID-AFRIKA
ORANJE-VRYSTAATSE KAMER VAN

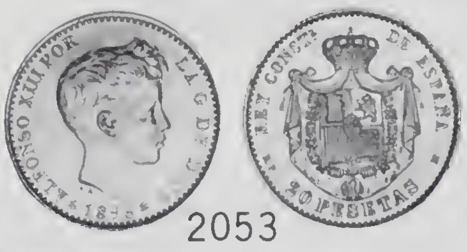
2040



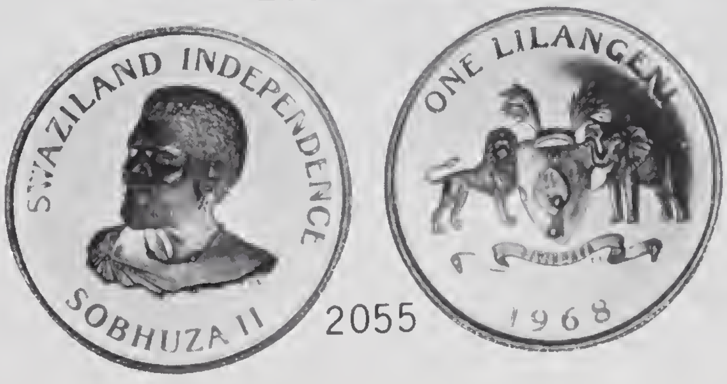
2048-A



2052

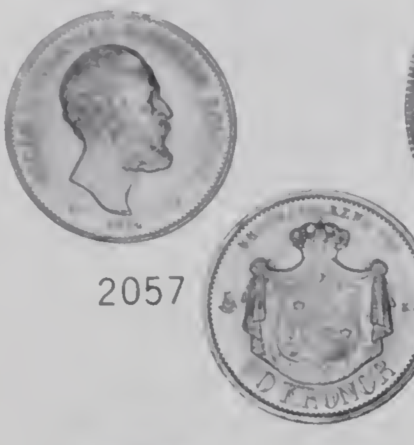


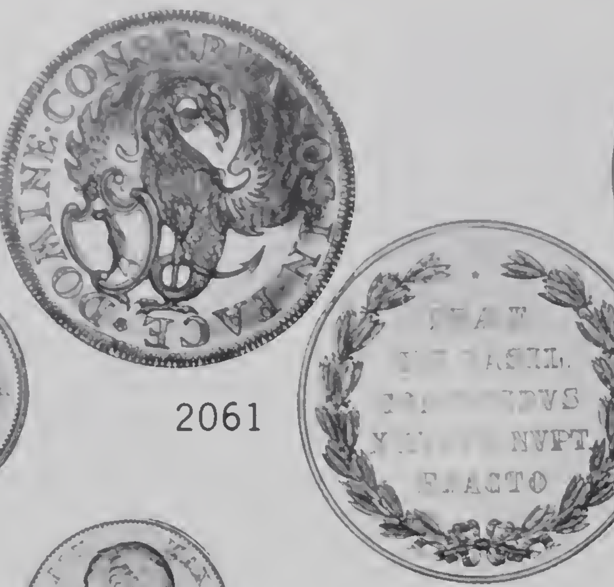
2053

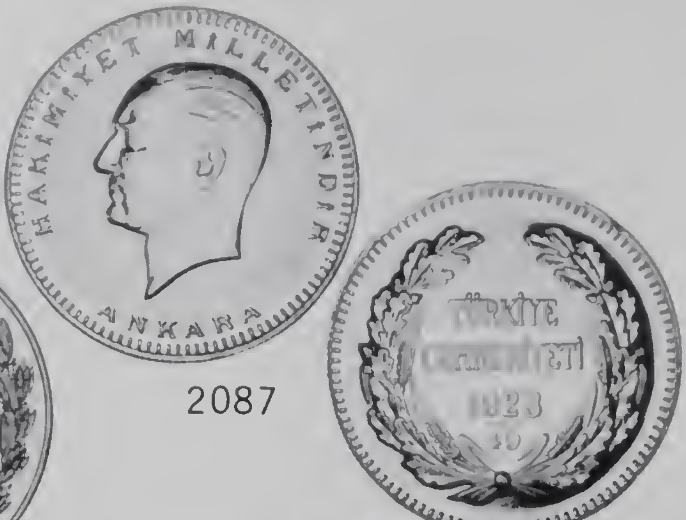


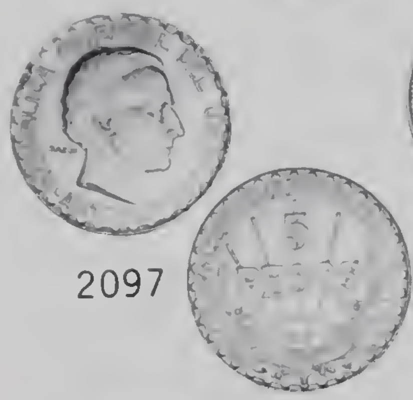
SWAZILAND INDEPENDENCE
SOBHUZA II
ONE LILANGENI
1968

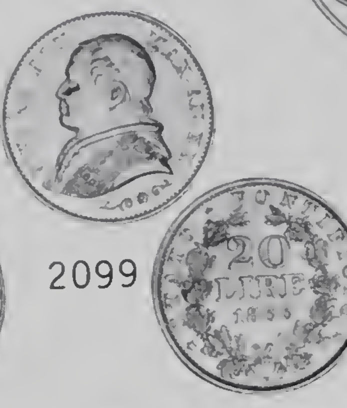
2055

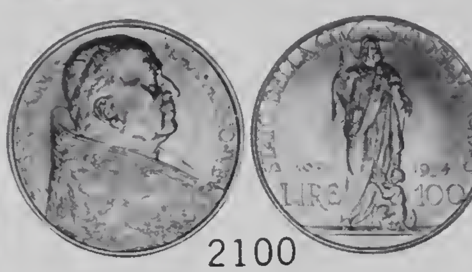

2057

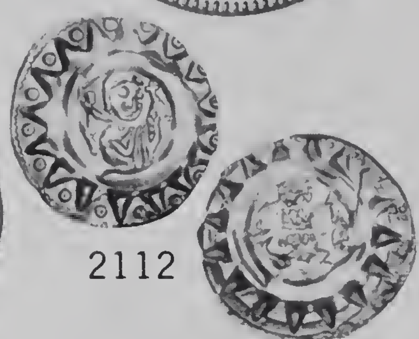

2061

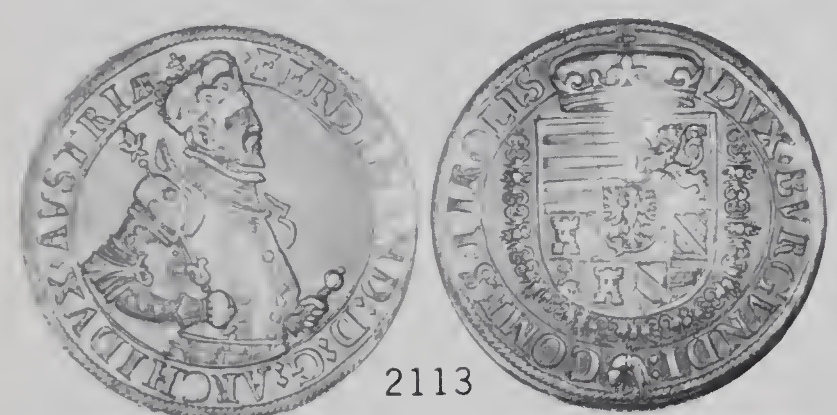

2087

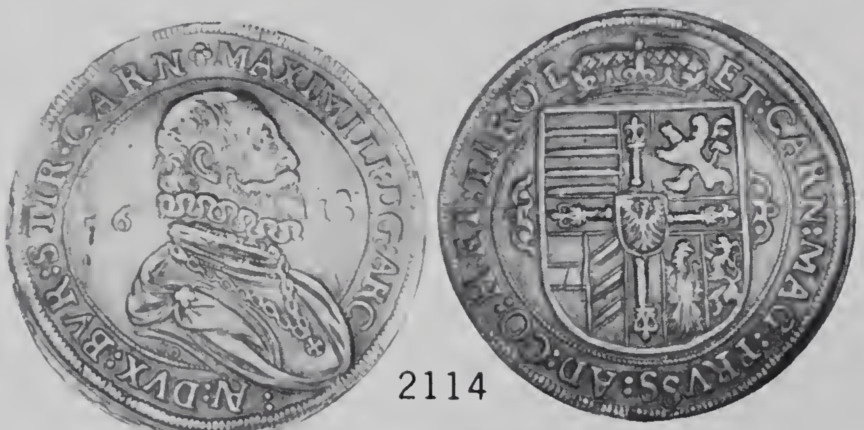

2097

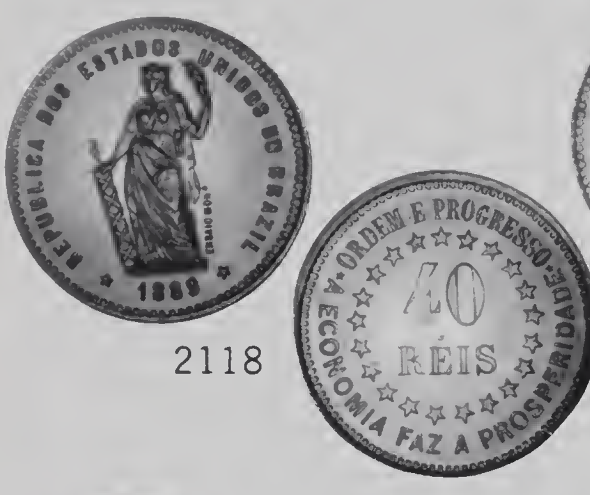

2099

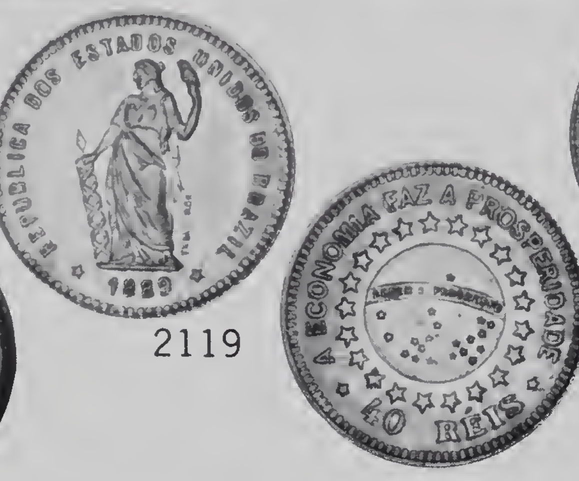

2100

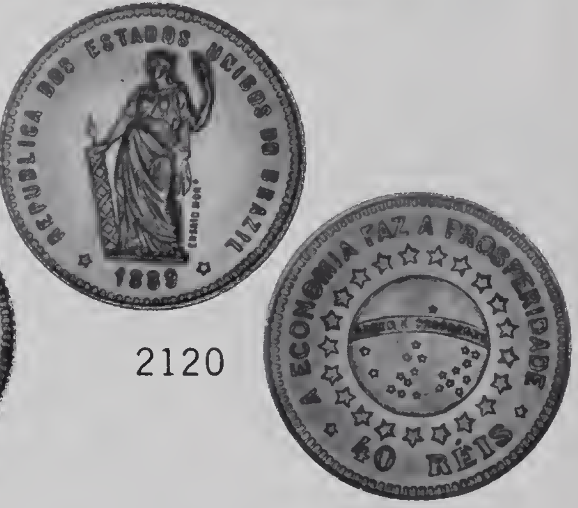

2112

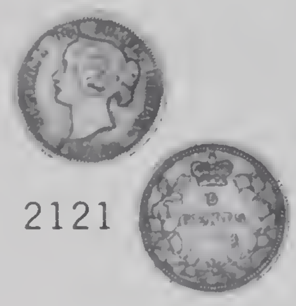

2113

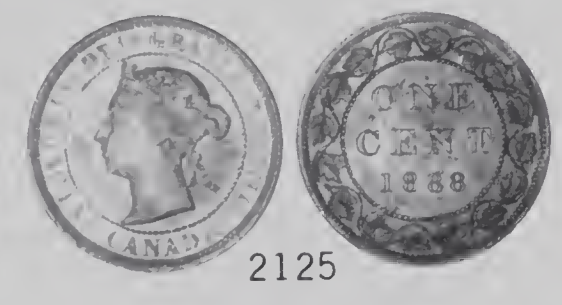

2114

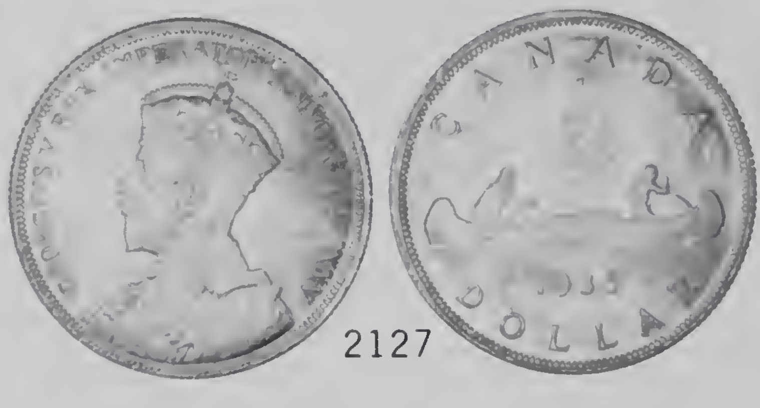

2118

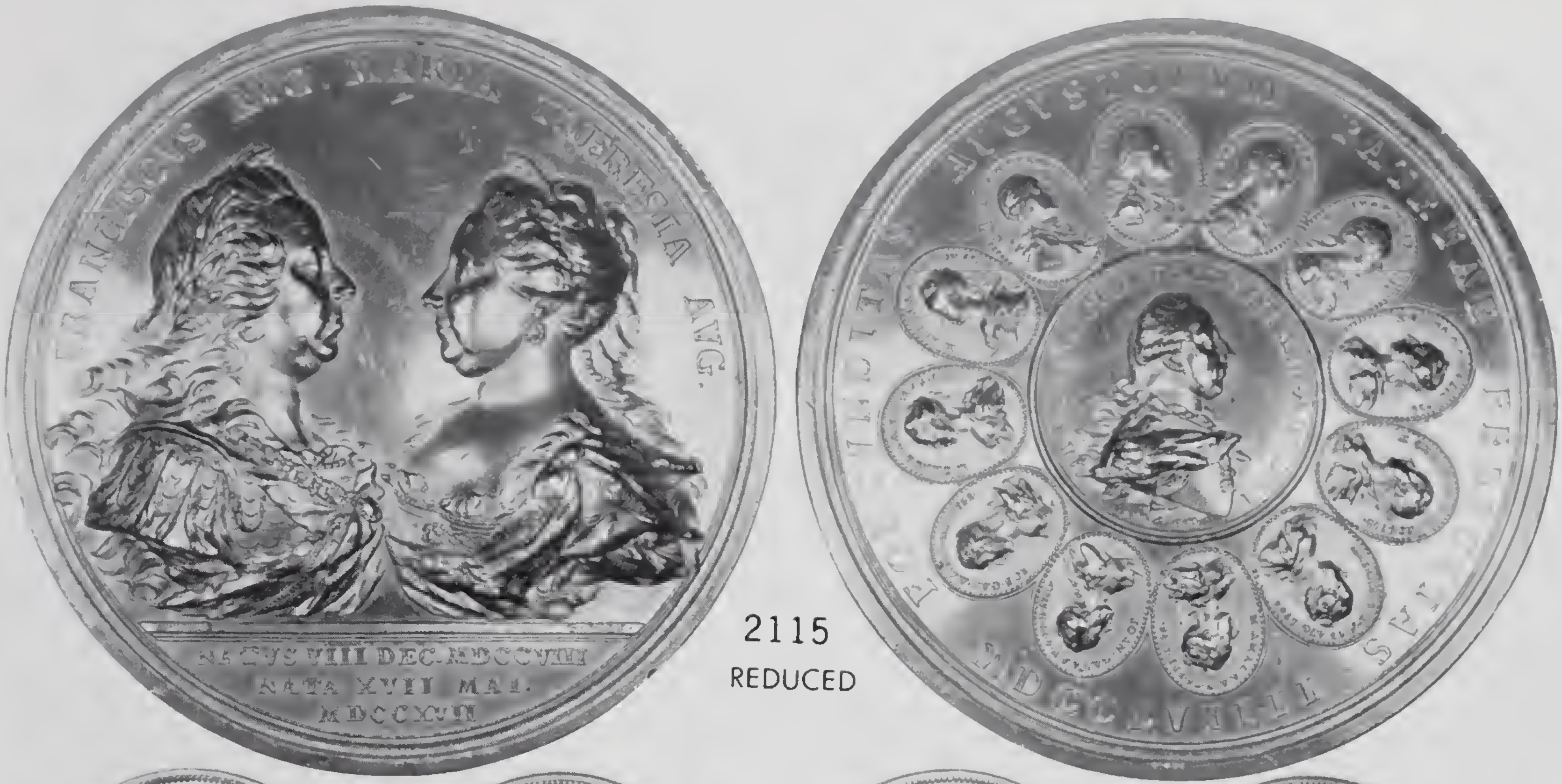

2119


2120

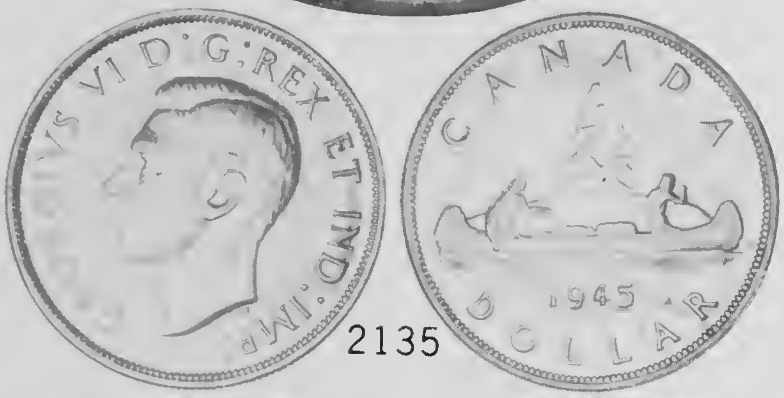

2121


2125

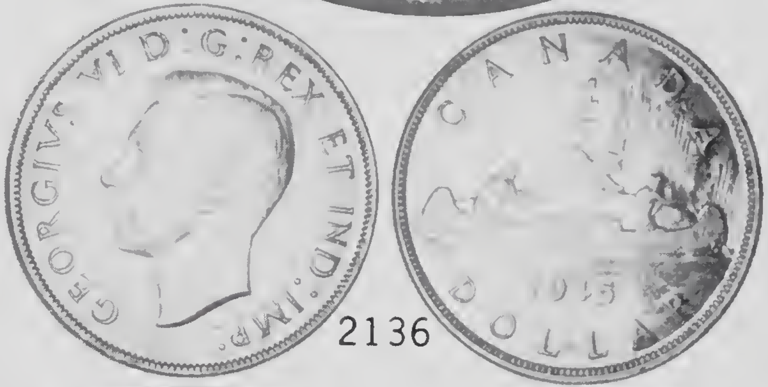

2127



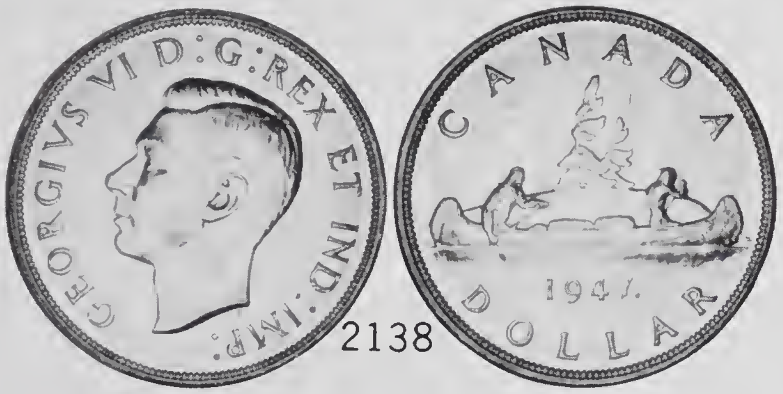
2115
REDUCED



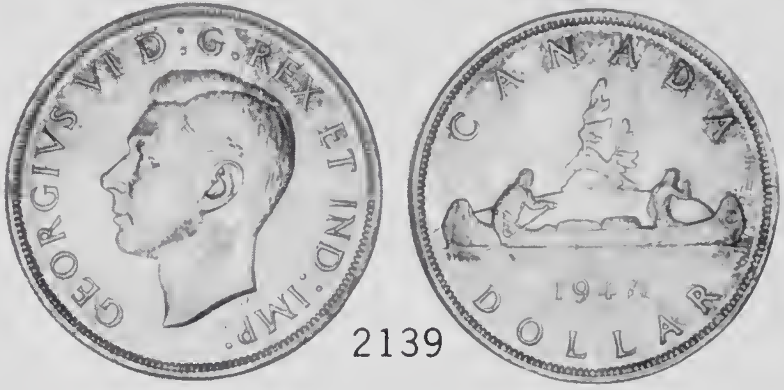
2135



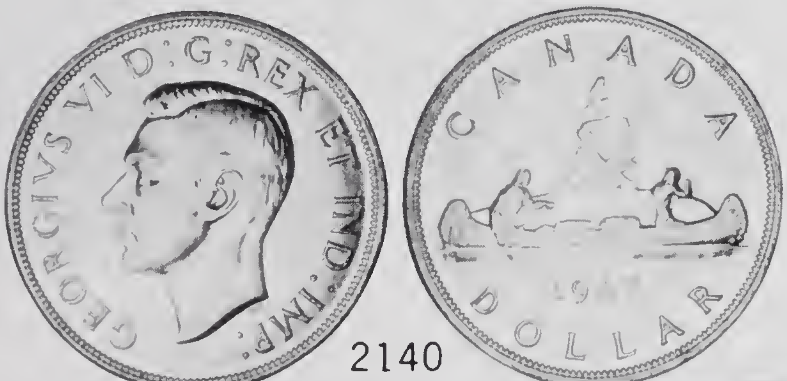
2136



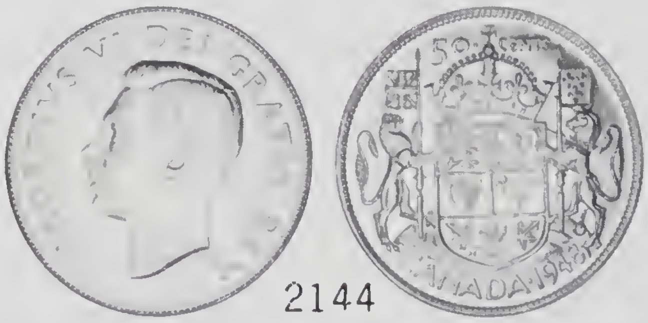
2138



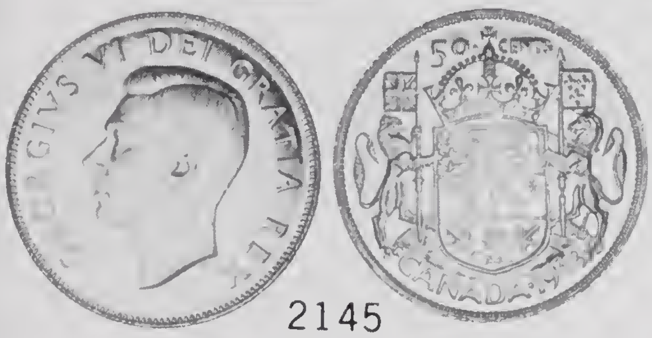
2139



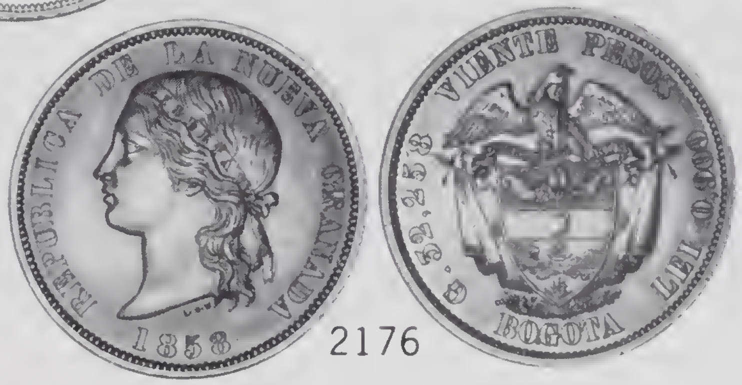
2140



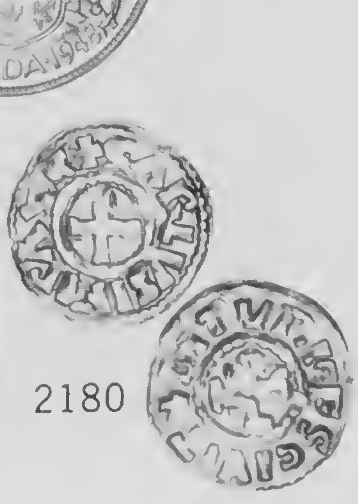
2144



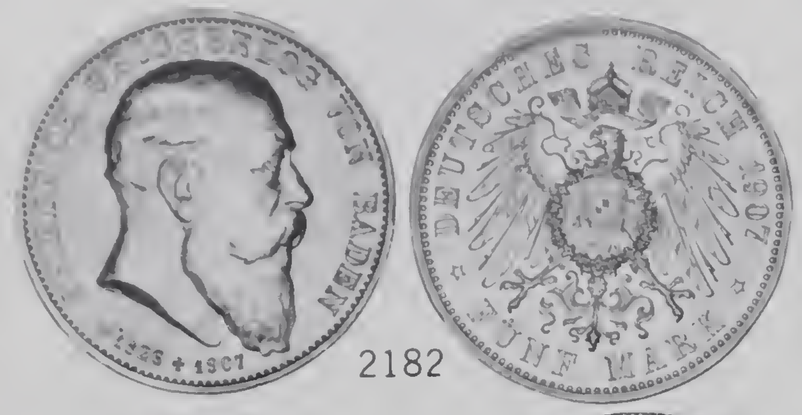
2145

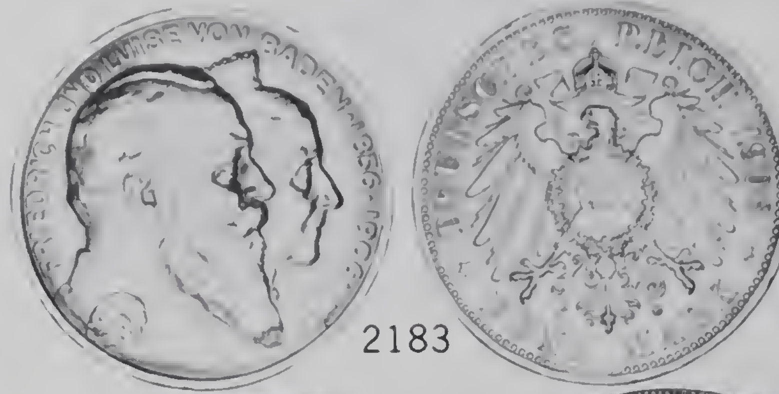


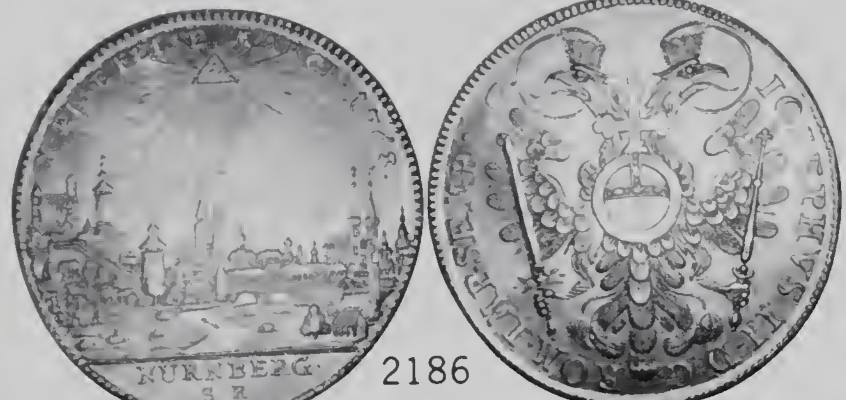
2176



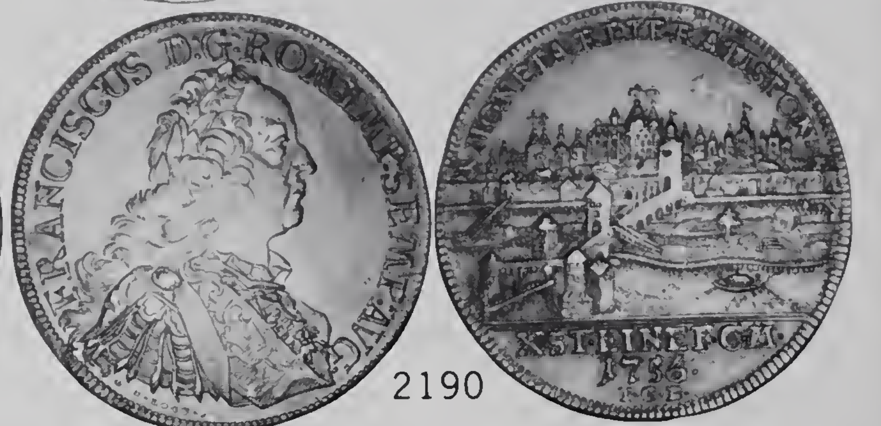
2180

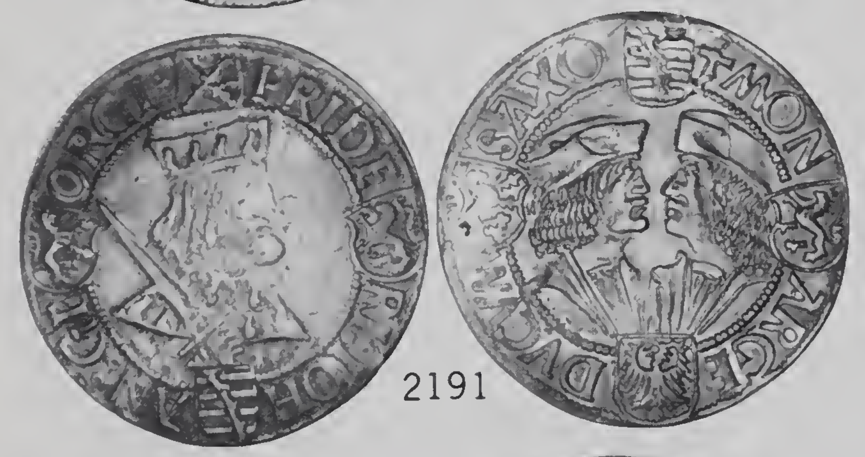

2182

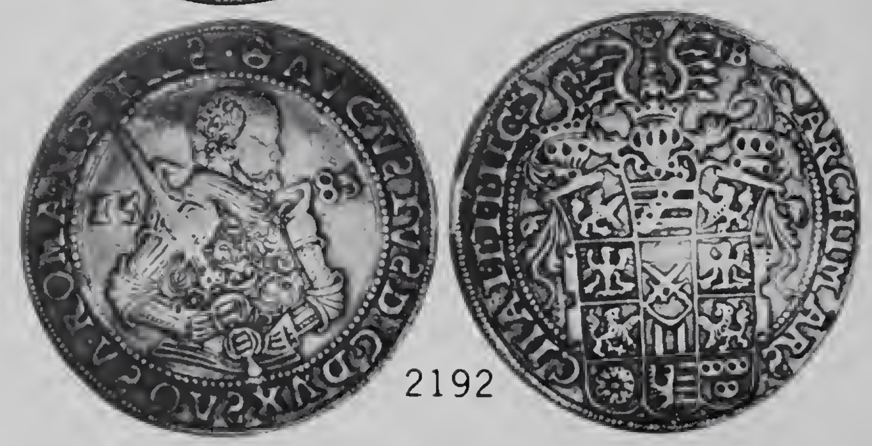

2183

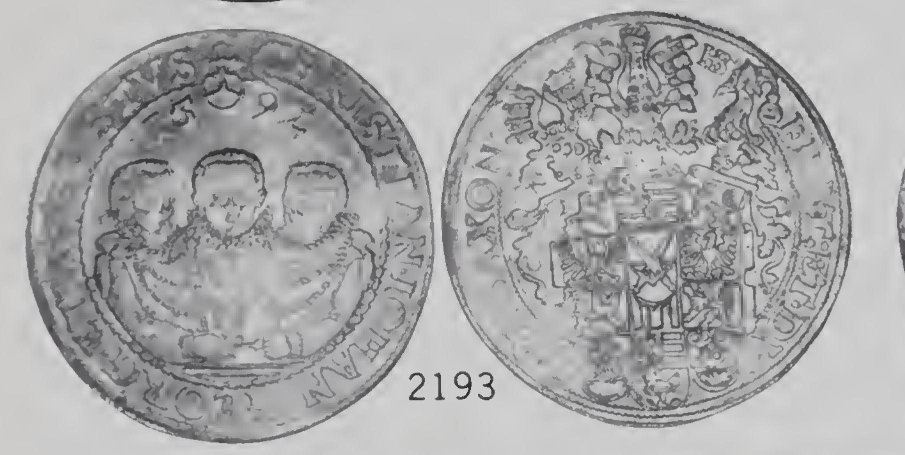


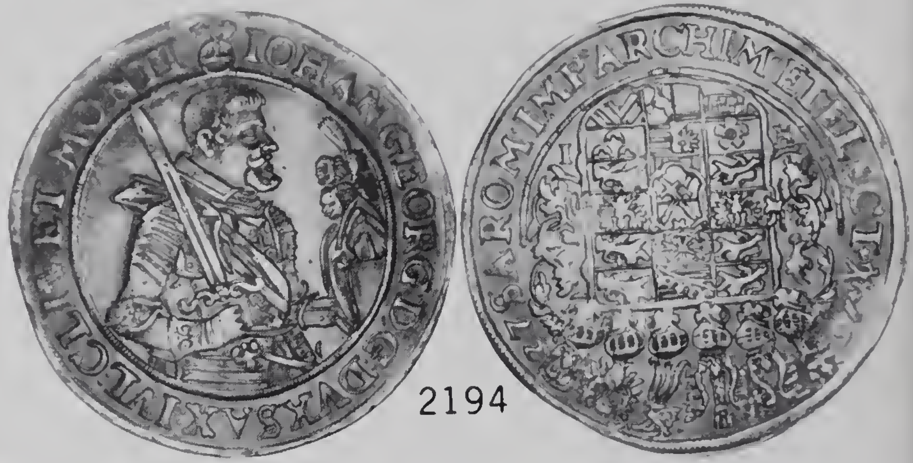
2186

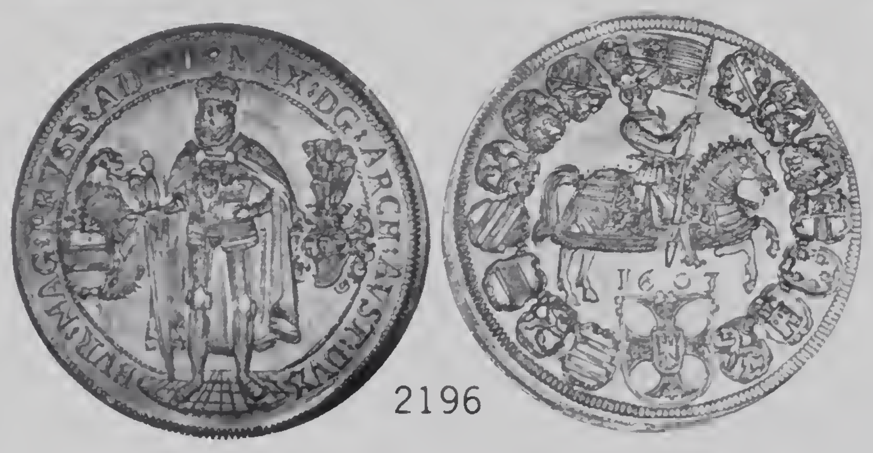

FRANCISCUS D:G:ROM:IMP:S:SEMP:AUG
1756
2190


2191

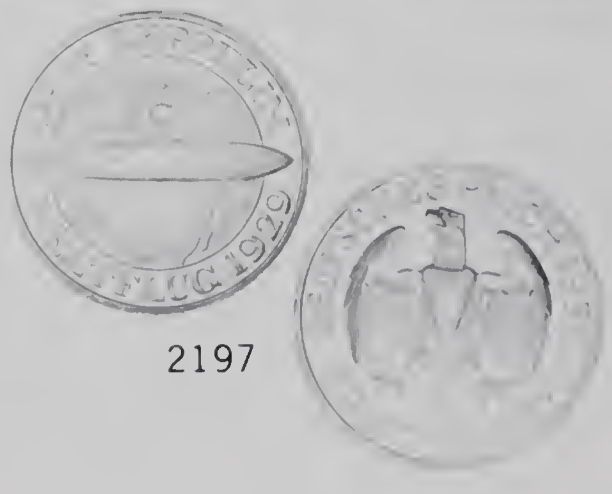

2192


2193


2194



2196



2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2210

2217

2218

2219

2224

2226

2228

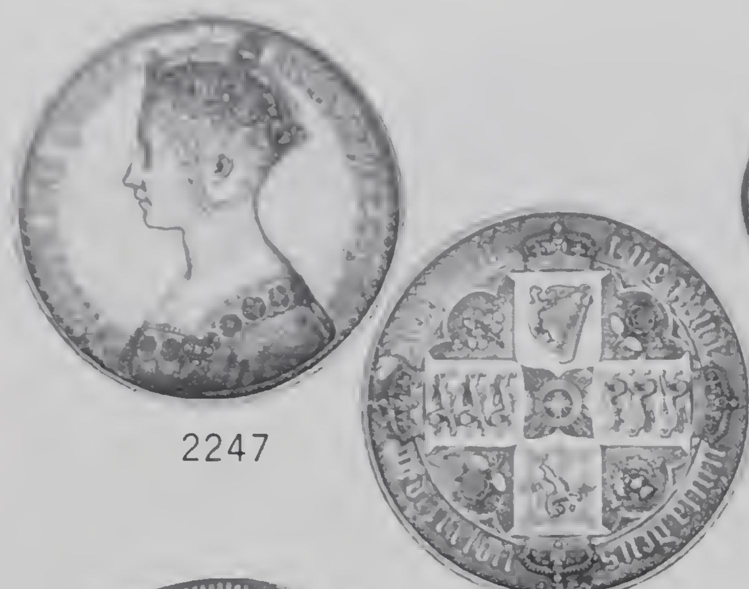
2234

2236

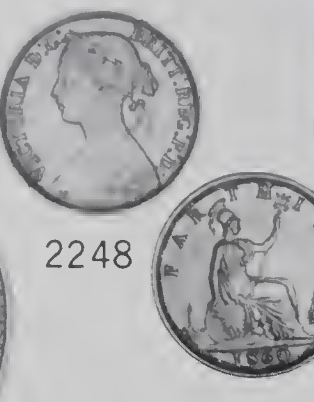
2240

2241

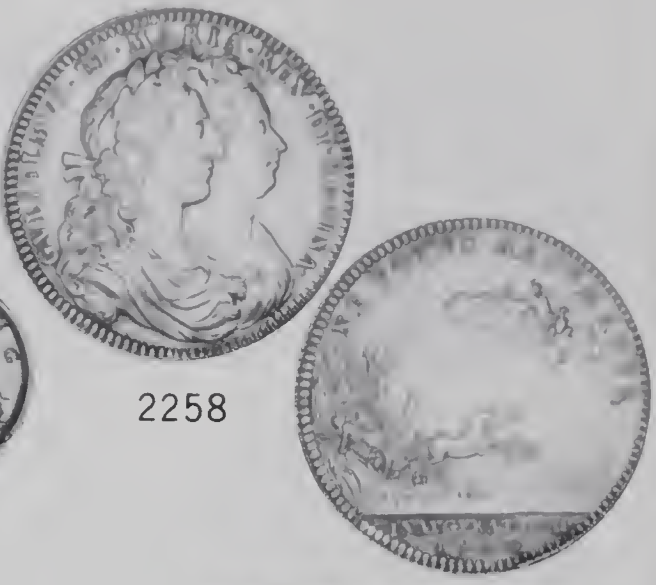
2243



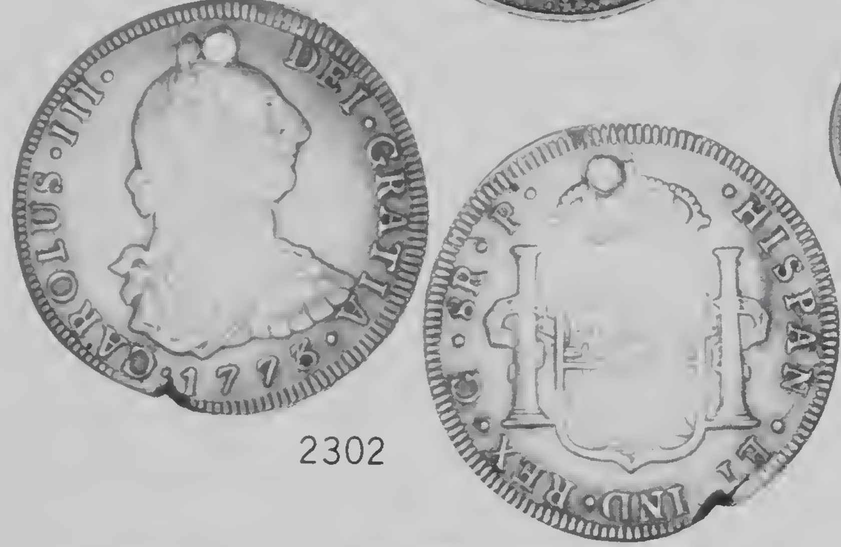
2247



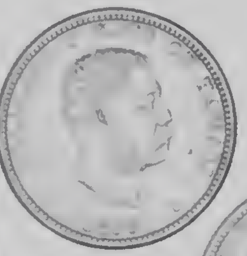
2248

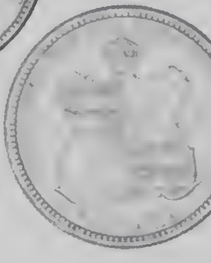


2258

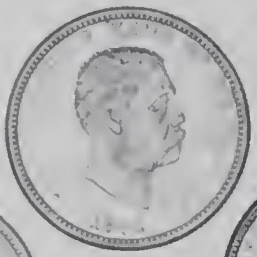


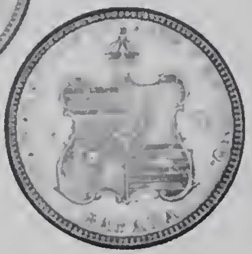
2302



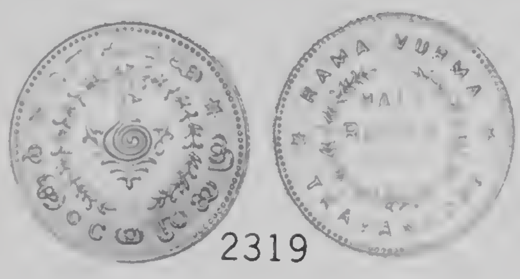


2311

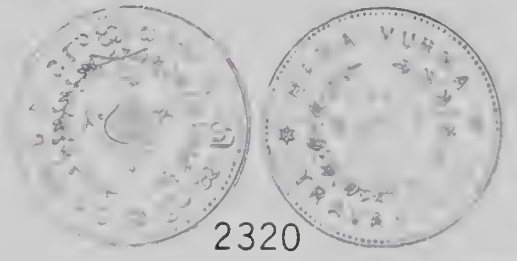




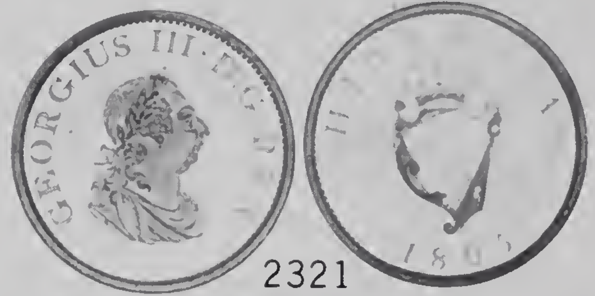
2312



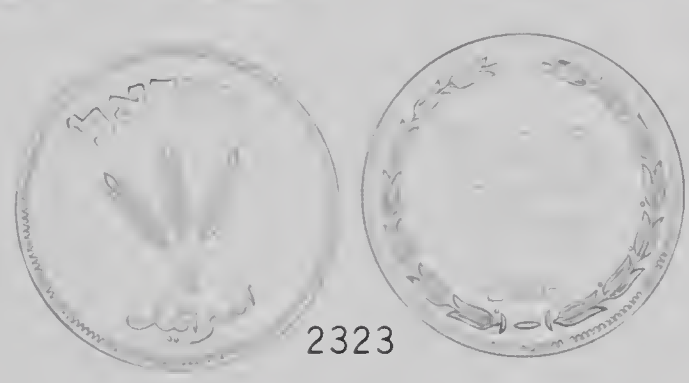
2319



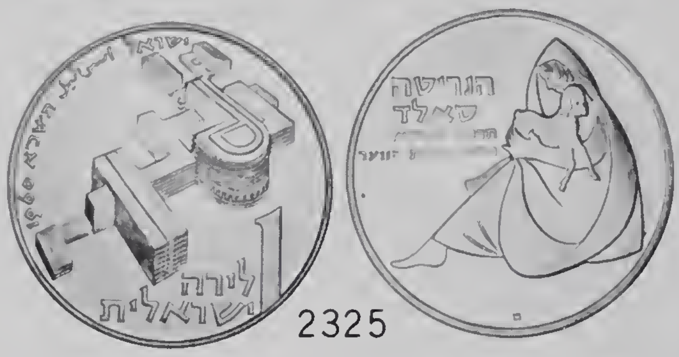
2320



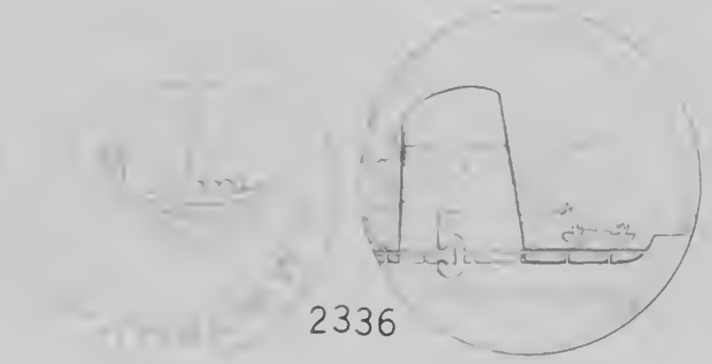
2321



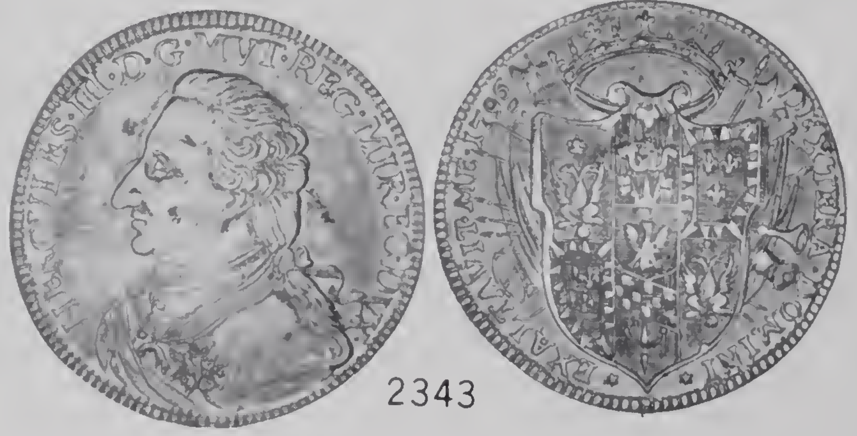
2323



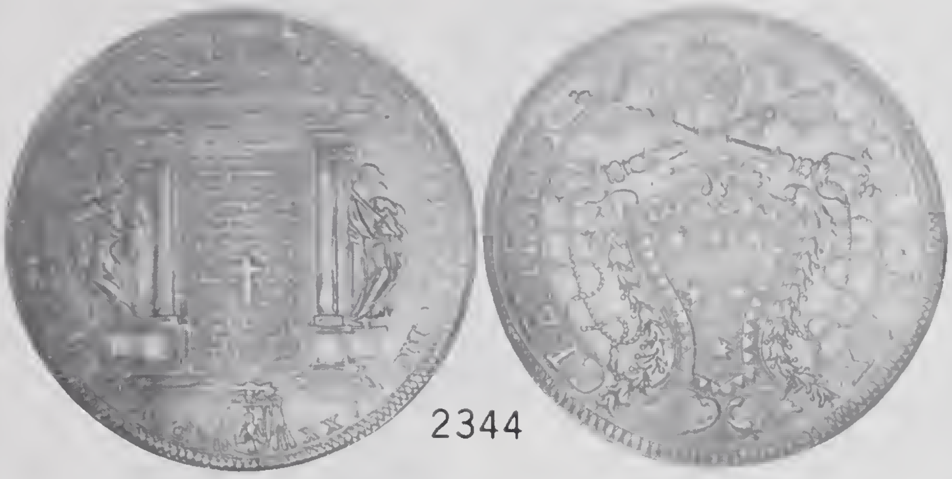
2325

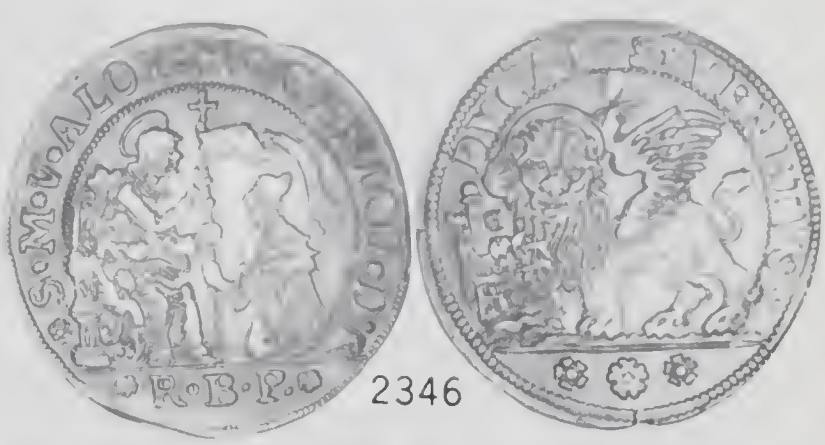


2336

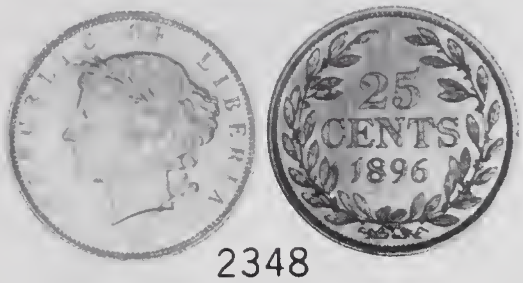


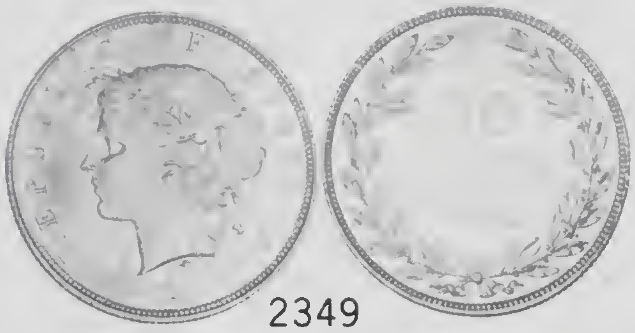
2343

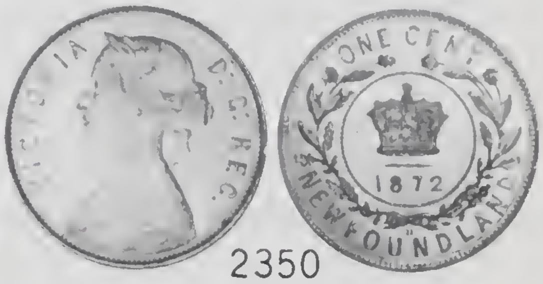

2344

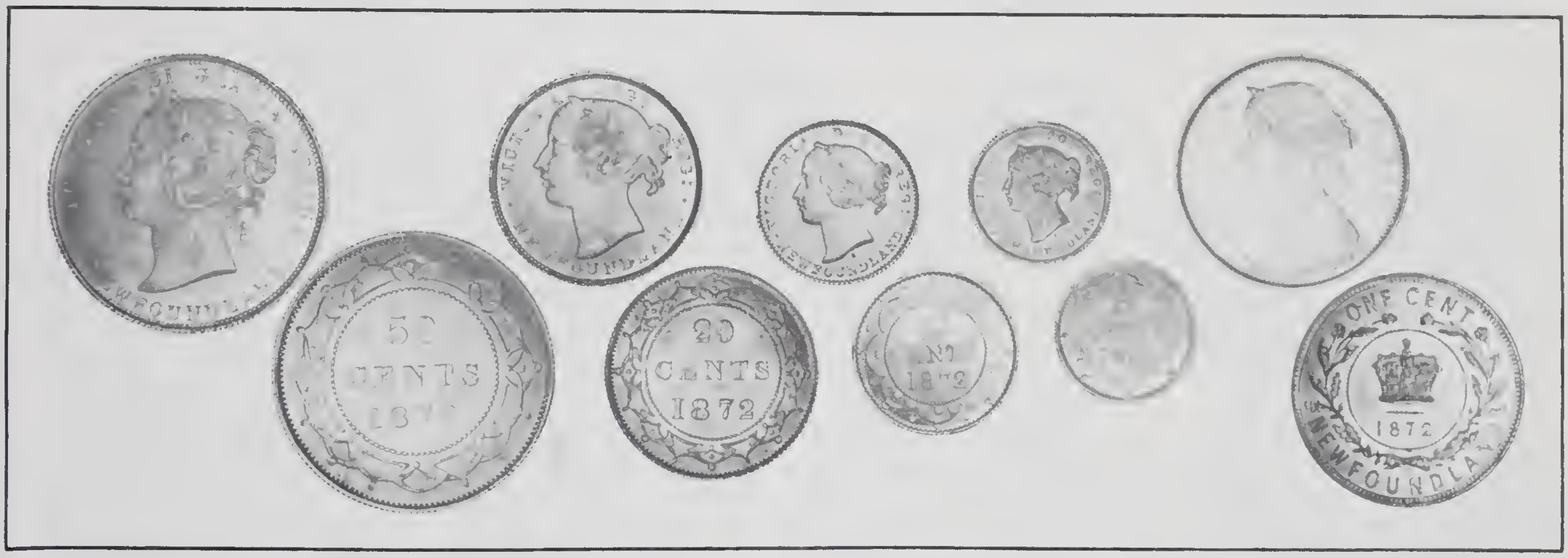


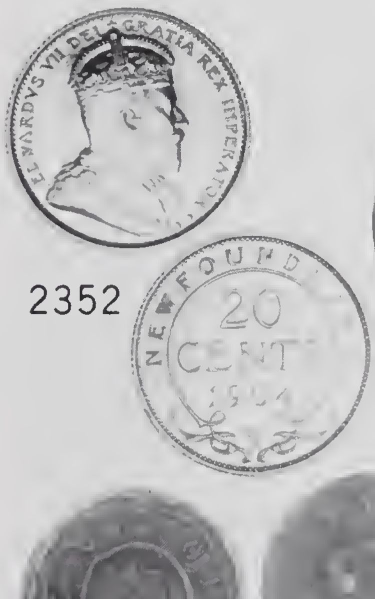
2346

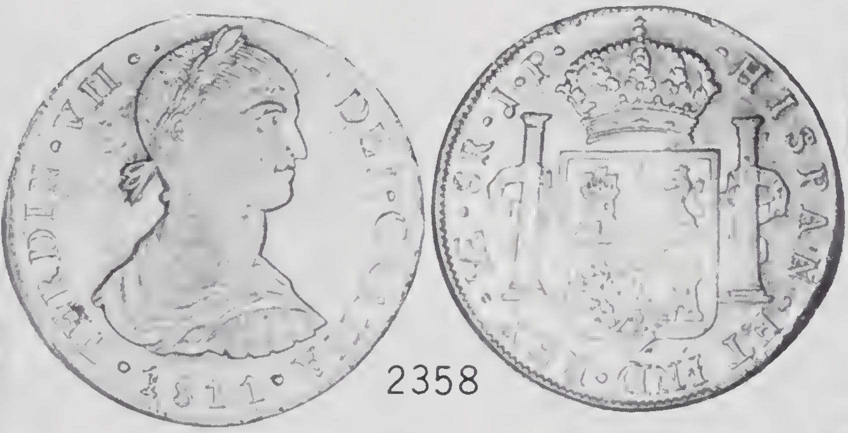

25
CENTS
1896
2348


2349


ONE CENT
1872
NEWFOUNDLAND
2350


20
CENTS
1872
ONE CENT
1872
NEWFOUNDLAND
2351

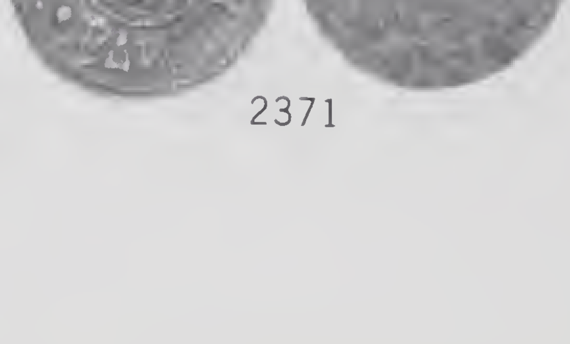

EDWARDVS VII DEI GRATIA REX IMPERATOR
NEWFOUND
20
CENTS
2352

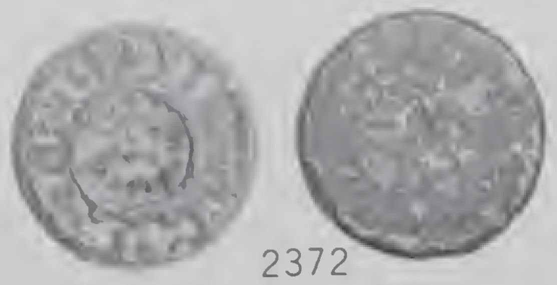

FERDIN·VII
DEI·G
1811
HISPAN
J·P
2358

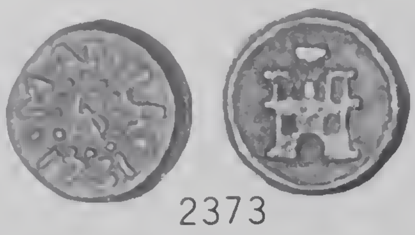
2368

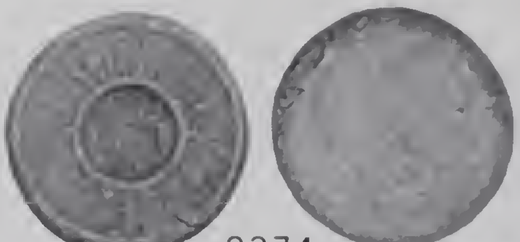
2369

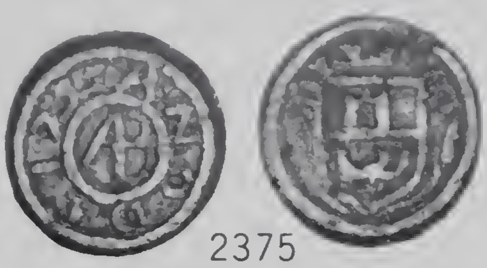
2370

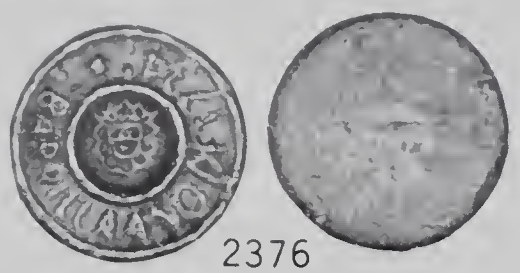

2371

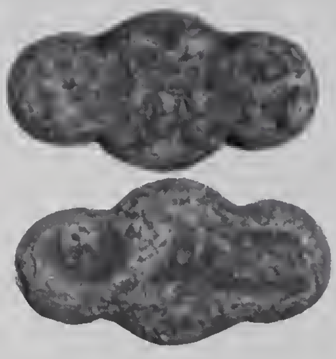

2372

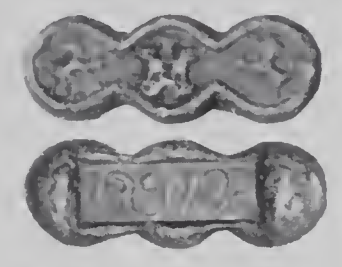

2373

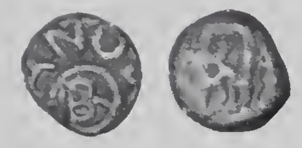

2374

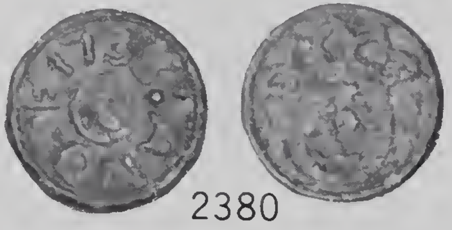

2375

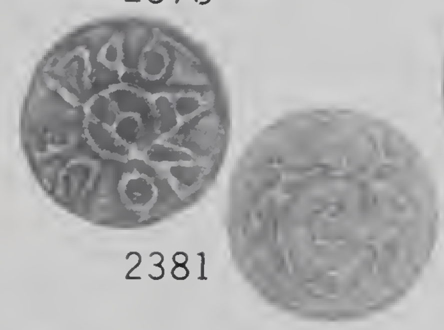

2376

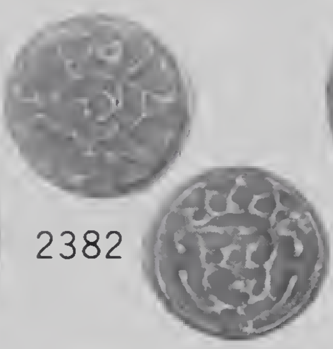

2377

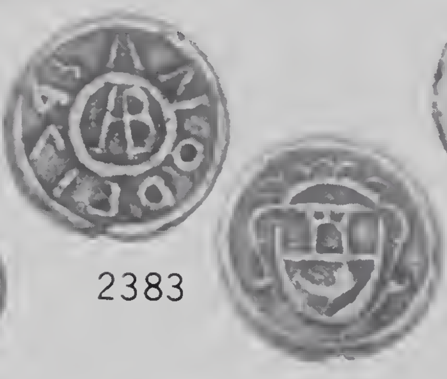

2378

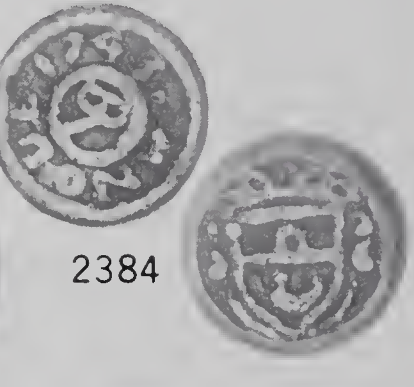

2379

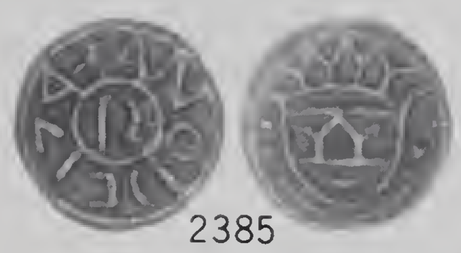

2380

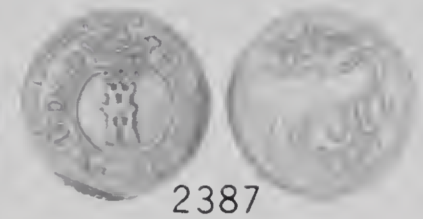

2381

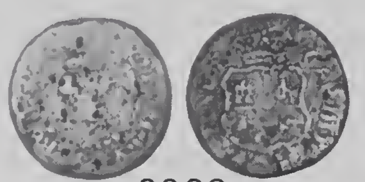

2382

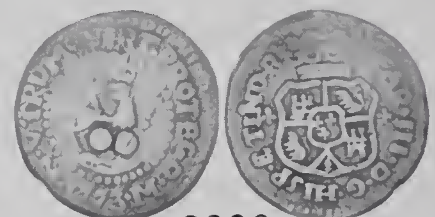

2383

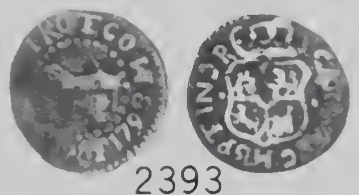

2384

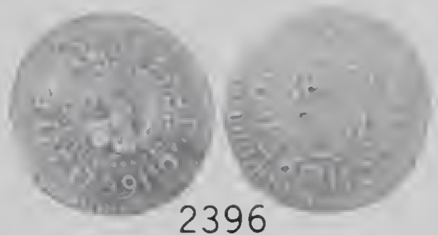

2385

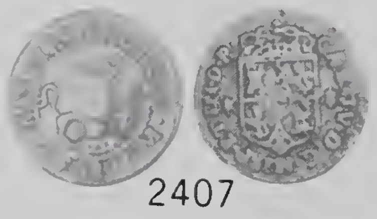

2387

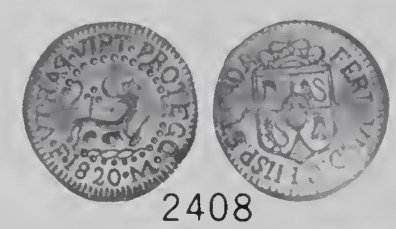

2388

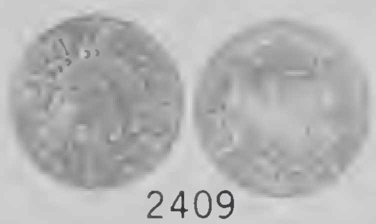

2390

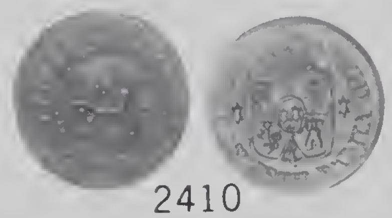

2393

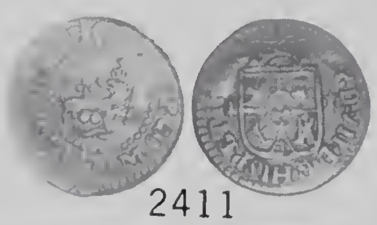

2396

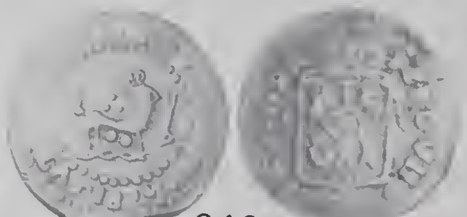

2407

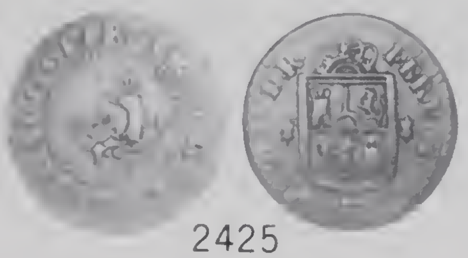

2408

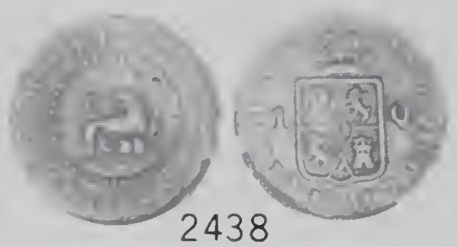

2409

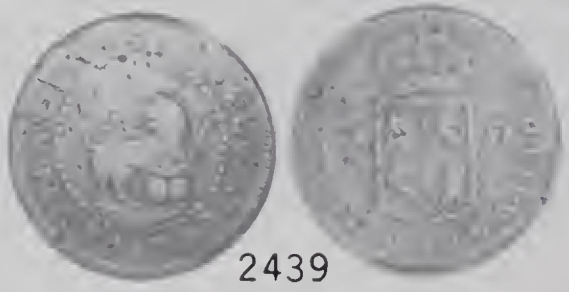

2410

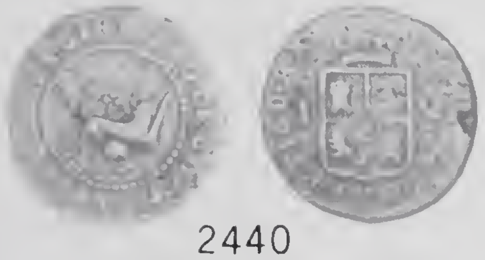

2411

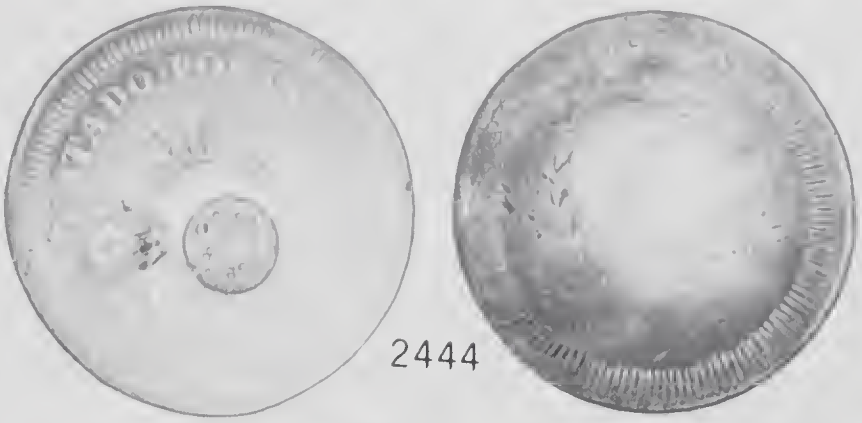

2424

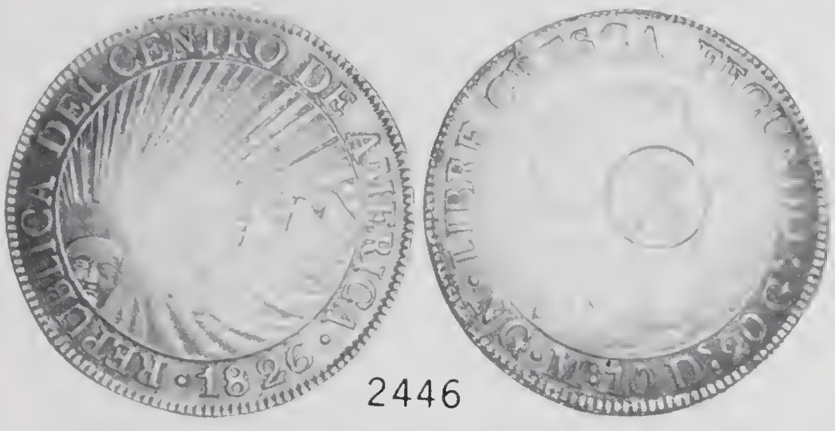

2425

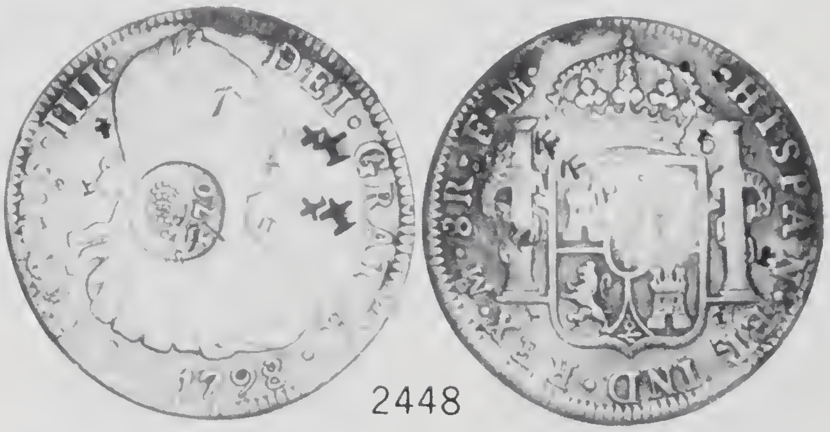

2438

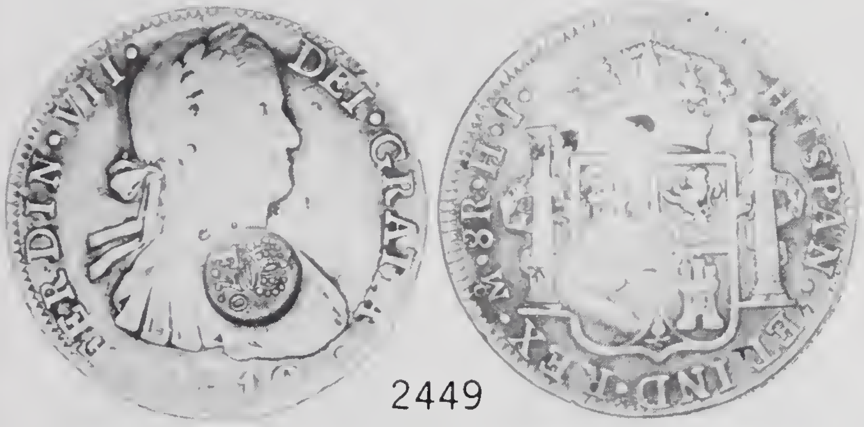

2439

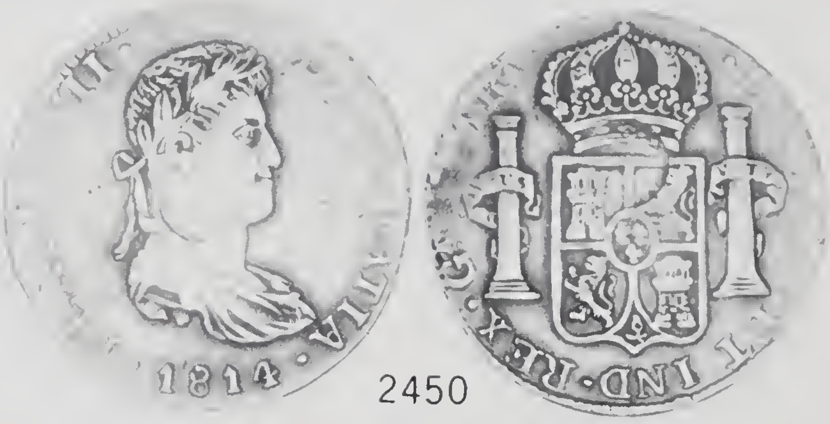

2440

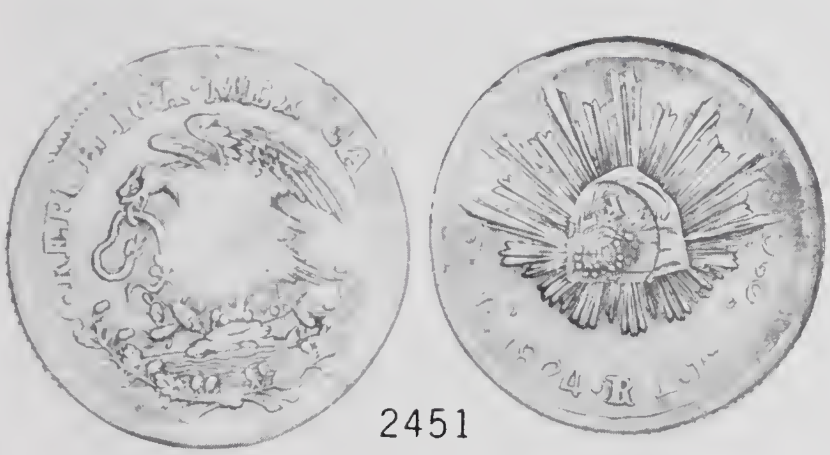

2444

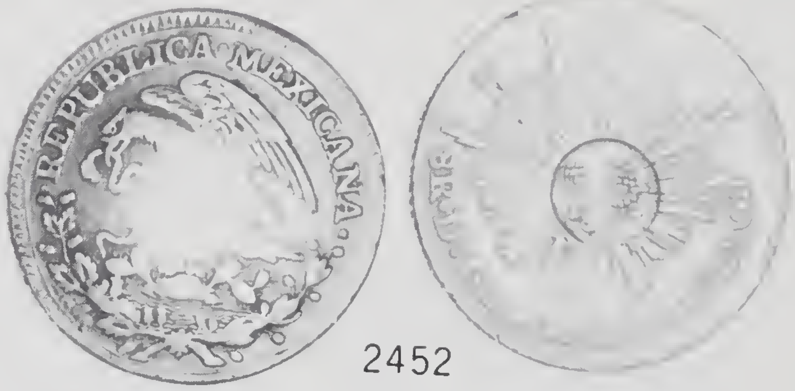

REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA
1826
2446

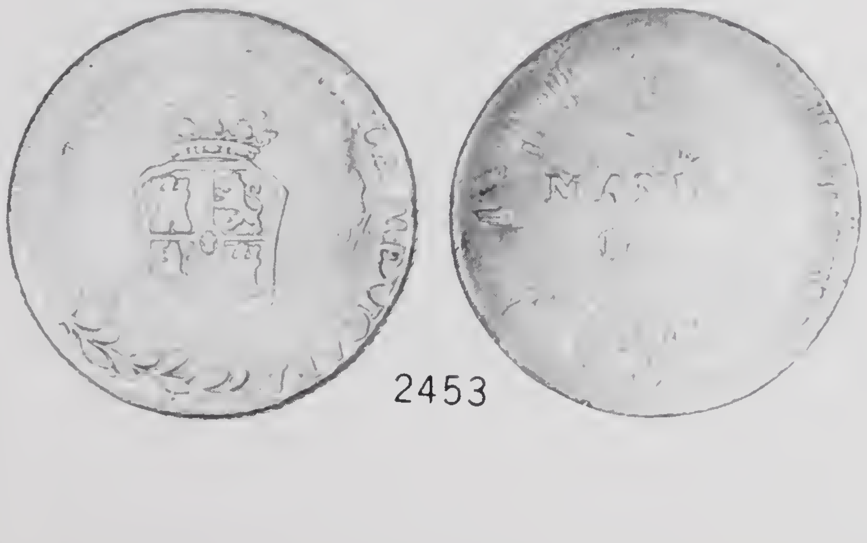

DEI GRATIA
1798
8R F.M.
HISPAN
IND
2448

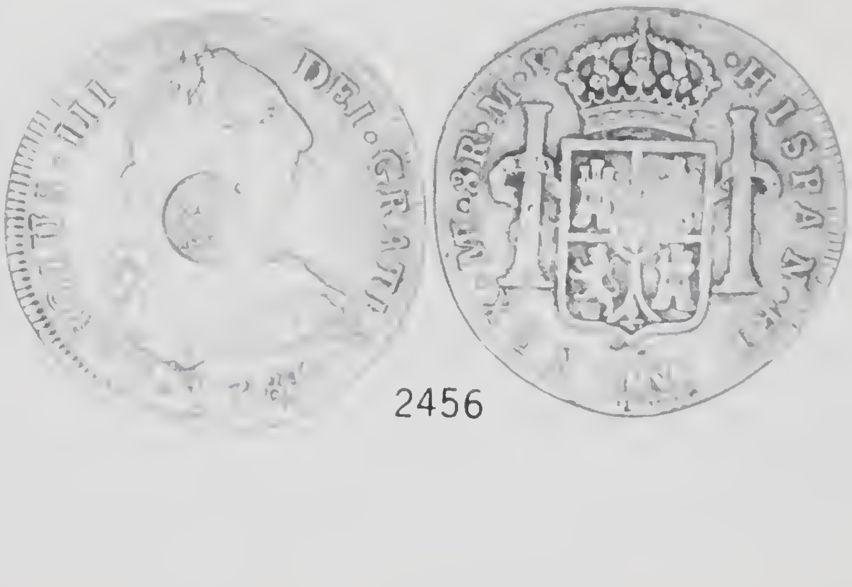

FERDIN VII DEI GRATIA
8R H.J.
HISPAN
REX
2449

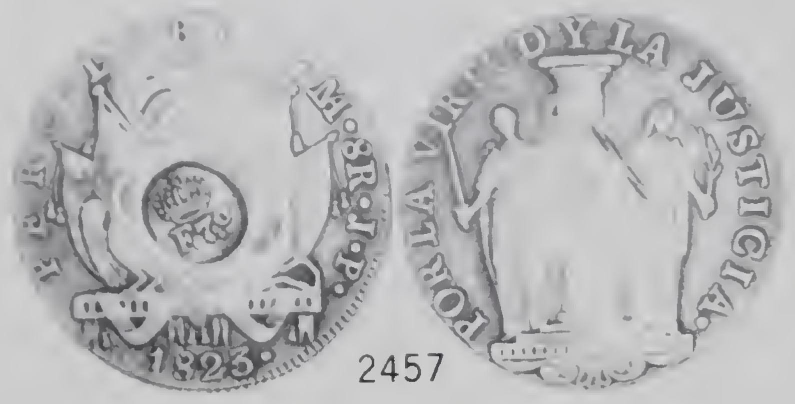

1814
IND REX
2450


2451

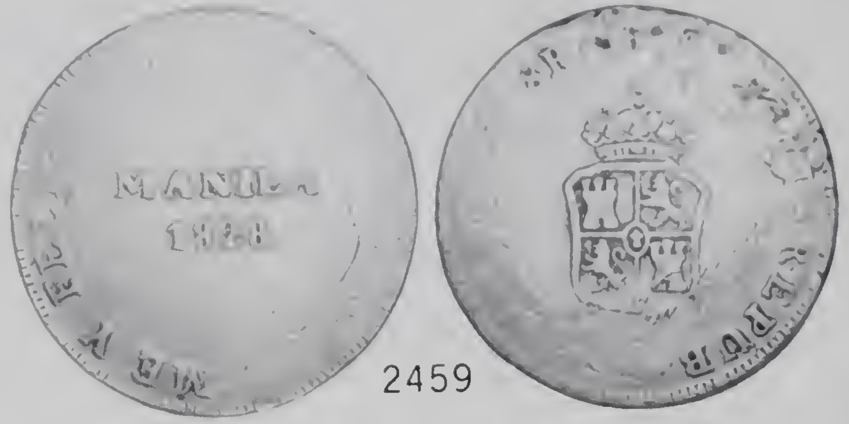

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
2452


2453

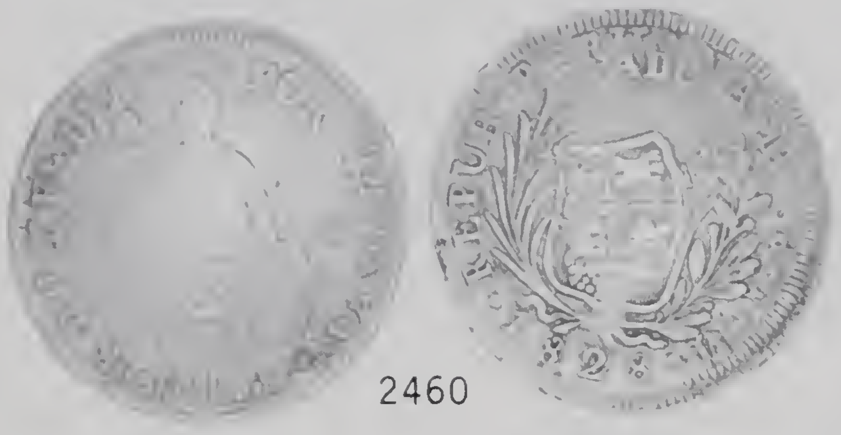

DEI GRATIA
8R M
HISPAN
2456


M·8R·J·P·
1823·
POR LA VIR DY LA JUSTICIA

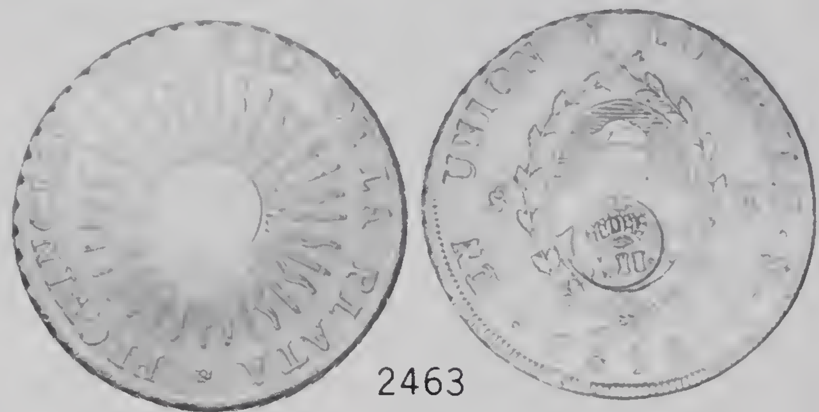
2457


MANILA
1828

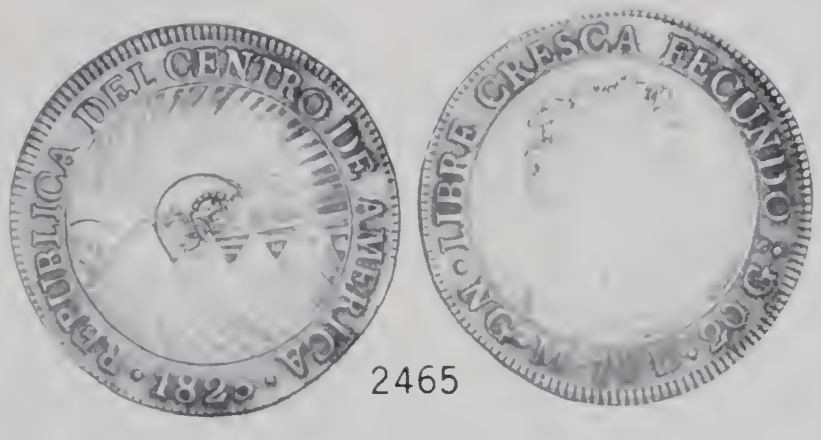
2459



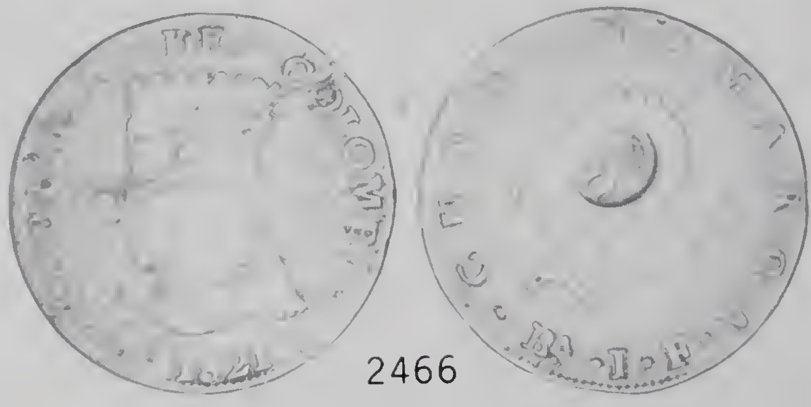
2460


LA PLATA
EN UNION

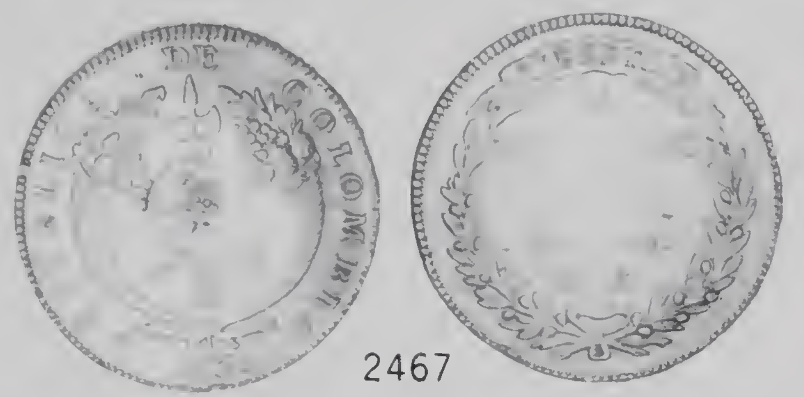
2463


REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA ·1823·
LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO
NG·M·L·2 G·

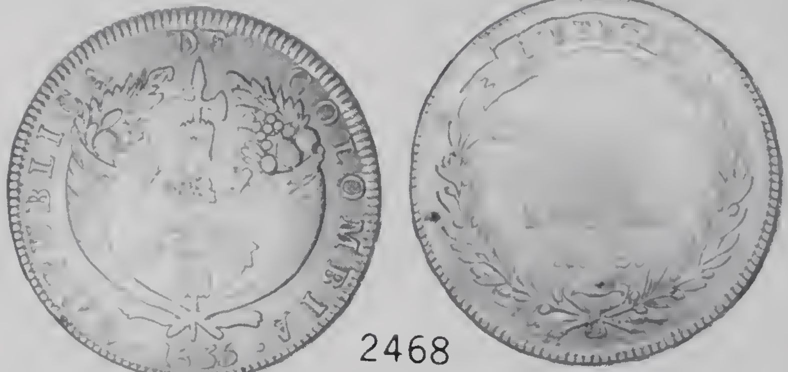
2465



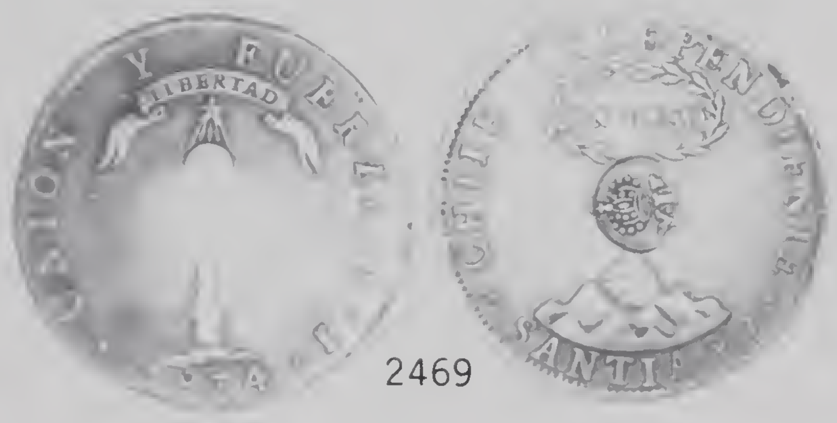
2466



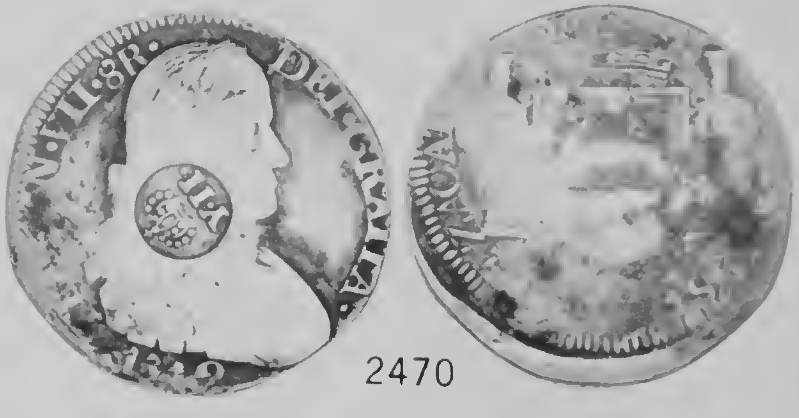
2467


DE
COLOMBIA

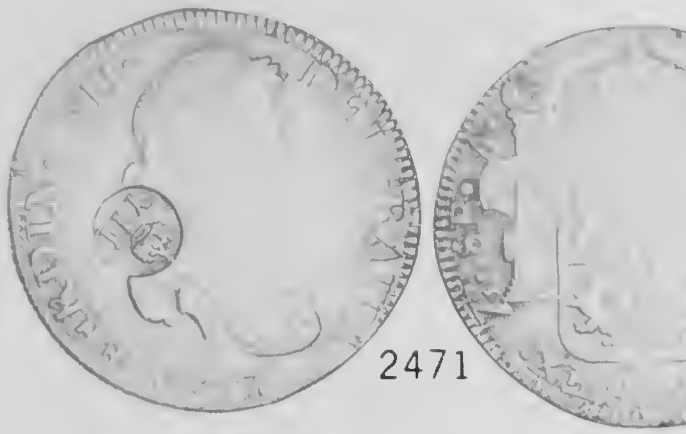
2468

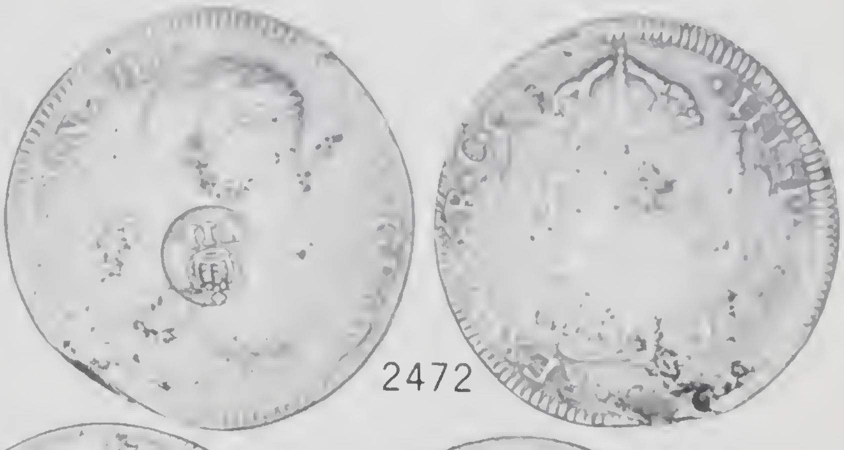

UNION Y FUERZA
LIBERTAD
CHILE INDEPENDIENTE
SANTIA

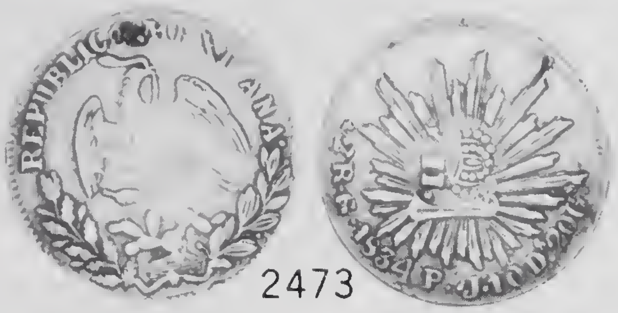
2469

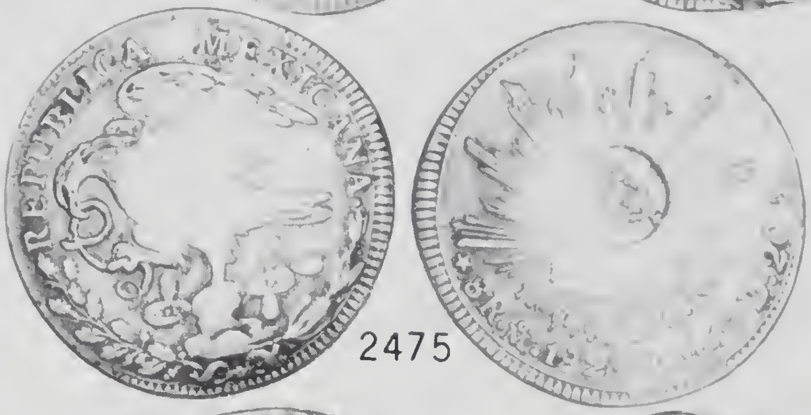

N·VII·8R·DEI GRATIA·

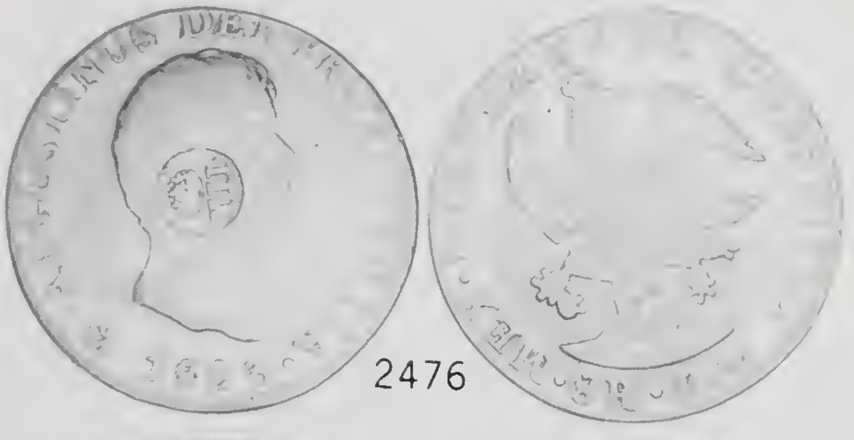
2470

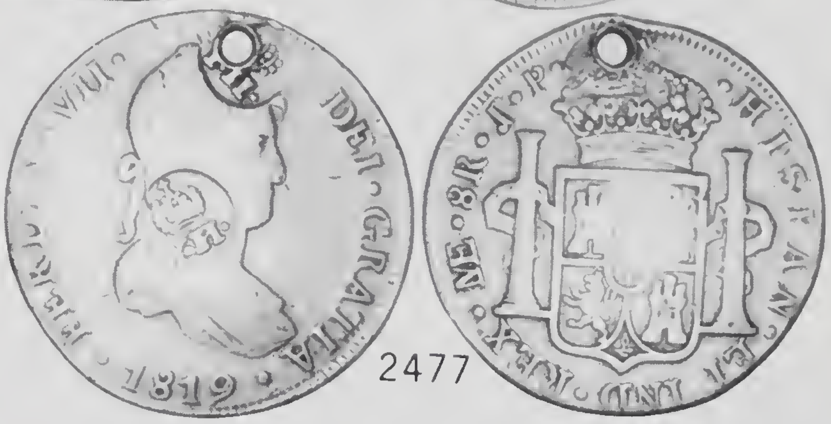

2471

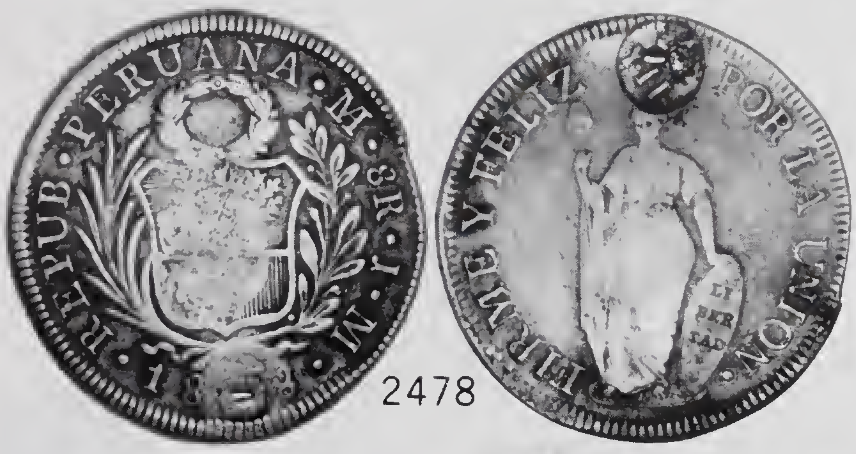

2472

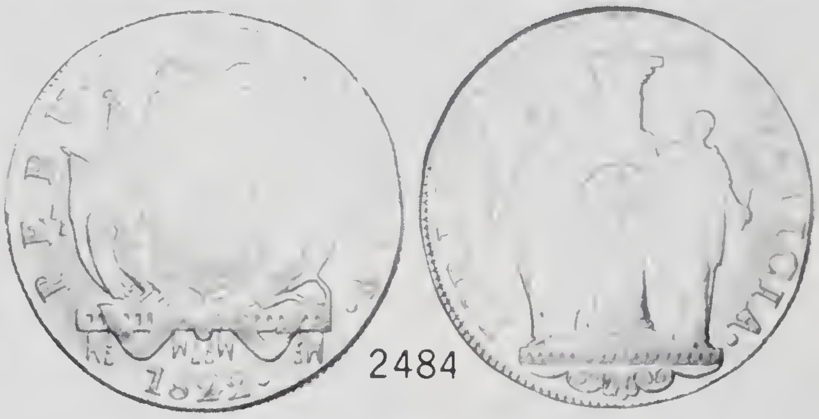

2473

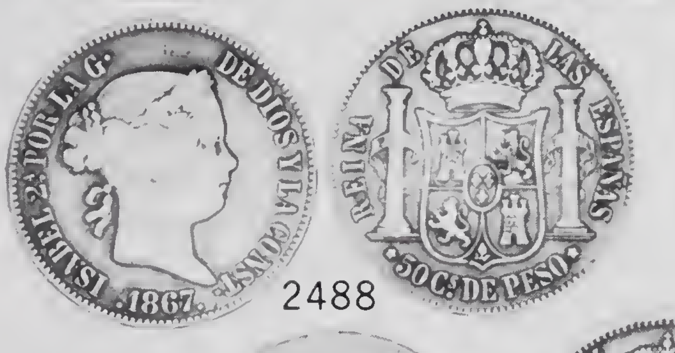

2475

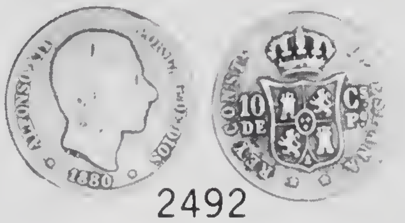

2476

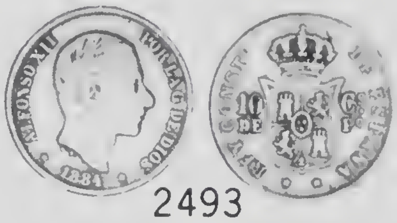

2477

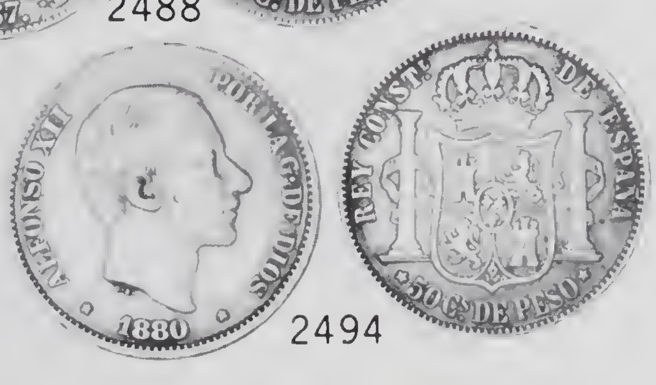

2478

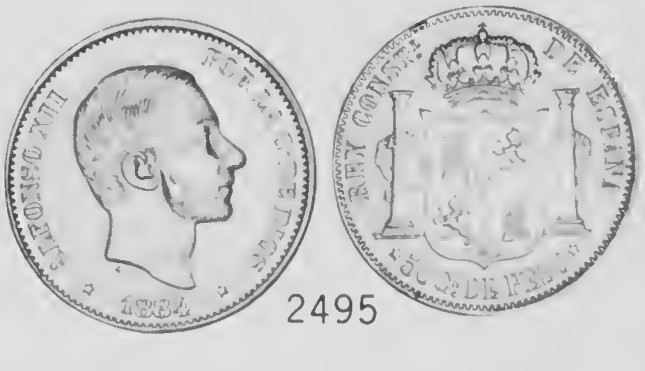

2484

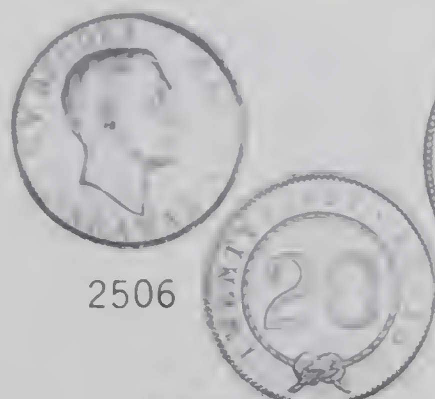

2488

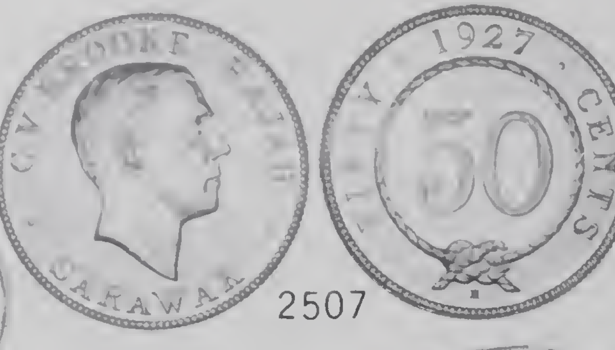

2492

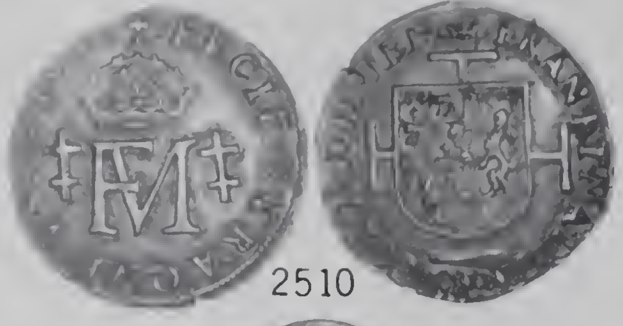

2493

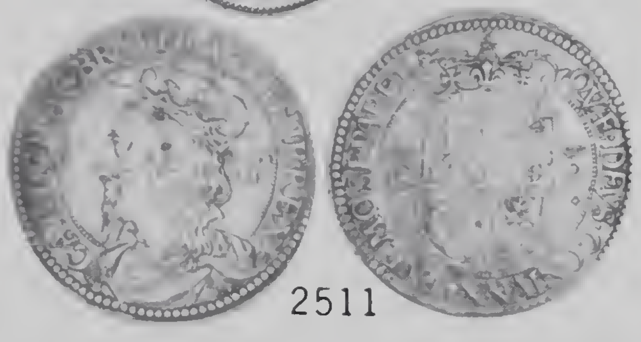

2494

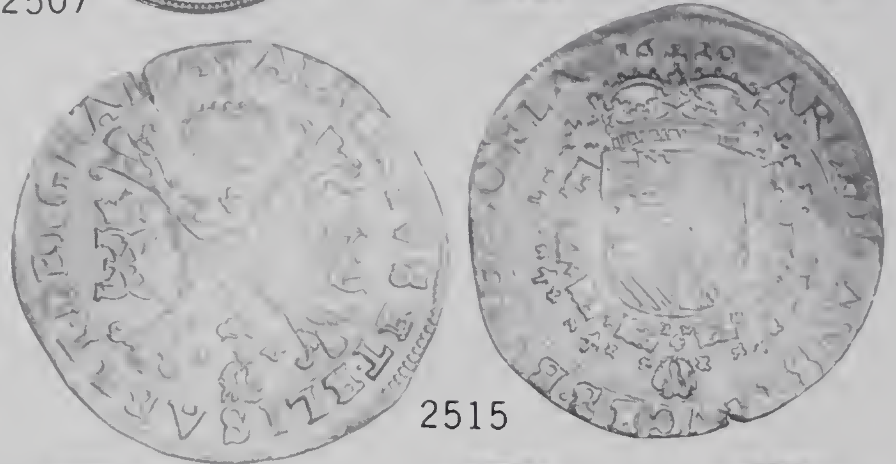

2495

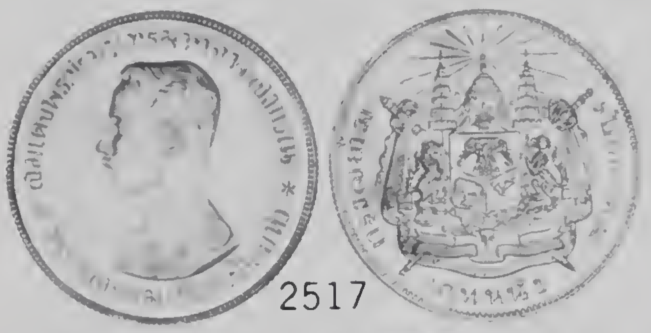

2506

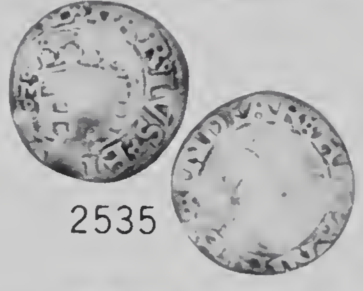

C.V. BROOKE RAJAH
SARAWAK
1927
FIFTY CENTS
50
2507

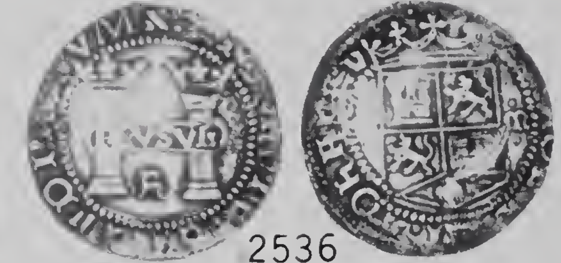

2510

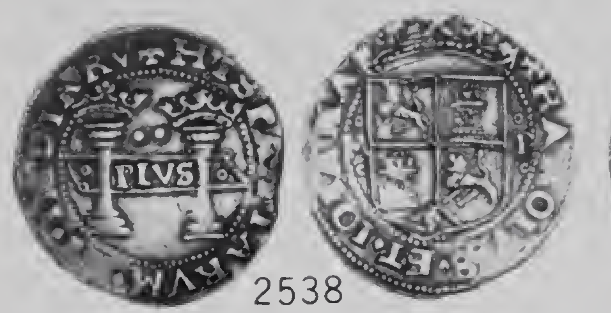

2511

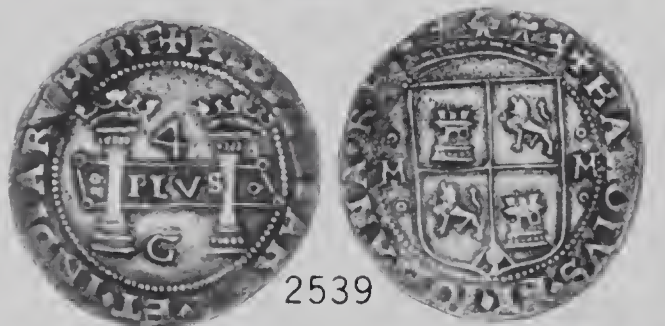

2515

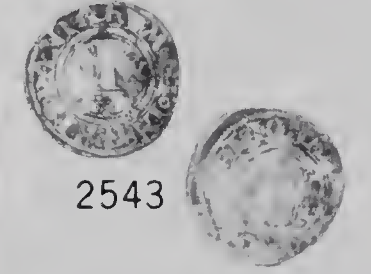

2517

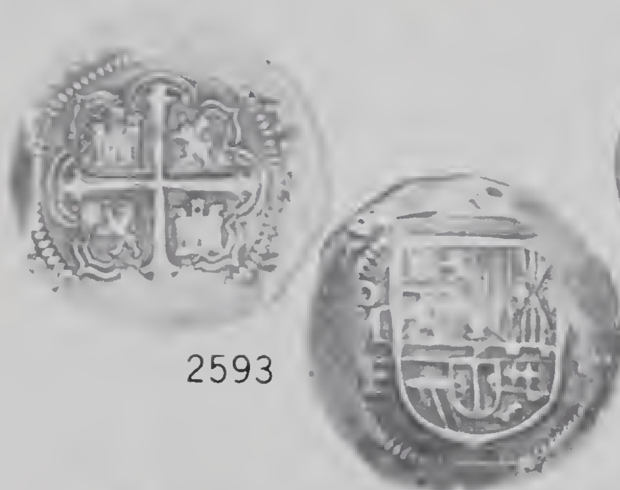

2535

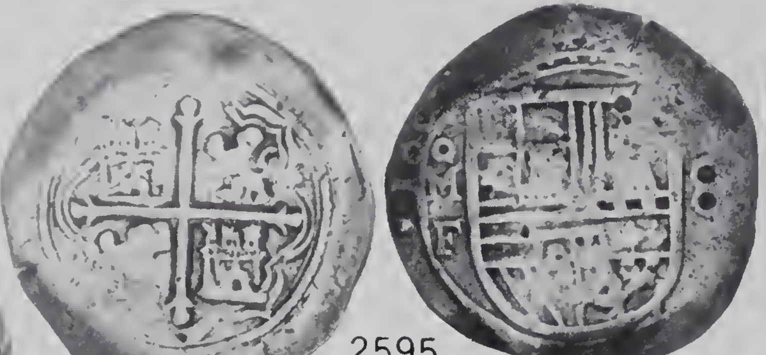

2536

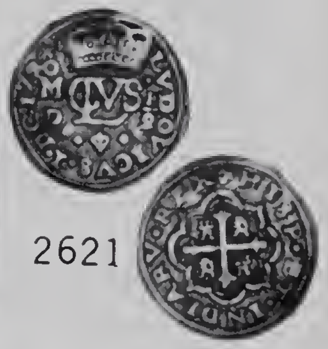

2538

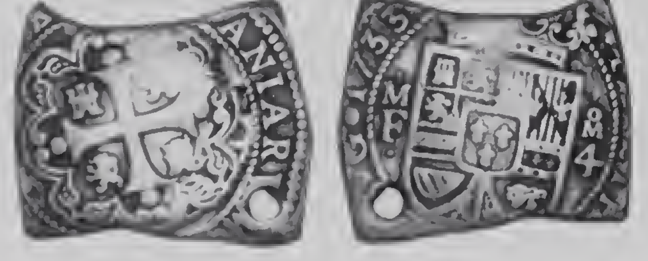

2539

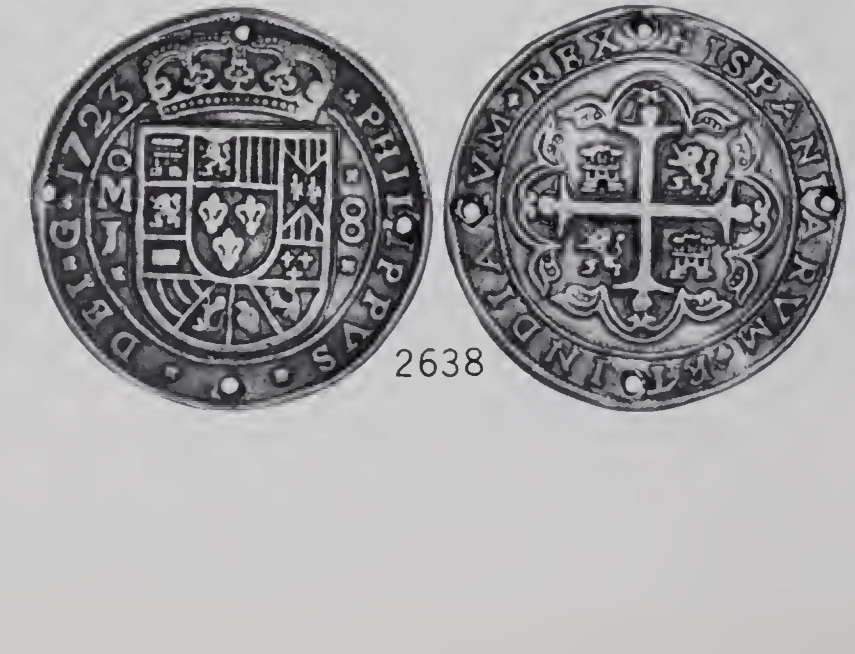

2543

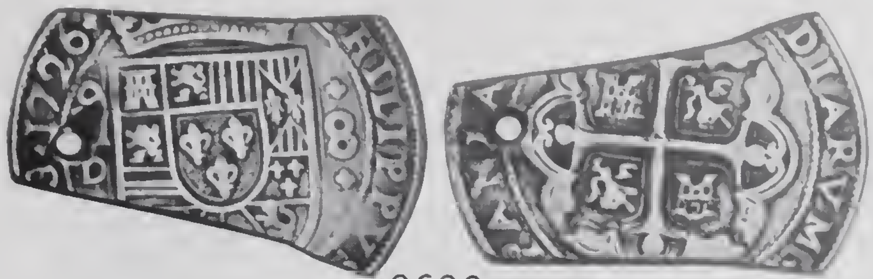

2593

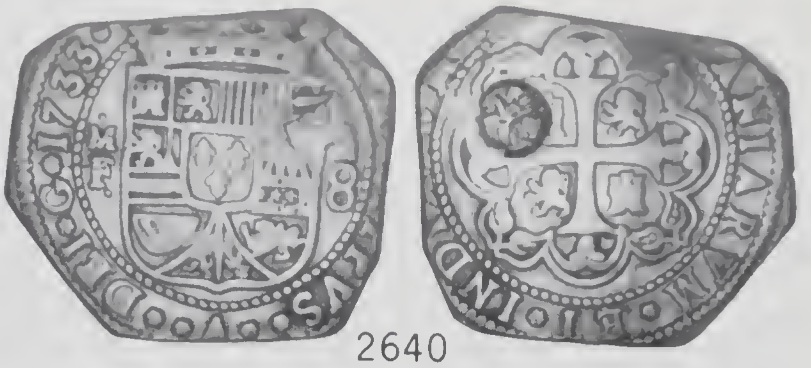

2595

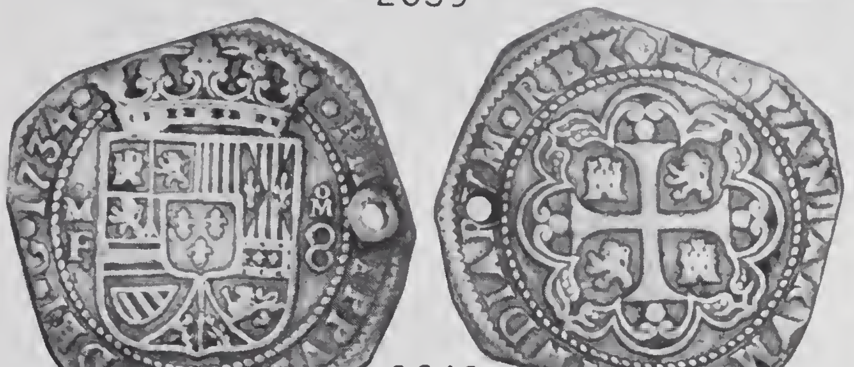

2621

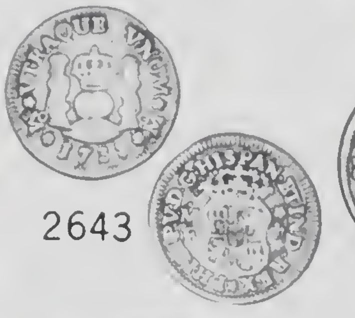

2637

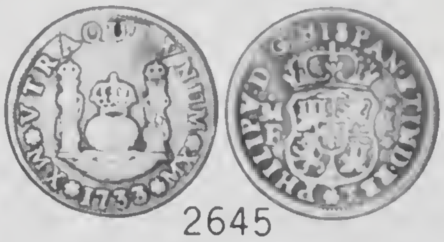

1723
PHILIPPVS
DEI G
HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM REX
2638

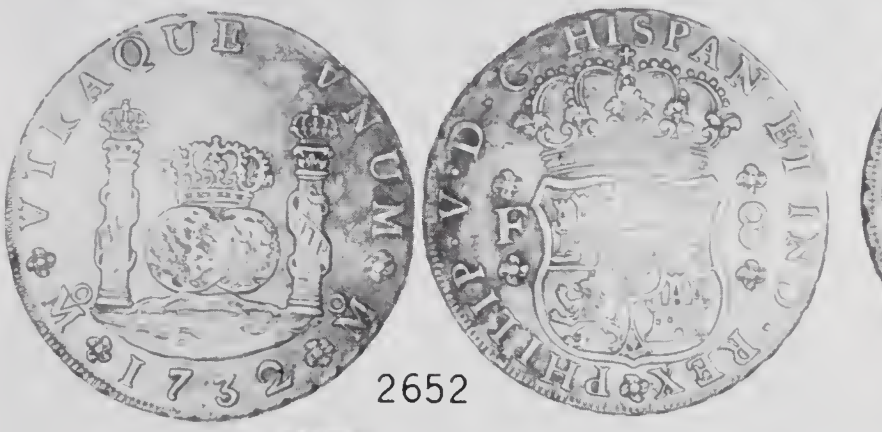

2639

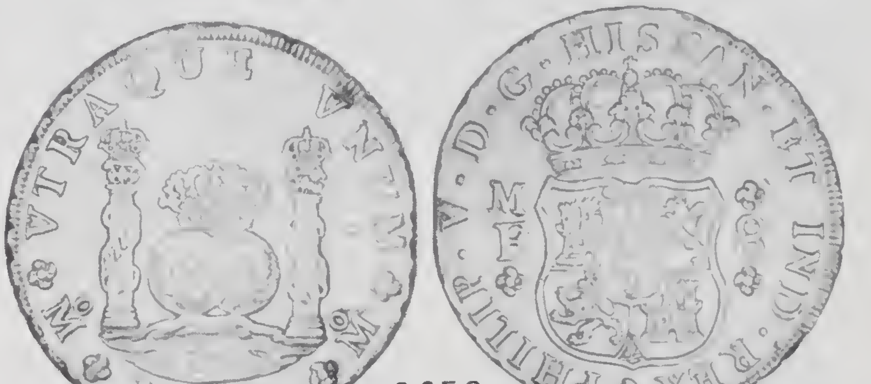

2640

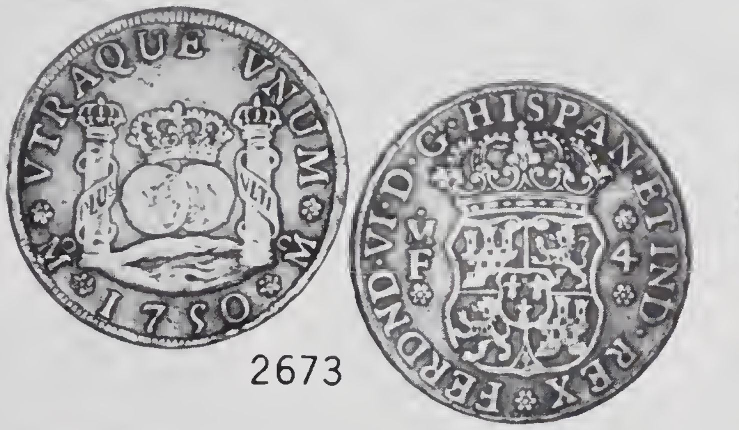

2642

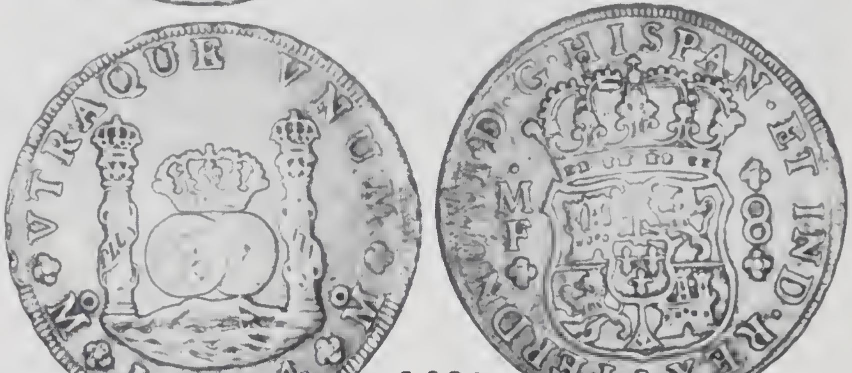

2643

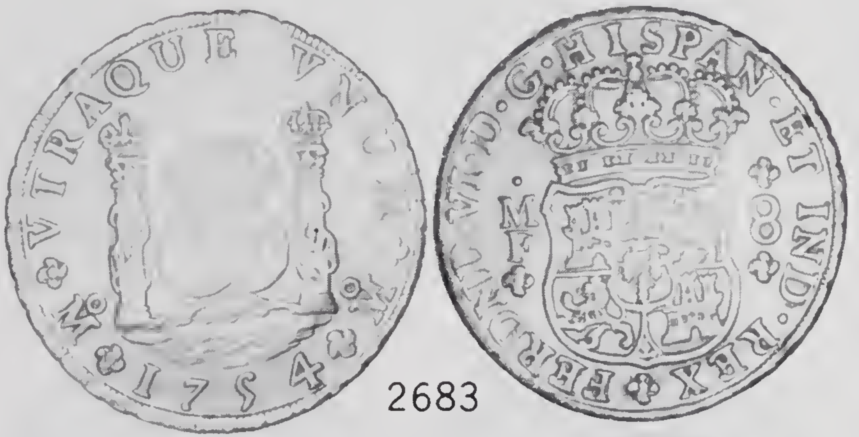

2645

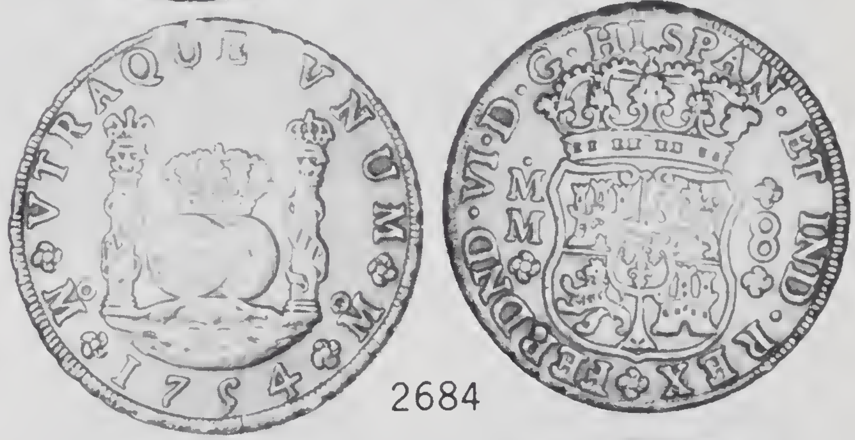

2652

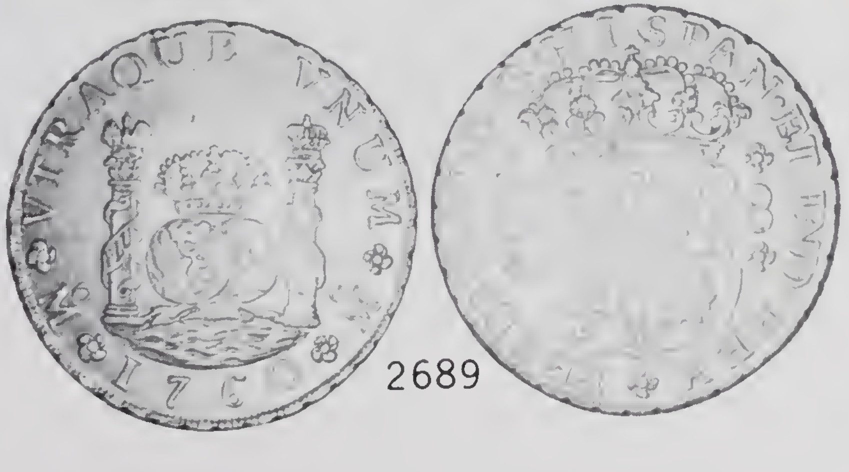

2653

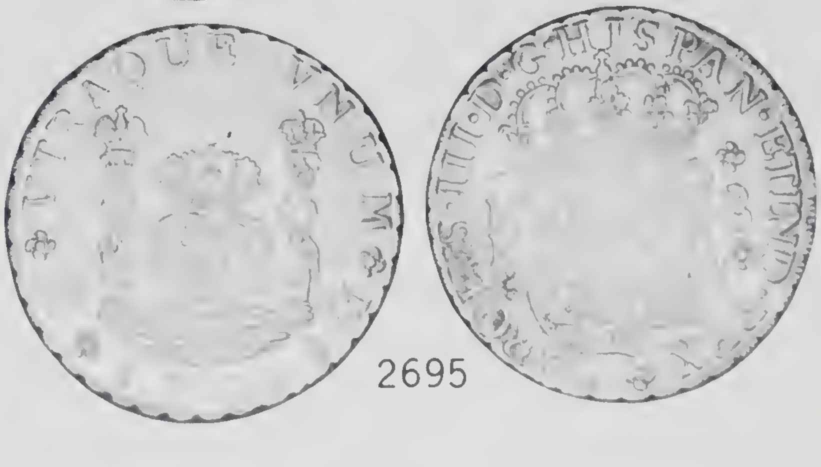

2673

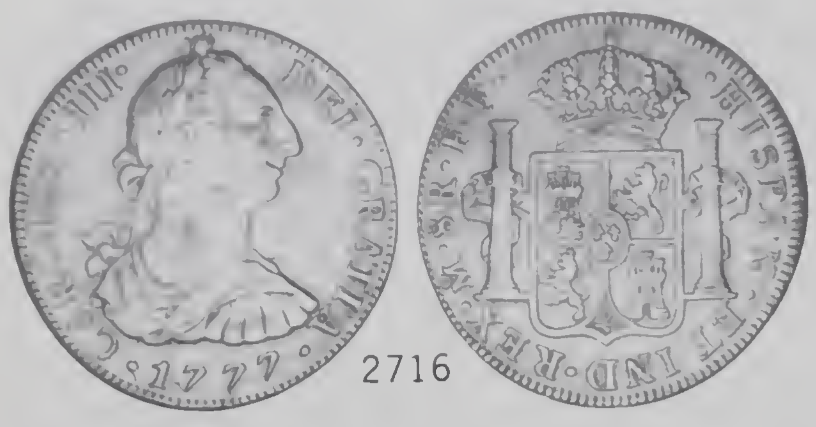

2681

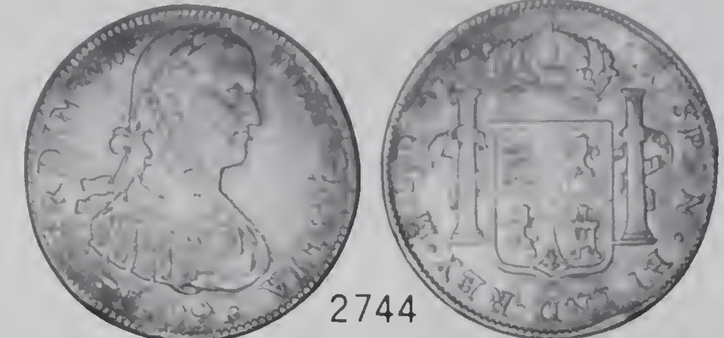

2683

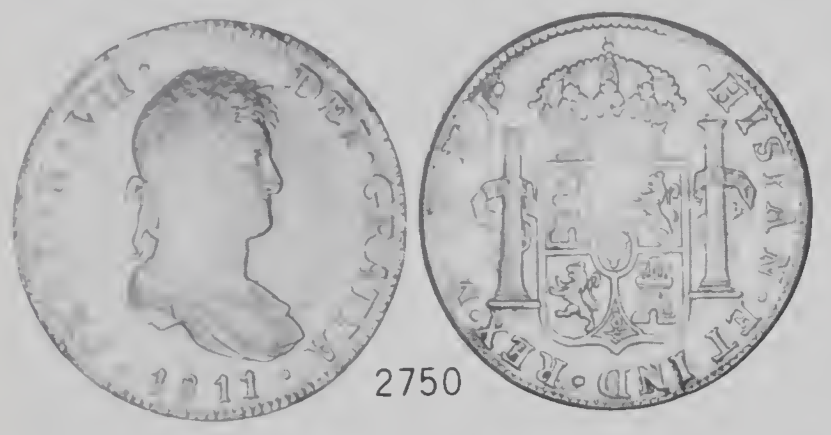

2684

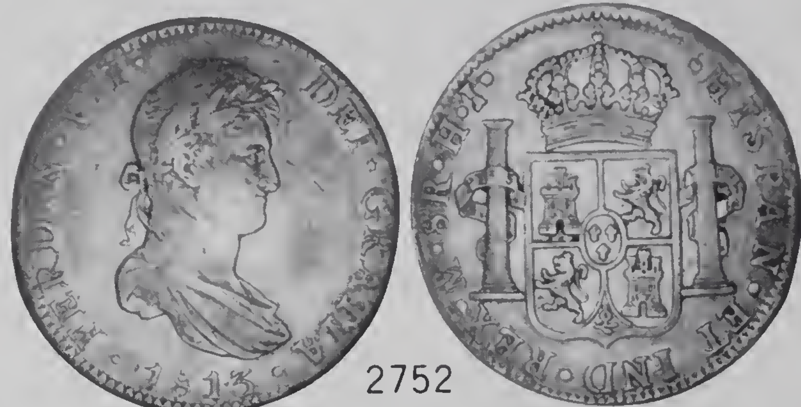

2689

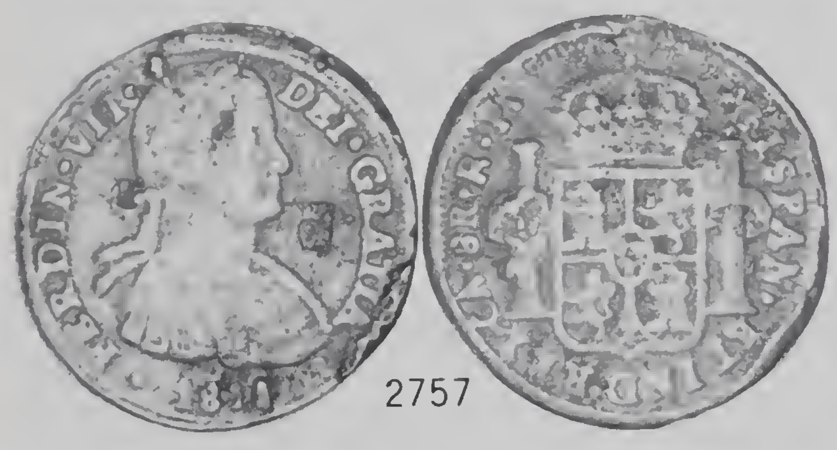

2695

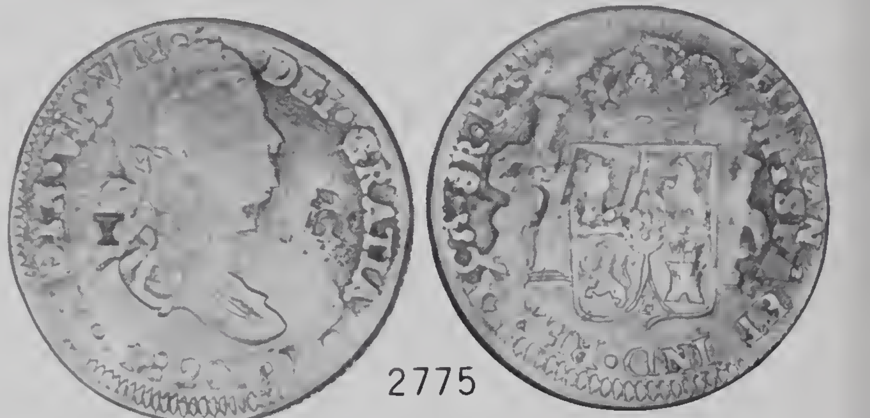

2716

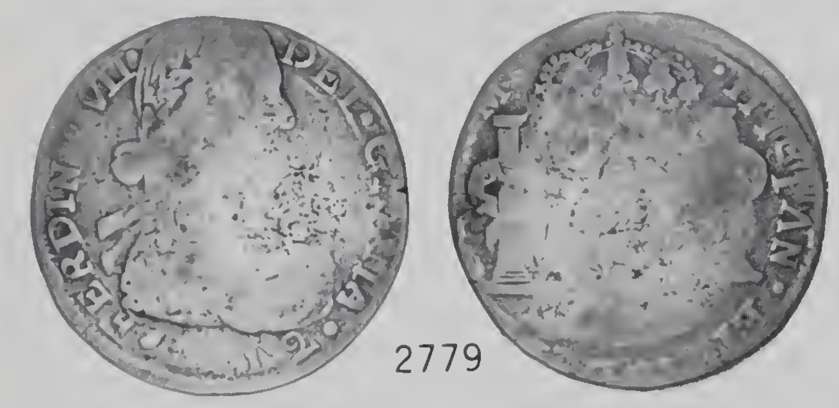

2744

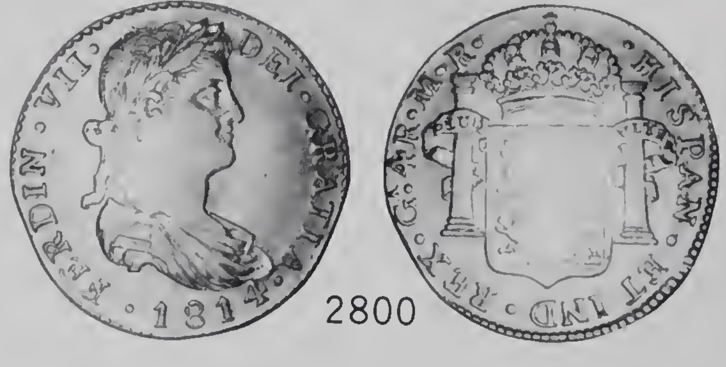

2750

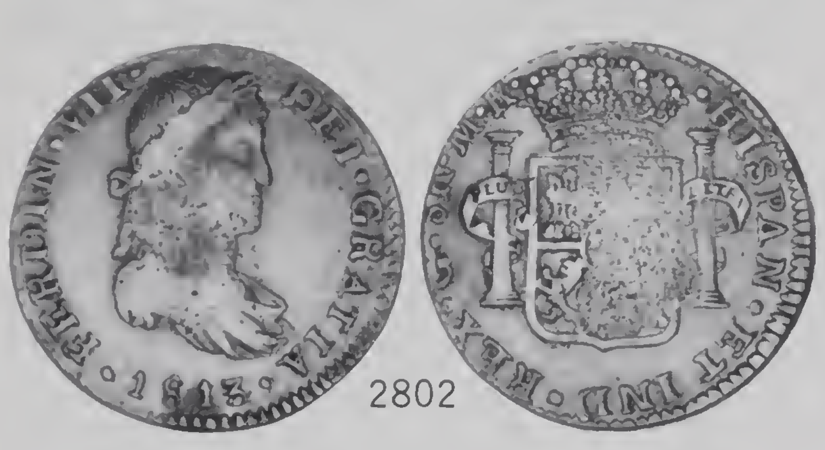

2752

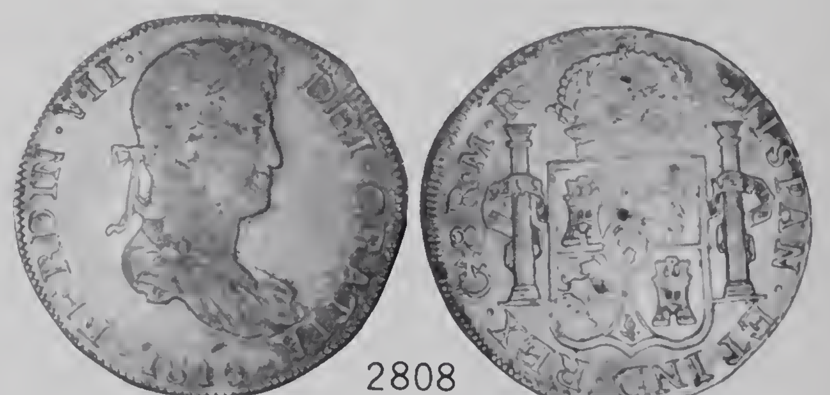

2757

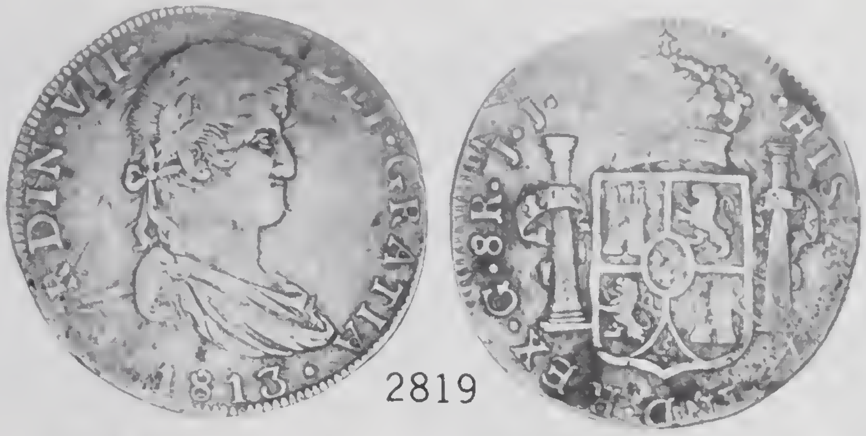

2775

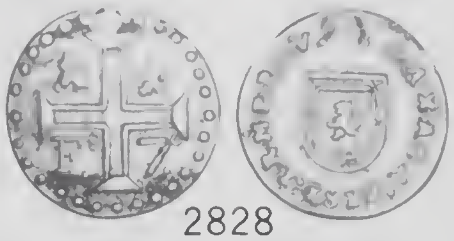

2779

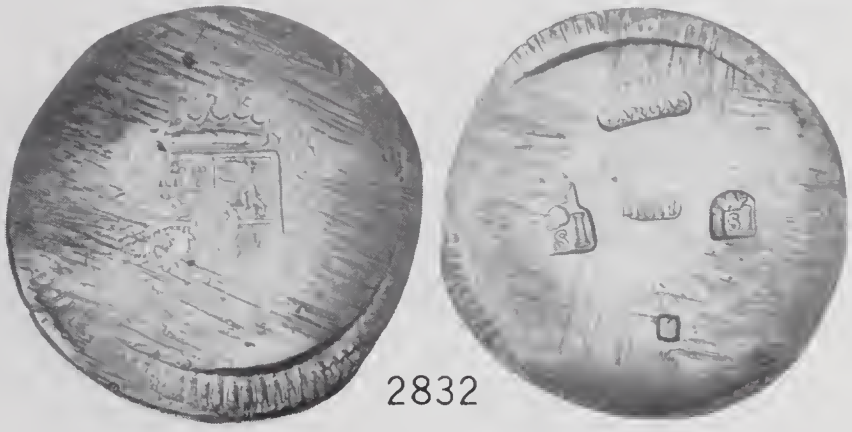

2800

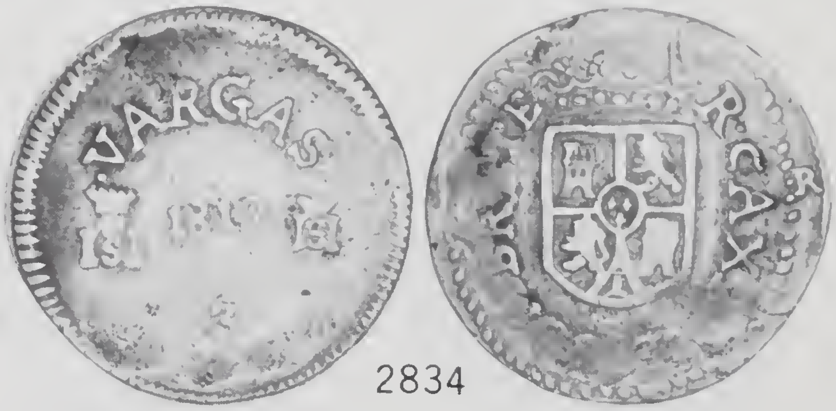

2802

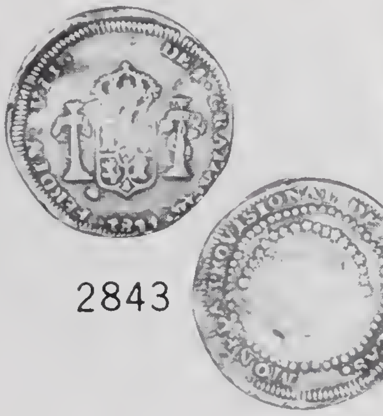

2808

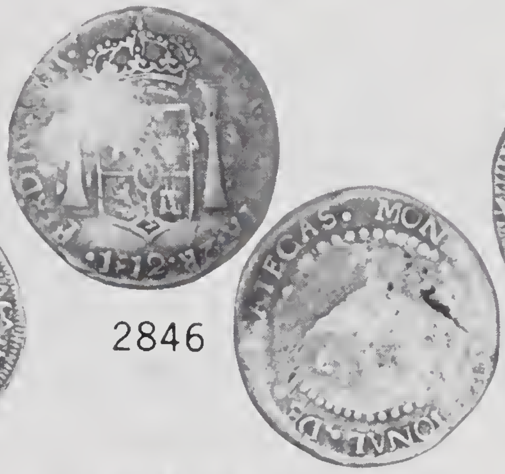

2819

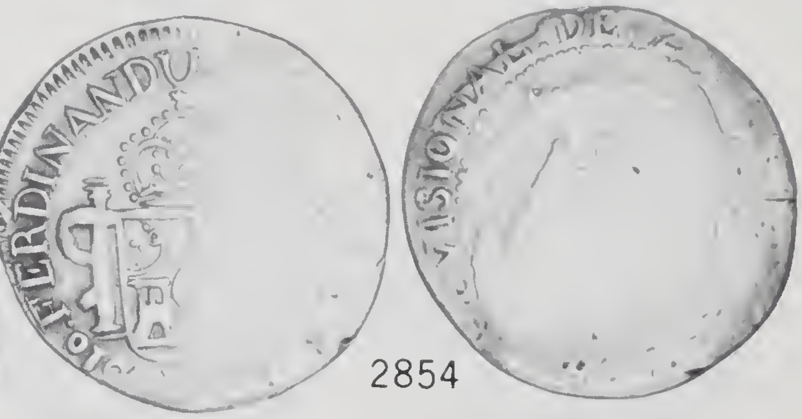

2828

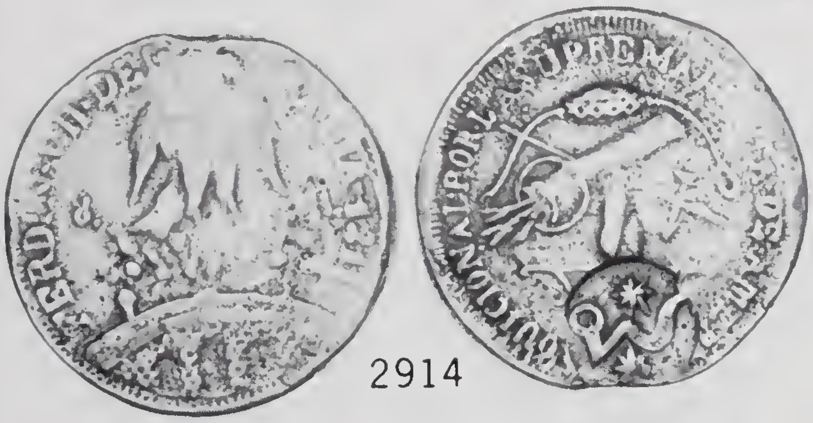

2832

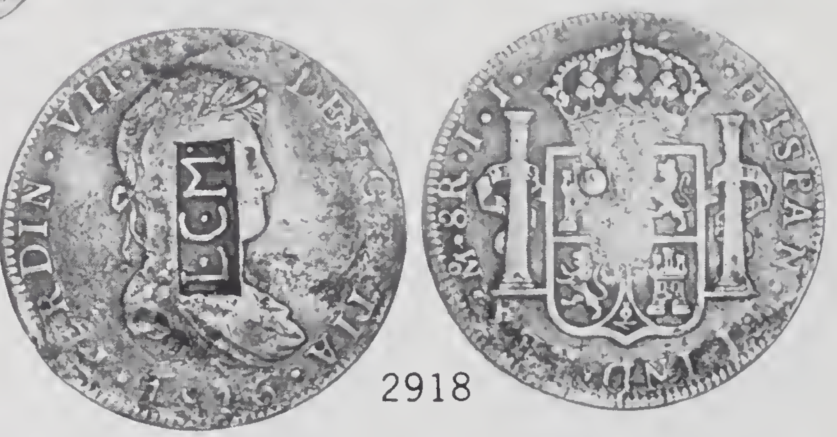

2834

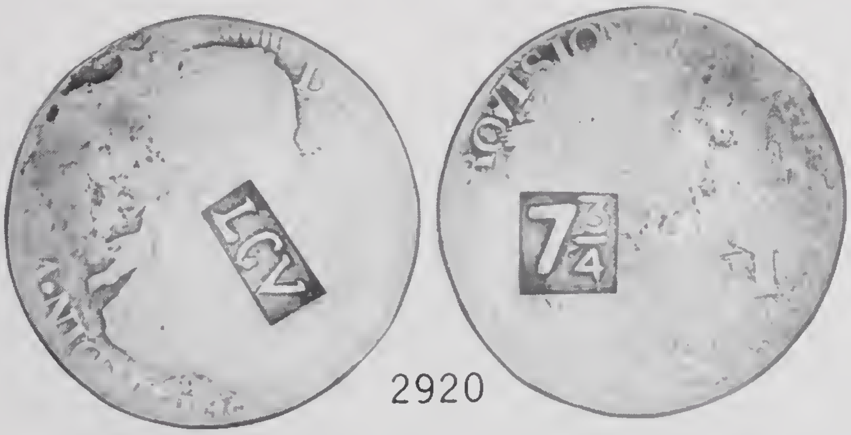

2843

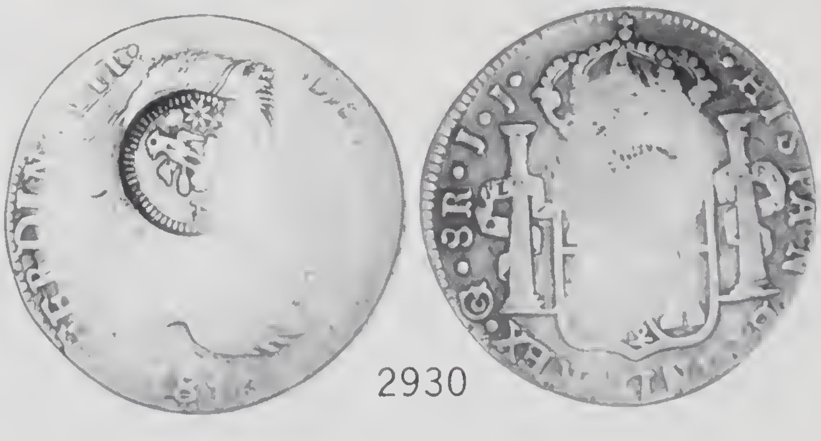

2846

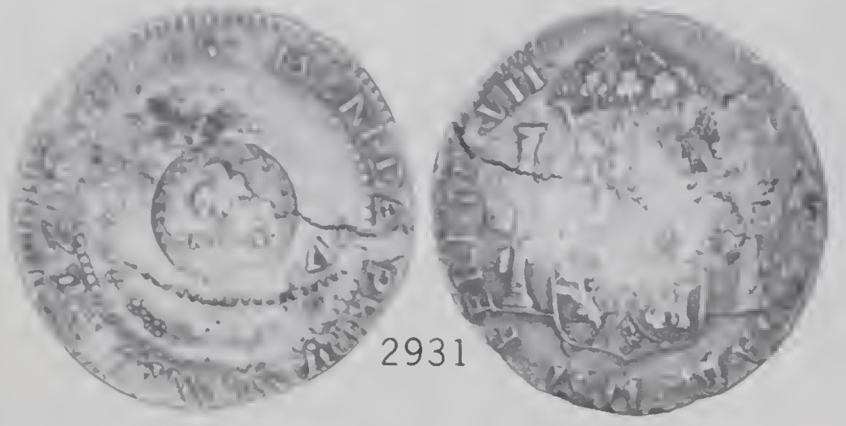

2854

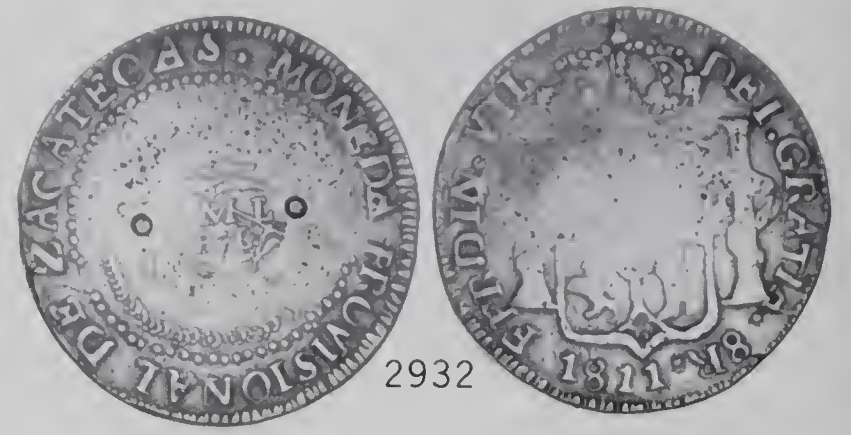

2914

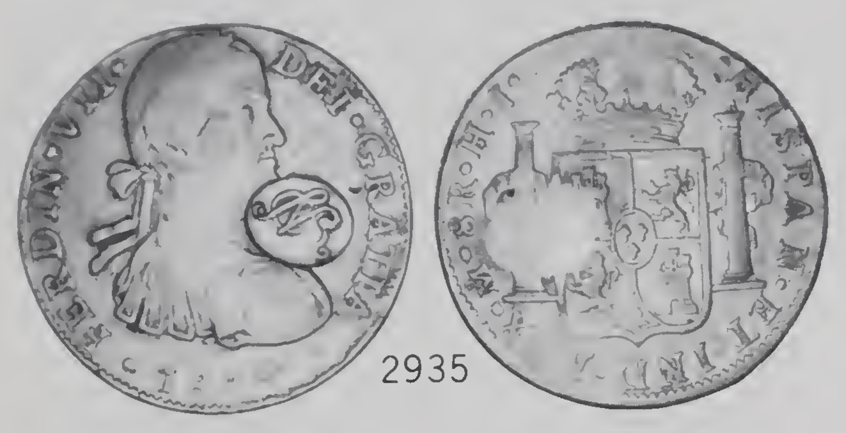

2918

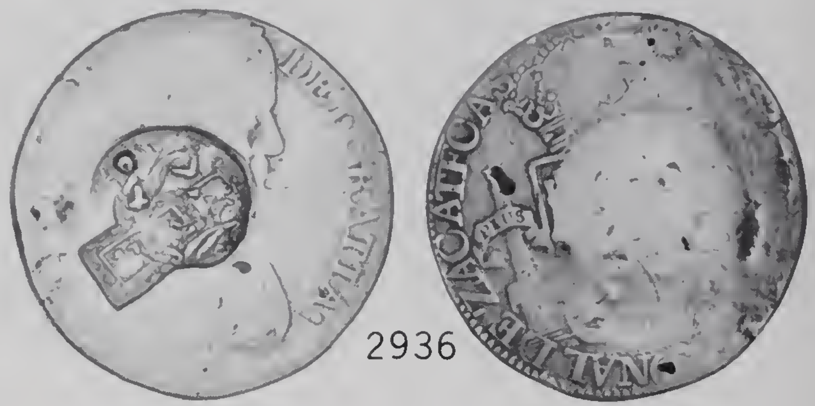

2920

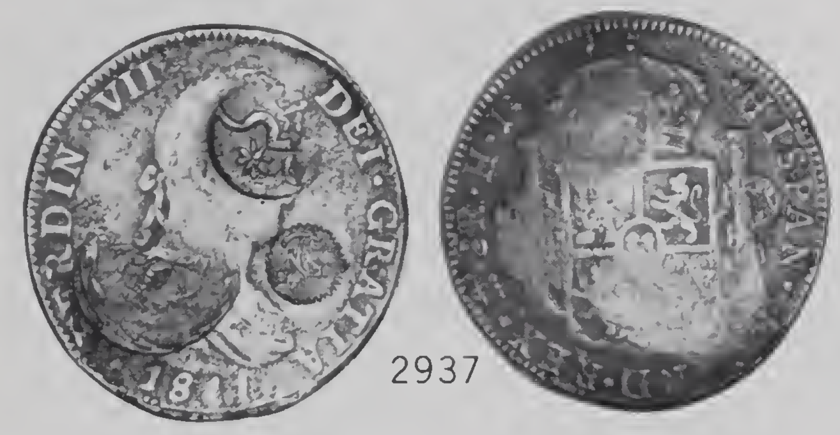

2930

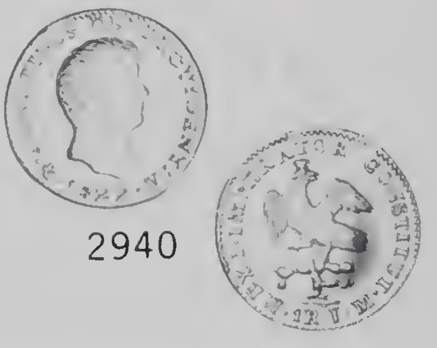

2931

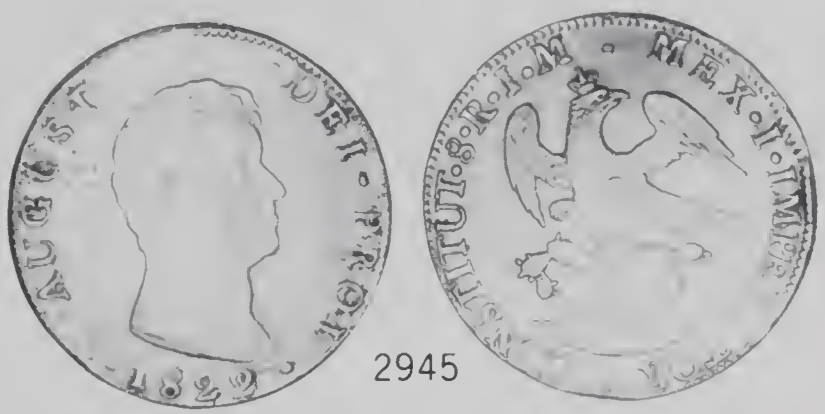

2932

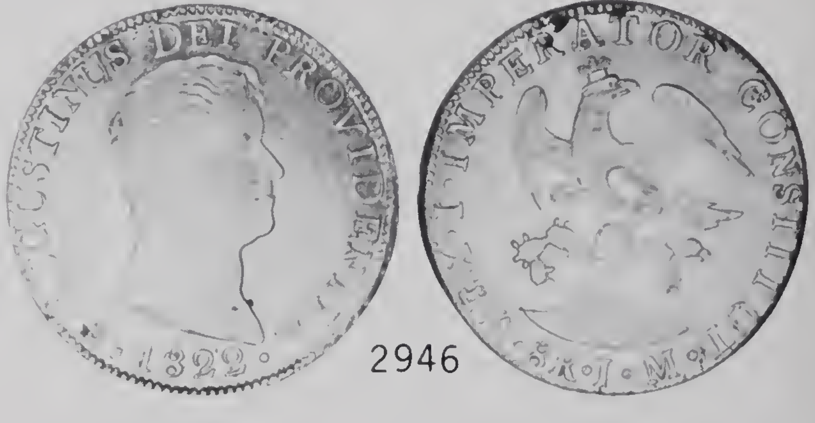

2935

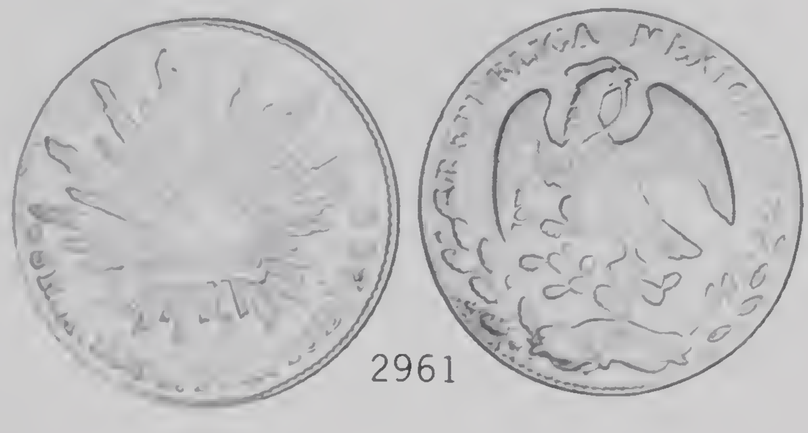

2936

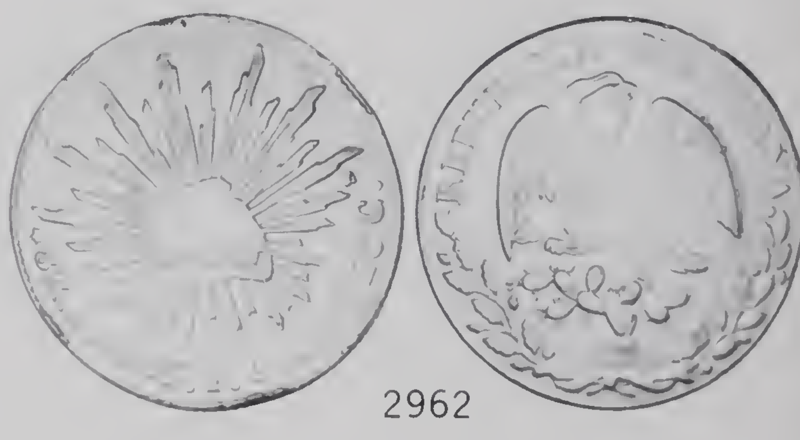

2937

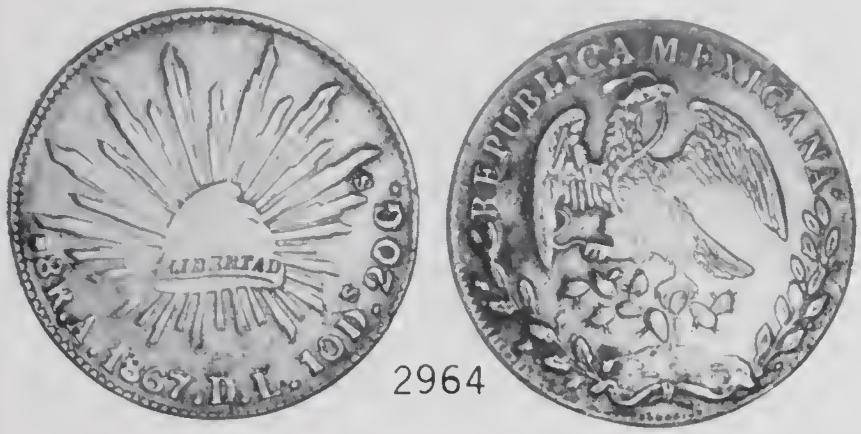

2940


2945

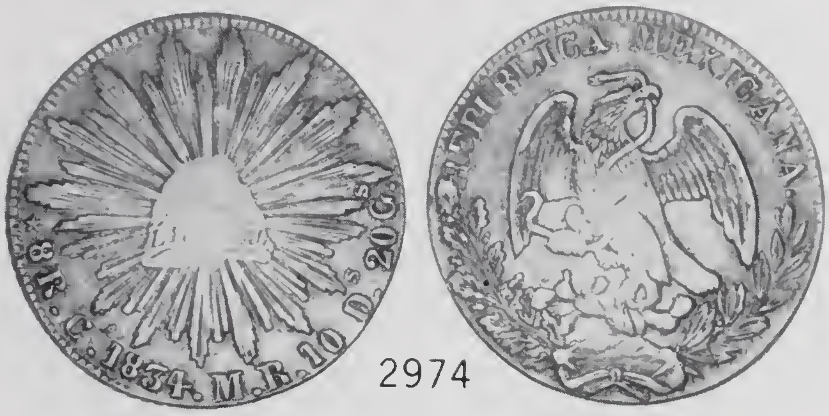

2946

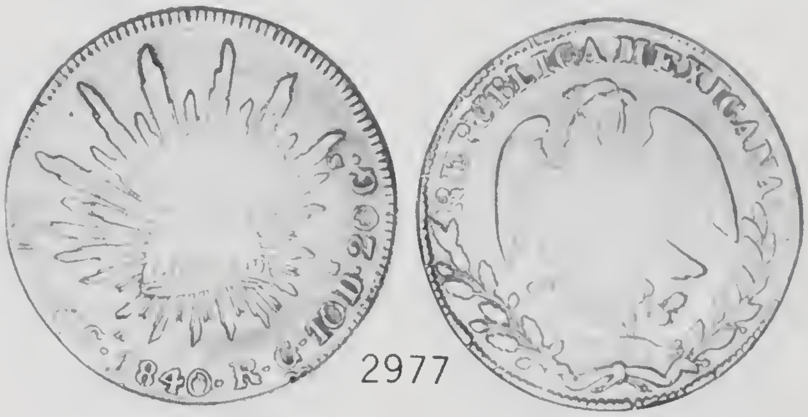

2961

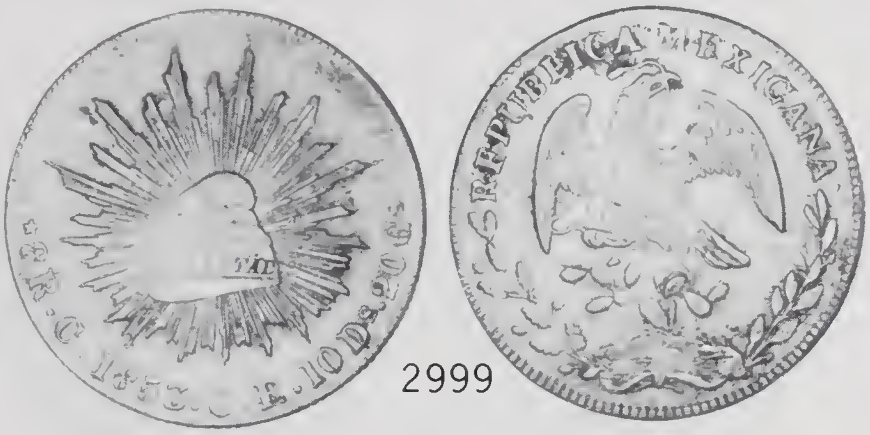

2962


2964

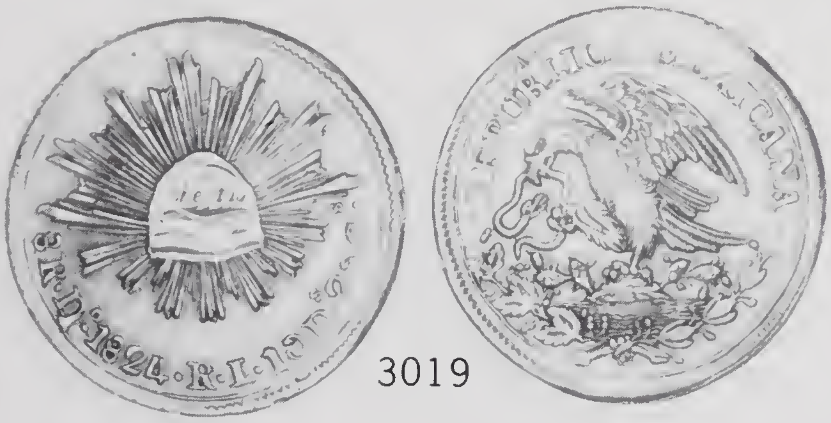
2972

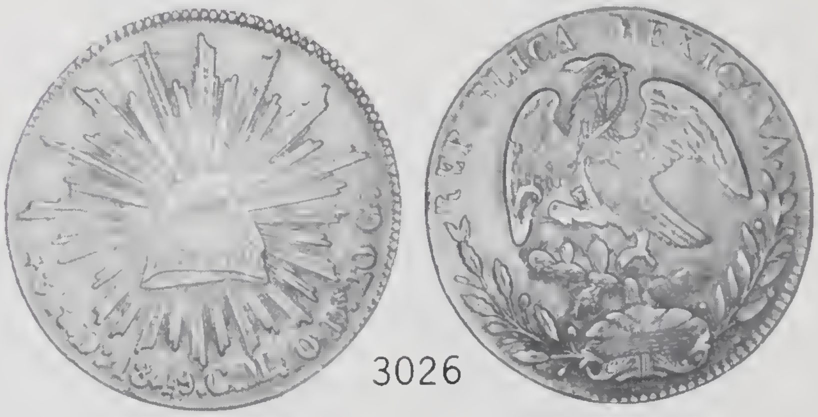

2974

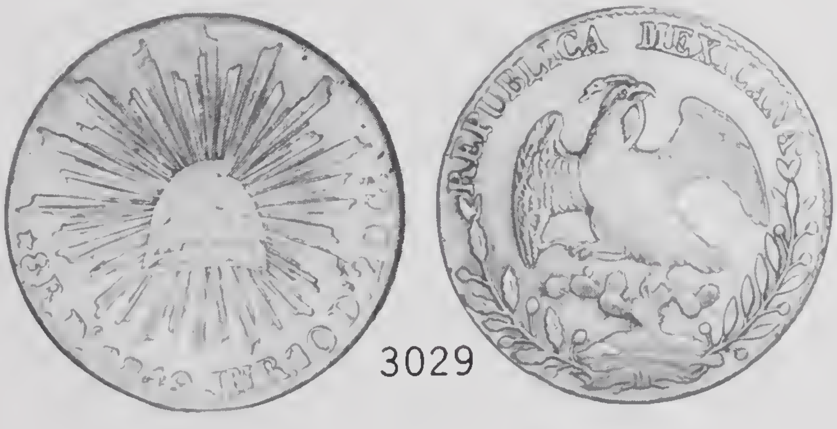

2977

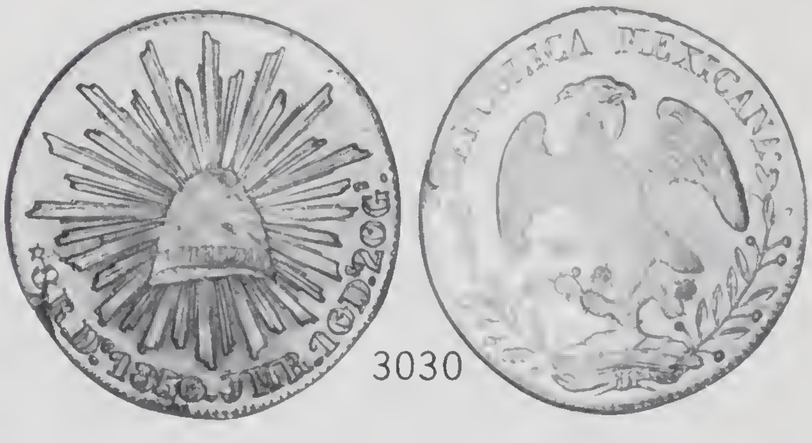

2999

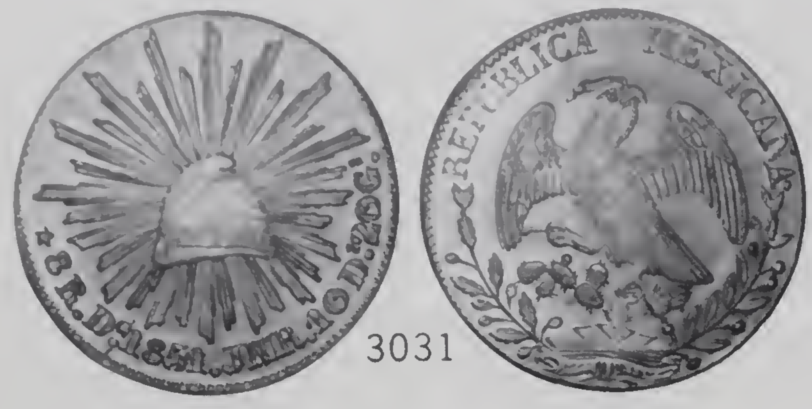
3015

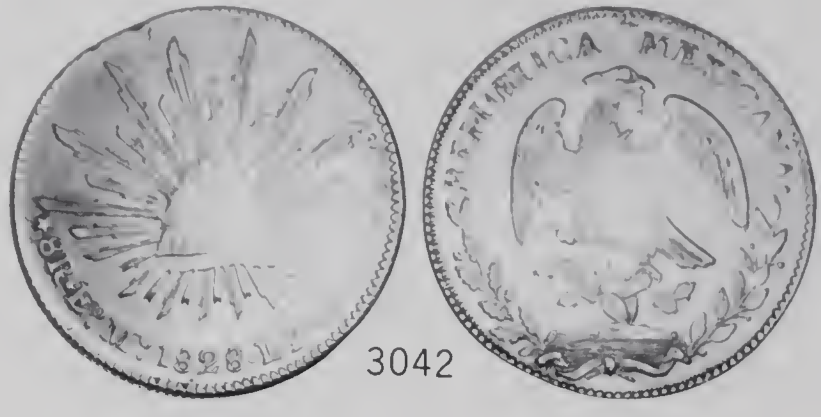

3019


3026

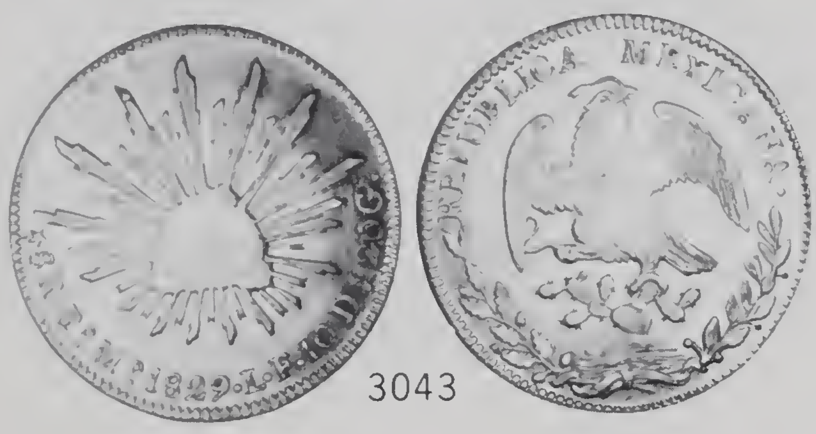

3029

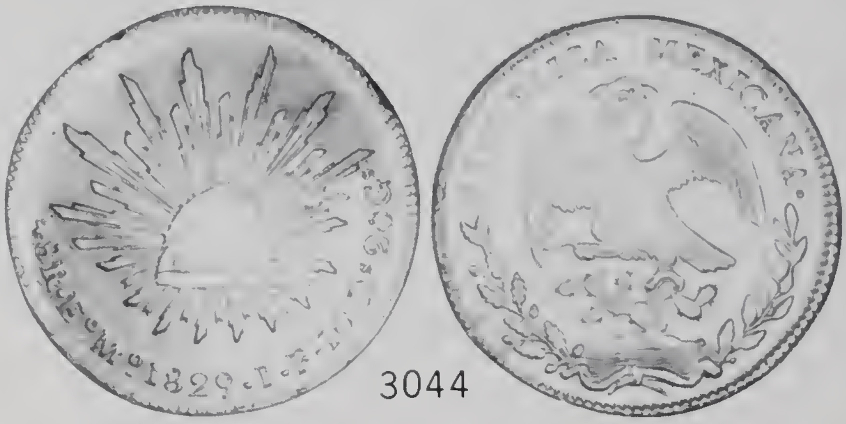

3030

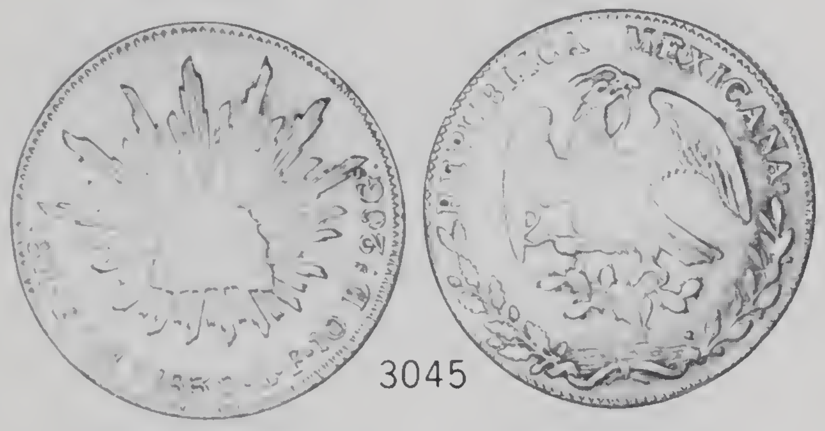

8R.D°.1851.JMR.10D.20G.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
3031



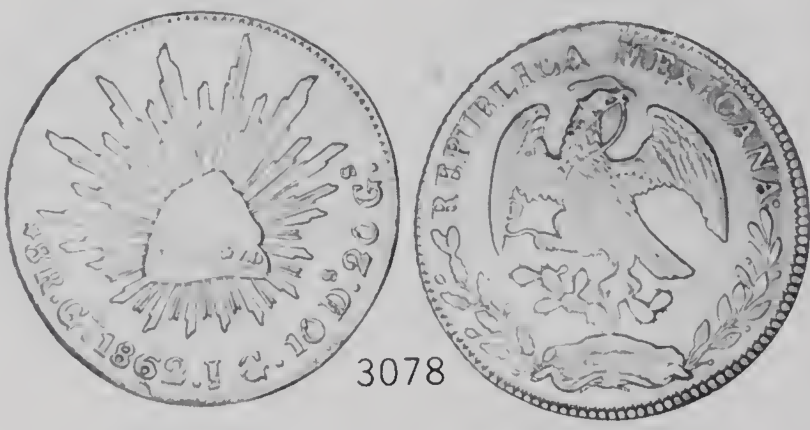
3042

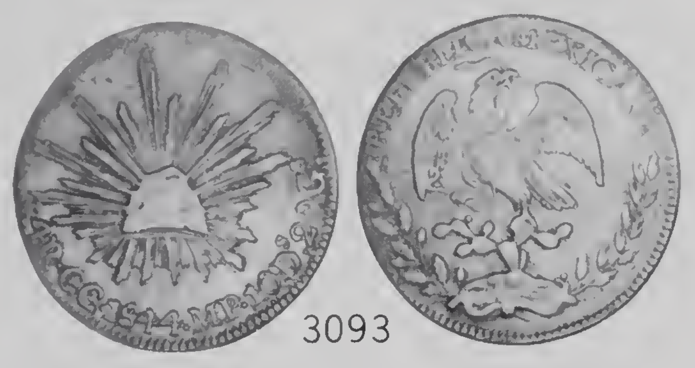

1829.J.F.10D.20G.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
3043

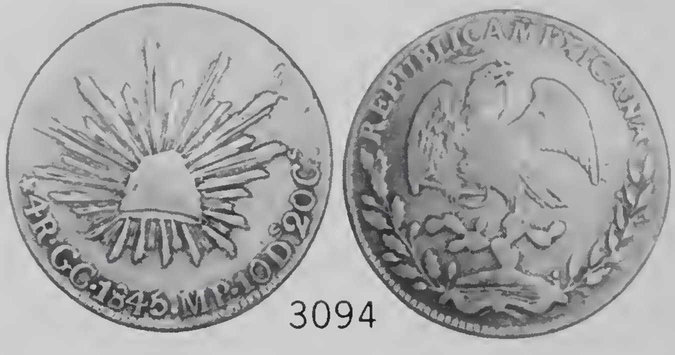

M°.1829.J.F.
MEXICANA
3044

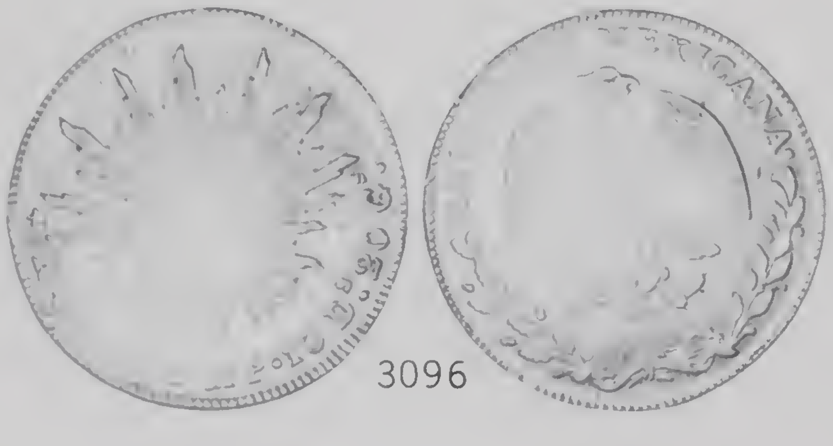


3045

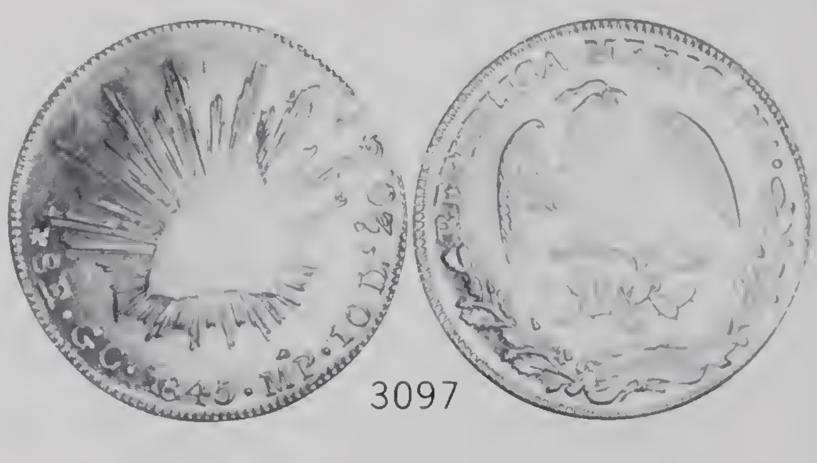

8R.G°.1862.J.C.10D.20G.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
3078

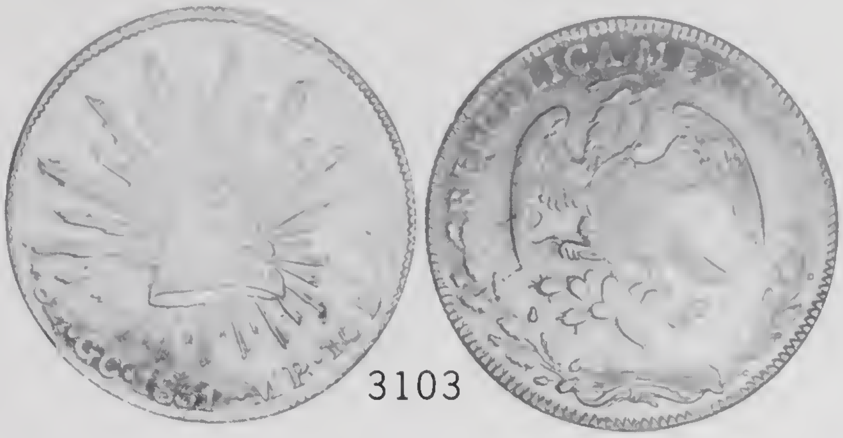

4R.G.C.1844.MP.10D.20G.
3093

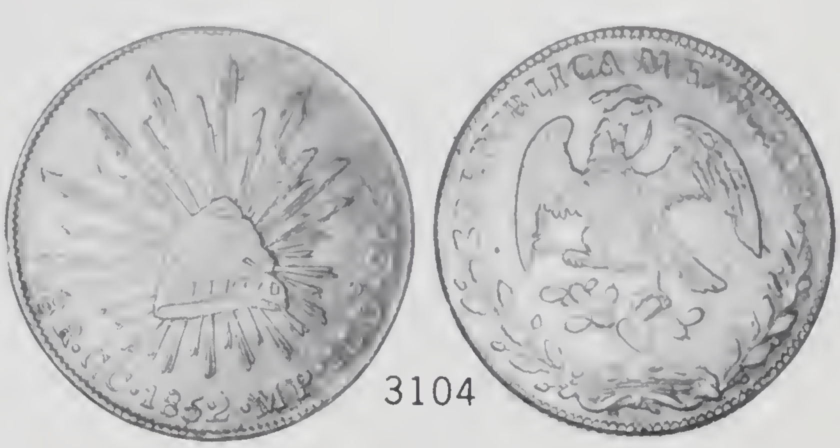

4R.G.C.1845.MP.10D.20G.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
3094

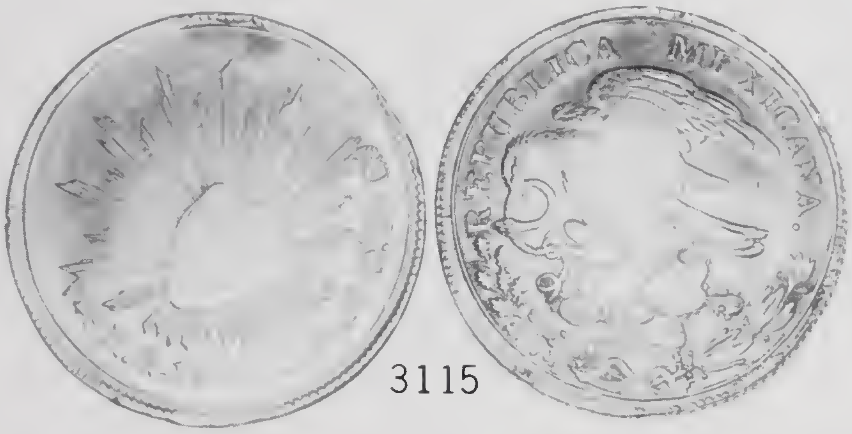


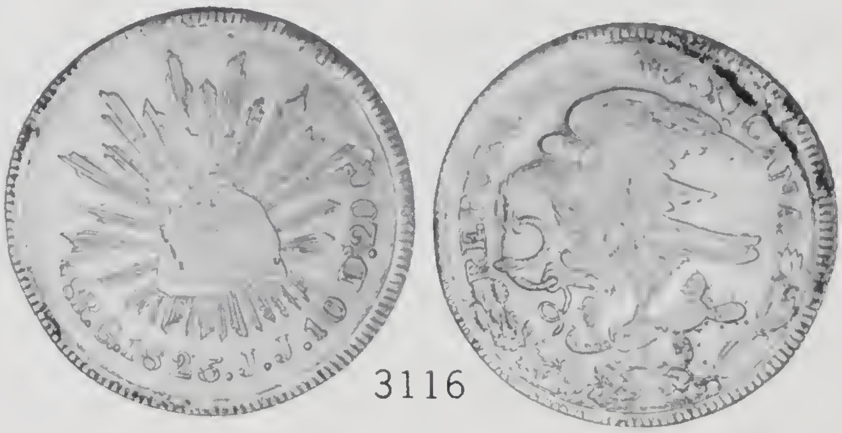
3096

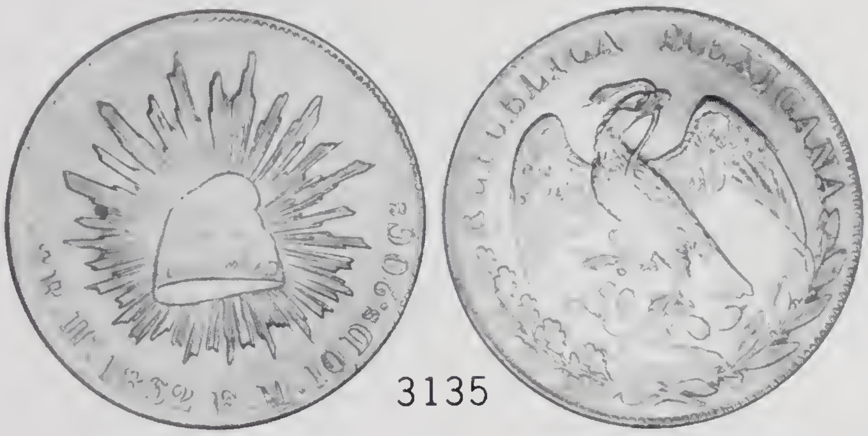

8R.G.C.1845.MP.10D.20G.
3097

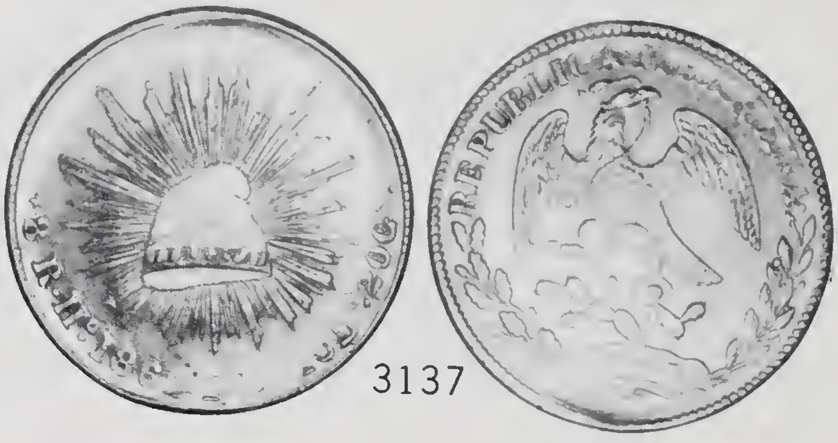

3103

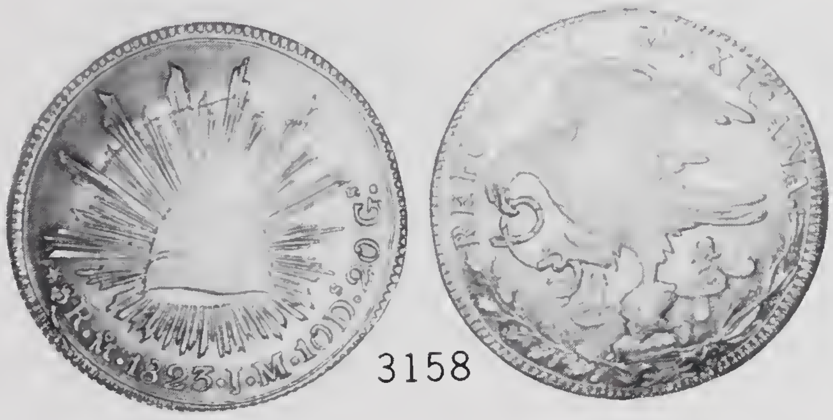

3104

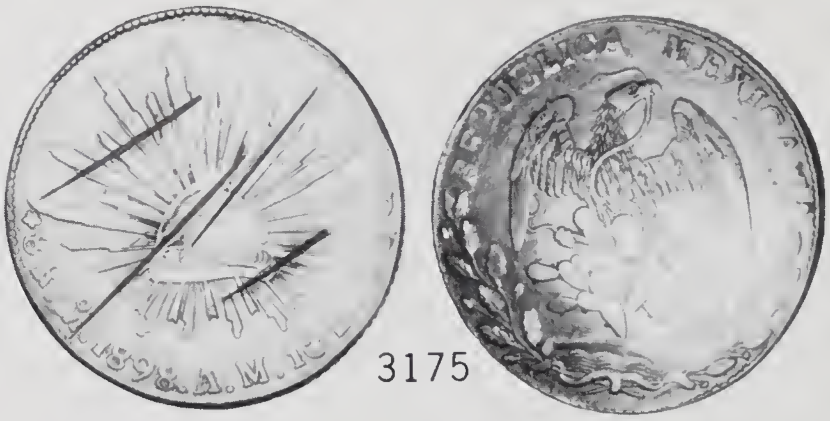

3115

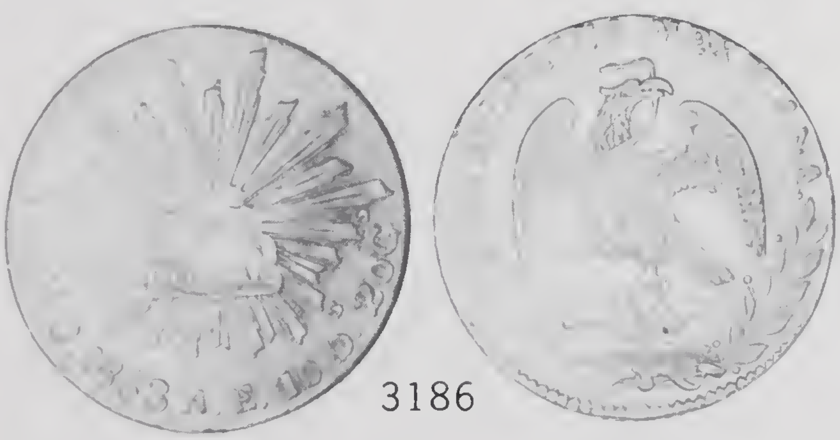

3116

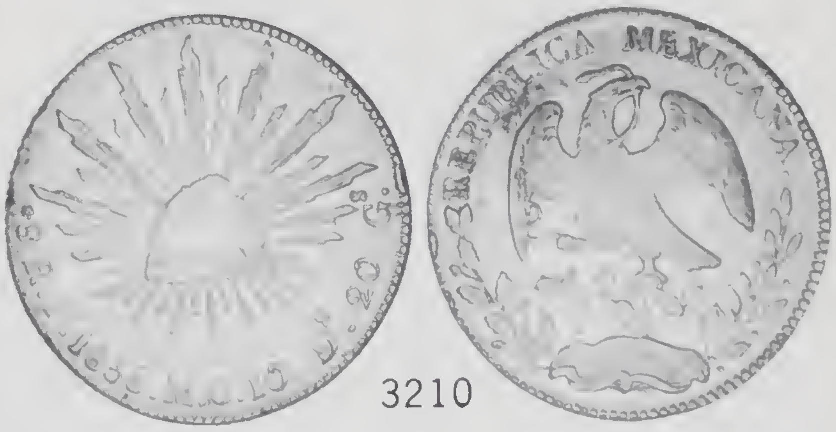

3135

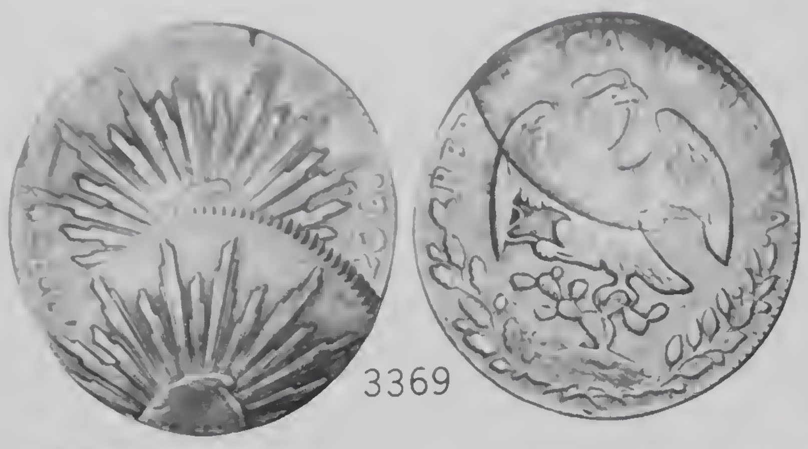

3137

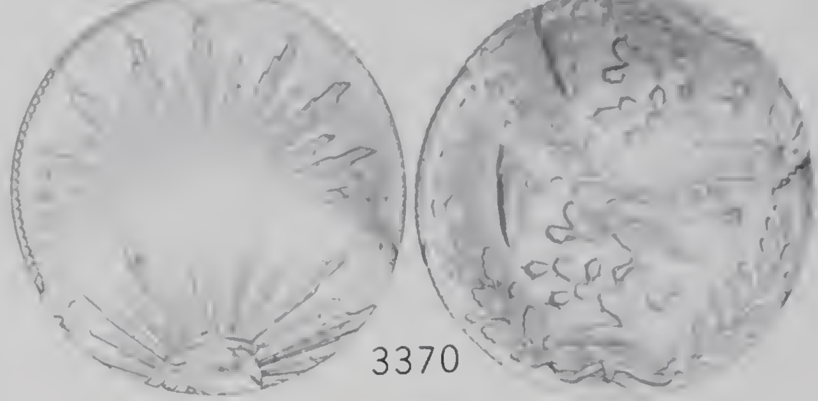

3158

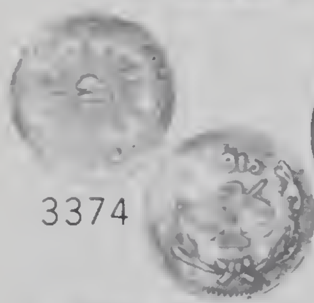

3175

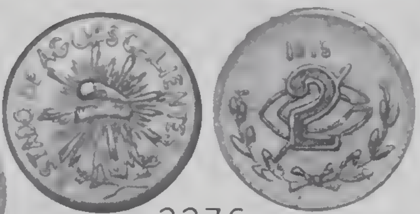

3186

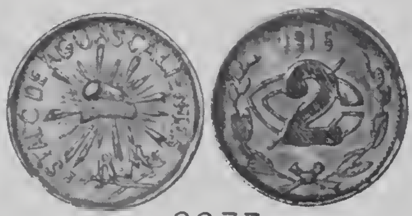

3210

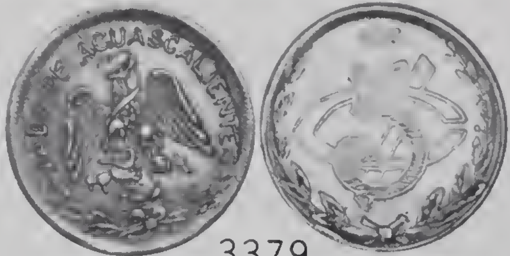

3369

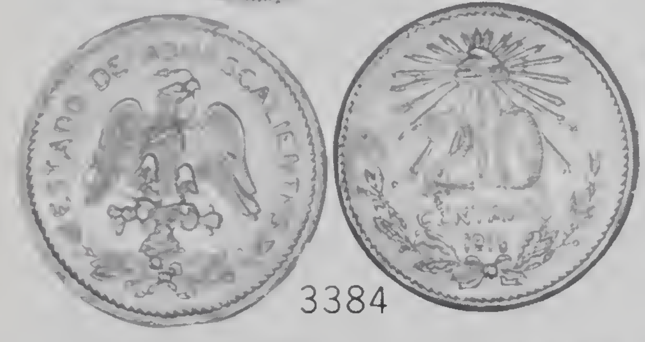

3370

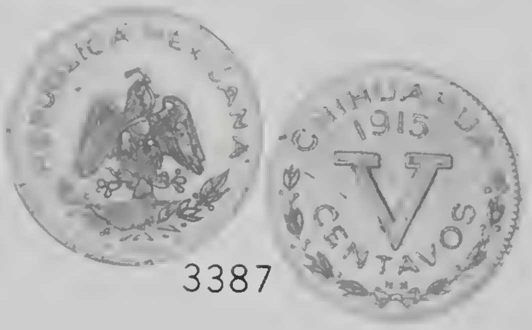

3374

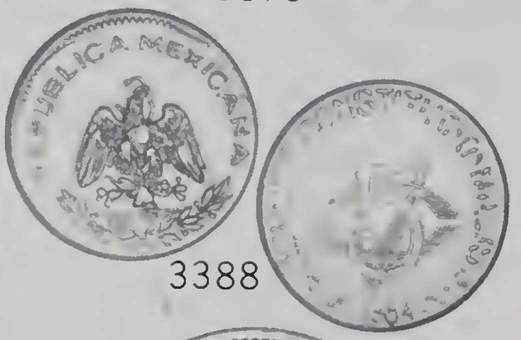

3376

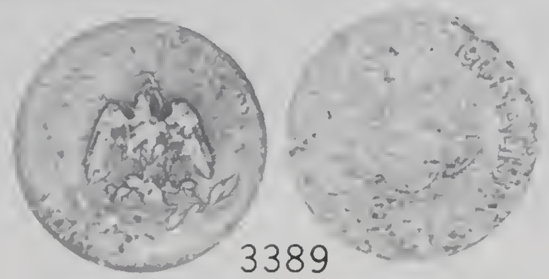

3377

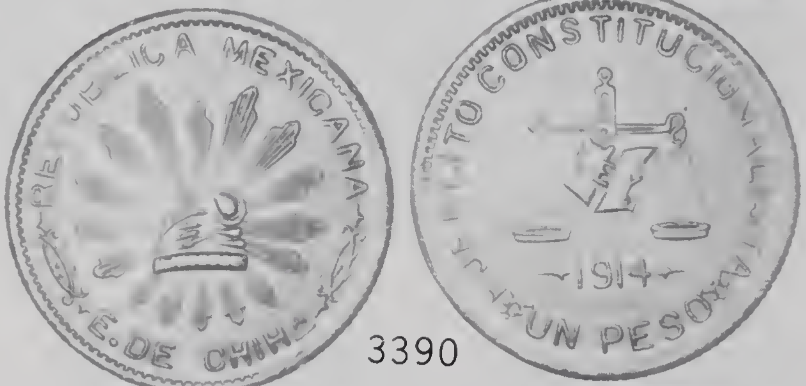

3379

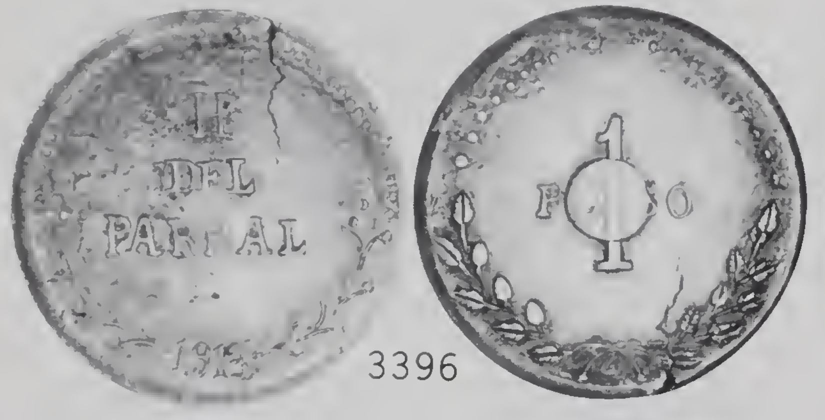

3384

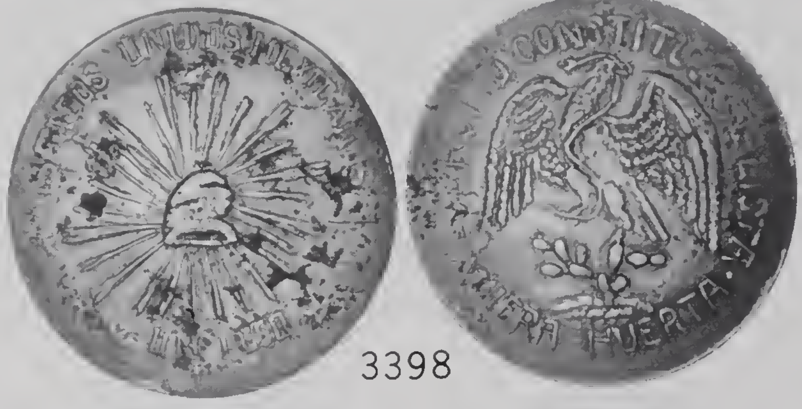

3387

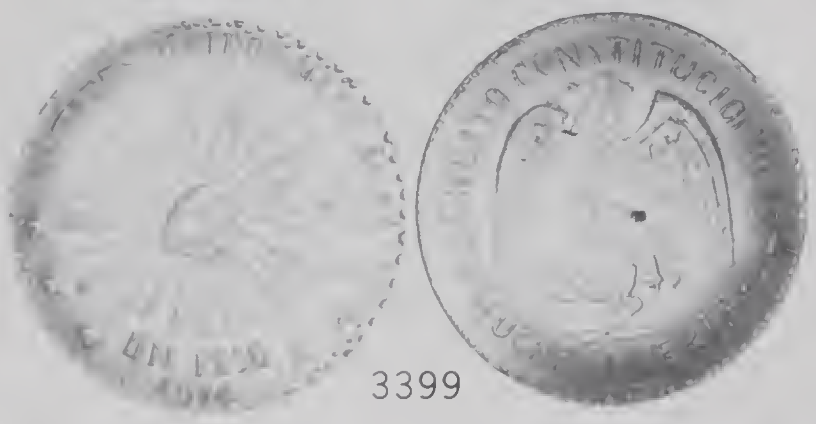

3388

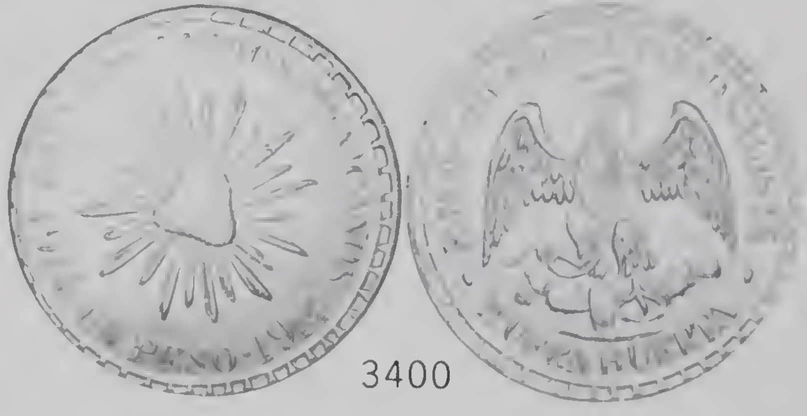

3389

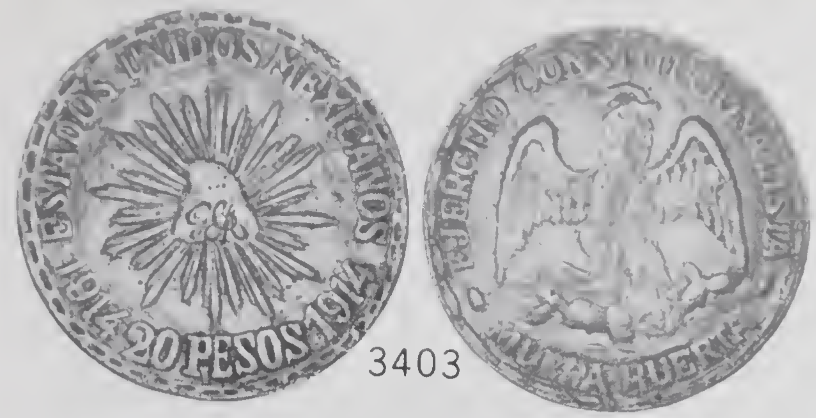

3390


3396

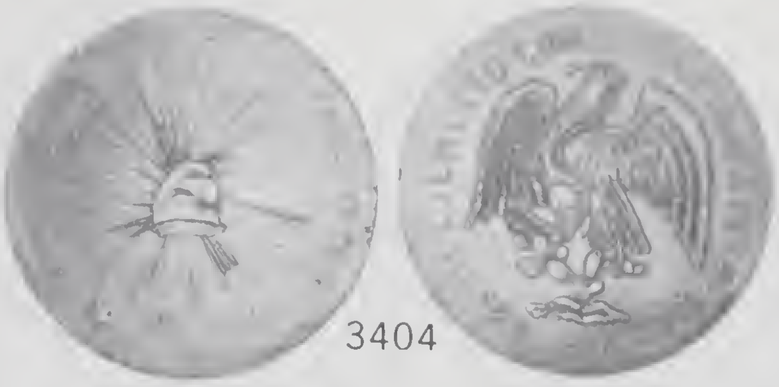

3398


3399

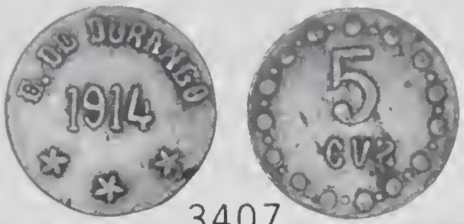

3400


ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS
1914 20 PESOS 1914
EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA
MUERA HUERTA

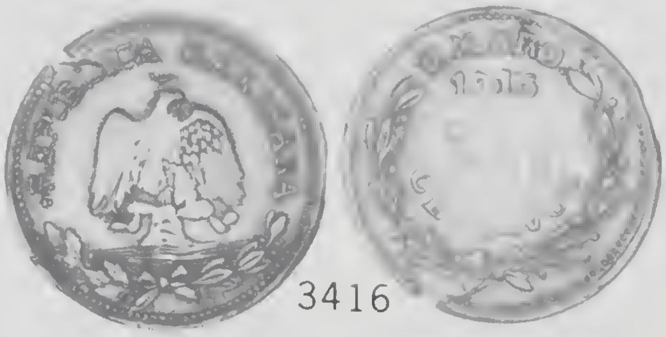
3403



3404

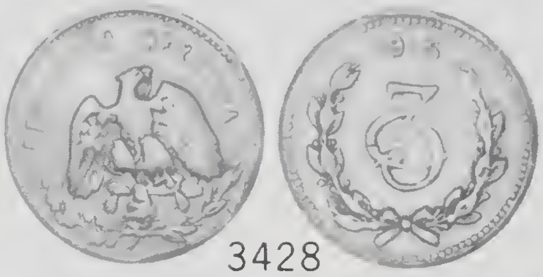

E. DE DURANGO
1914
5
CVS

3407

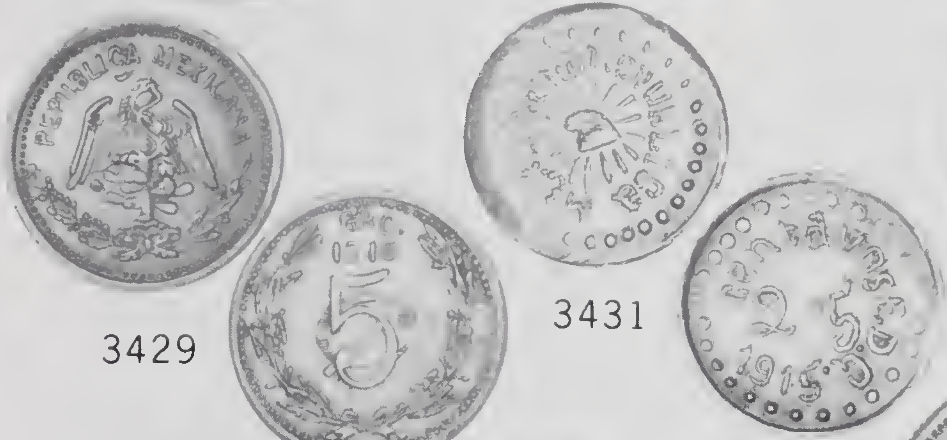


3416

3422

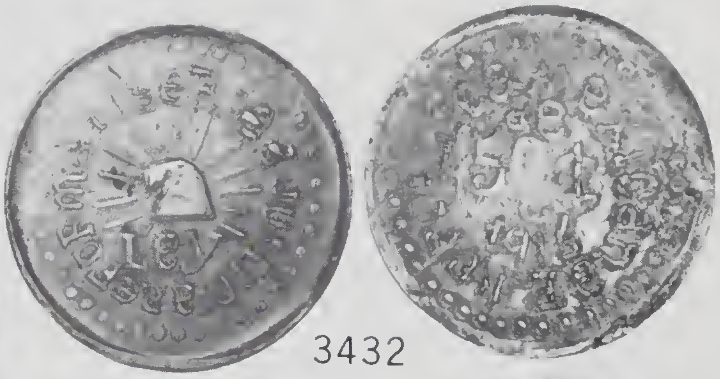


3428

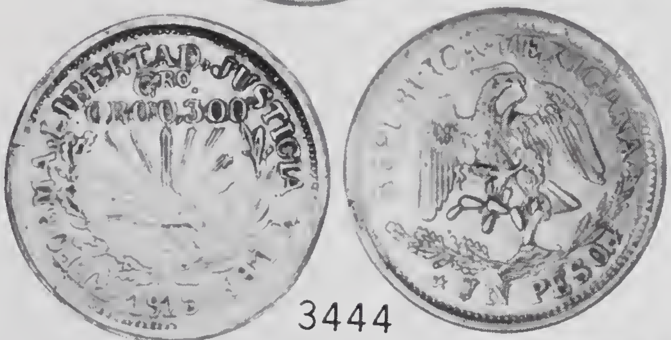

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
5
25
1915

3429

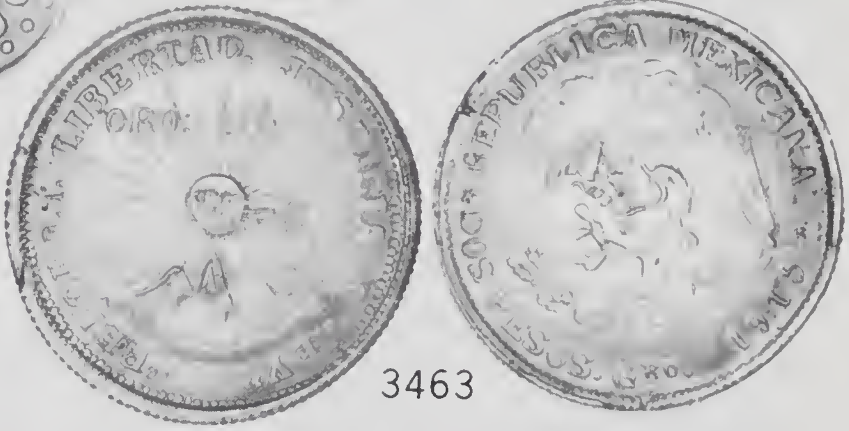
3431



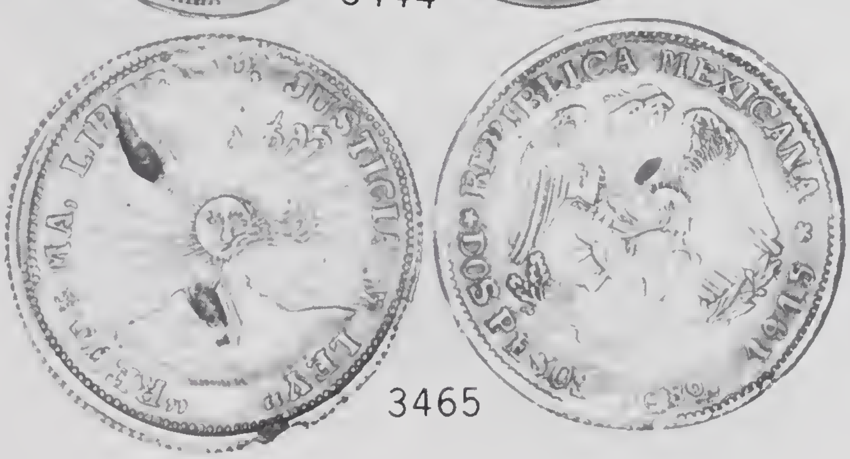
3432


LIBERTAD JUSTICIA
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
UN PESO
1915

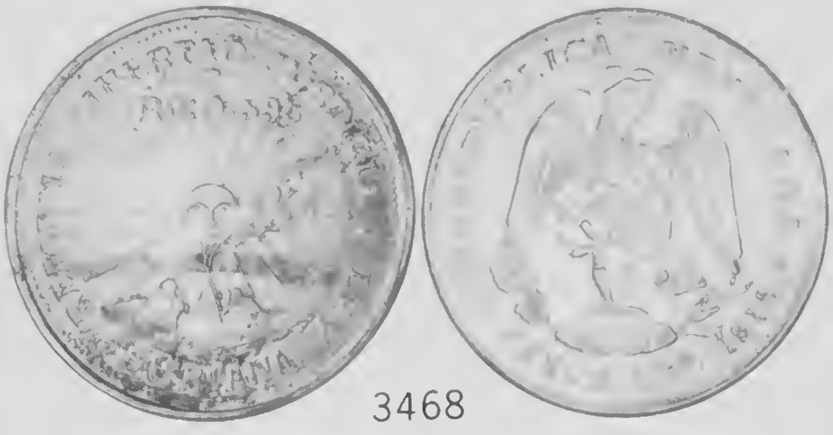
3444


LIBERTAD
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

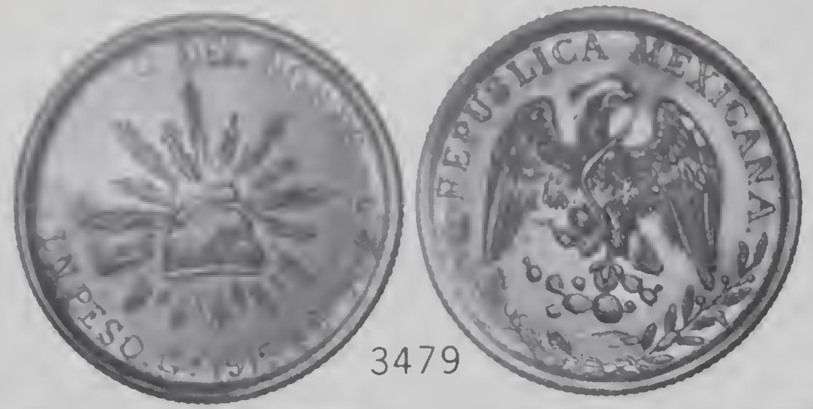
3463

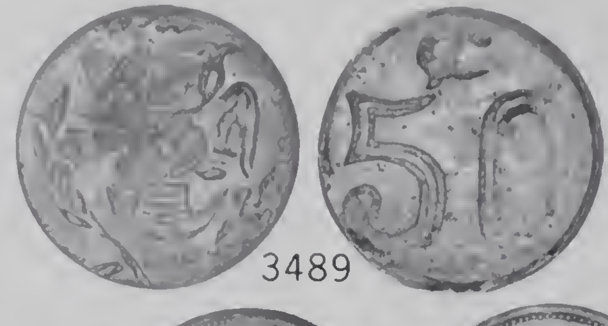

JUSTICIA
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
DOS PESOS
1915

3465

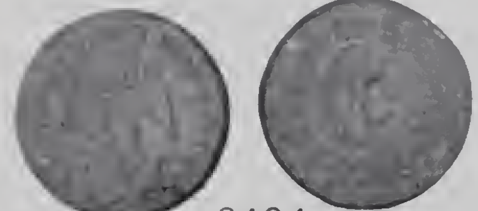


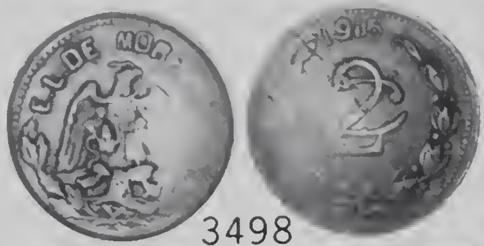
3468

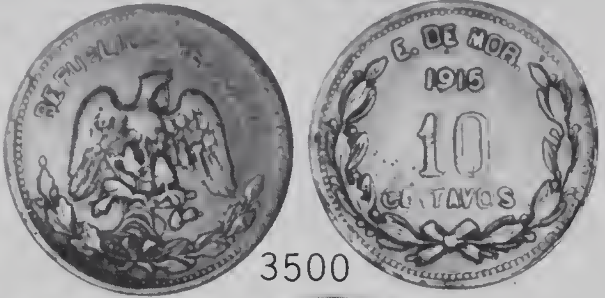

UN PESO
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
3479

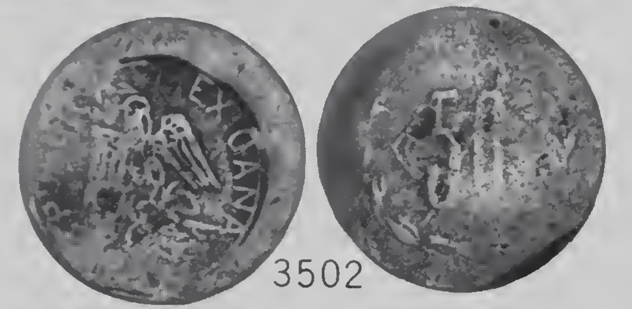


3489

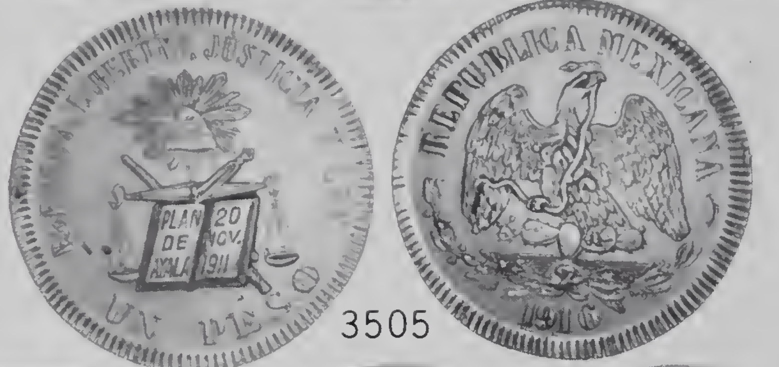

3494

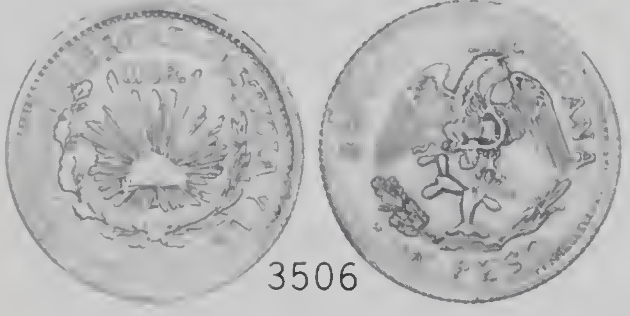

E. DE MOR.
1915
2
3498

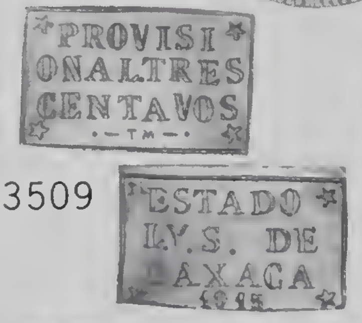

E. DE MOR.
1915
10
CENTAVOS
3500

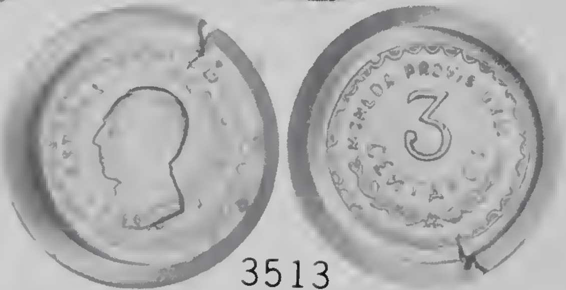


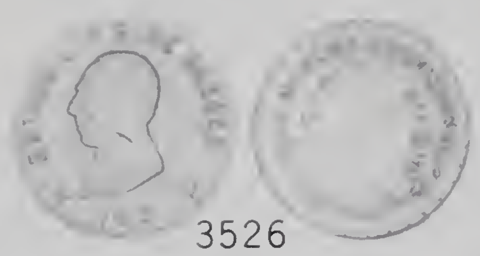
3502

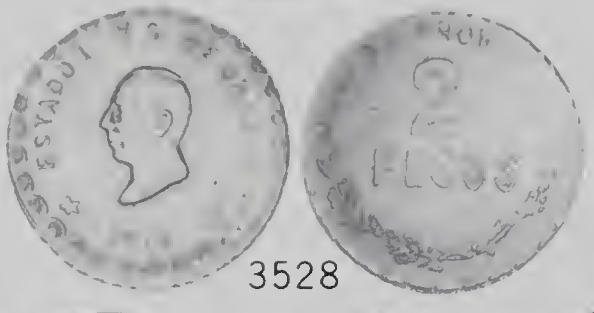

JUSTICIA
PLAN DE AYALA
20 NOV. 1911
UN PESO
REPUBLICA MEXICANA
2
1916
3505


3506

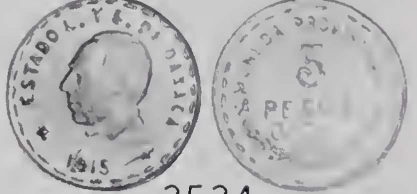

PROVISIONAL TRES CENTAVOS
TM
ESTADO
L.Y.S. DE
OAXACA
1915
3509

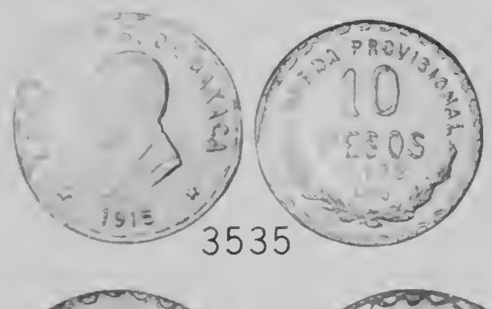

MONEDA PROVIS
3
3513

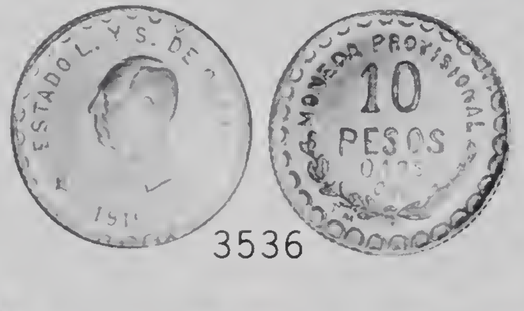

3526

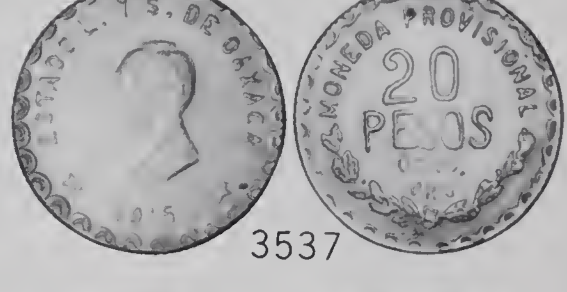


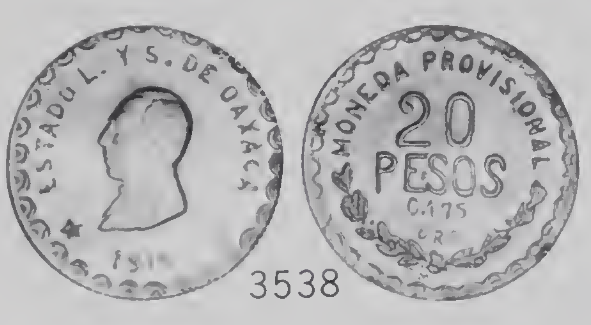
3528

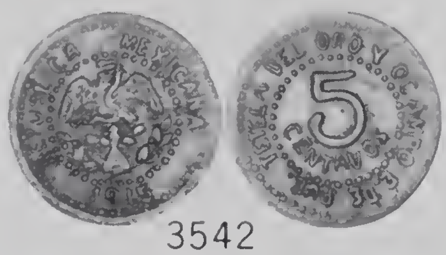

ESTADO L.Y.S. DE OAXACA
1915
5
PESOS
3534


1915
MONEDA PROVISIONAL
10
PESOS
3535

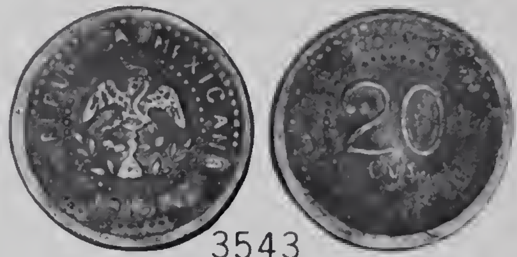

ESTADO L. Y S. DE
MONEDA PROVISIONAL
10
PESOS
3536

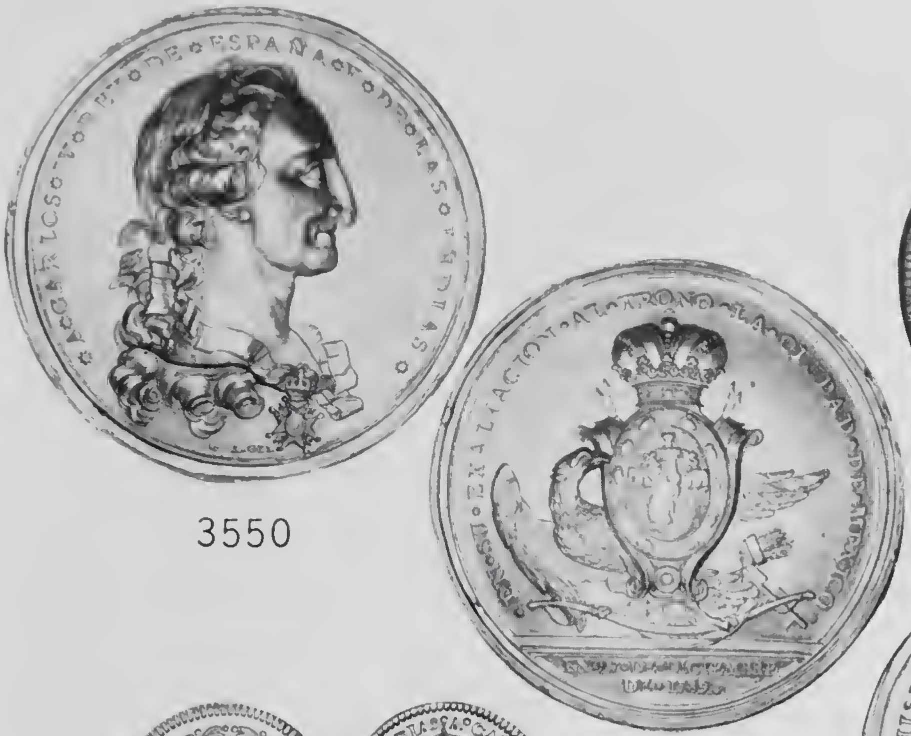

ESTADO L. Y S. DE OAXACA
1915
MONEDA PROVISIONAL
20
PESOS
3537


ESTADO L. Y S. DE OAXACA
MONEDA PROVISIONAL
20
PESOS
3538

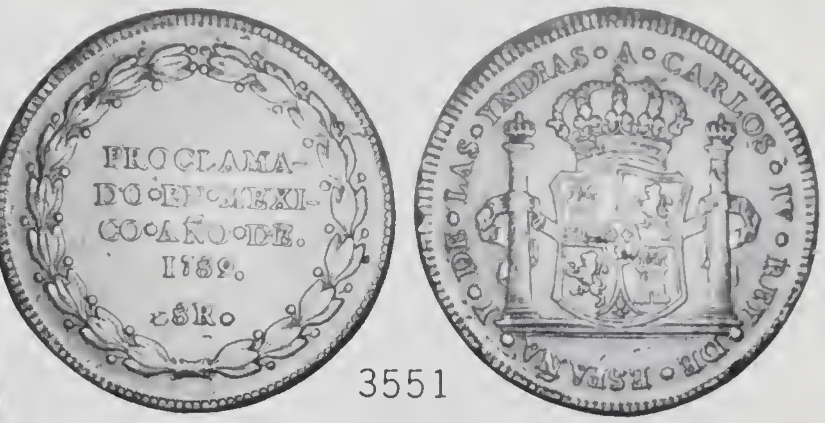


3542

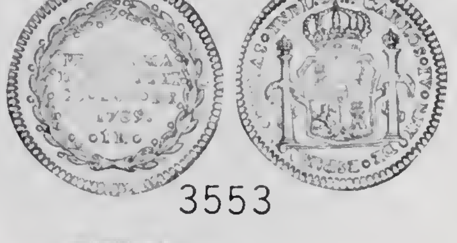

MEXICANA
20
3543



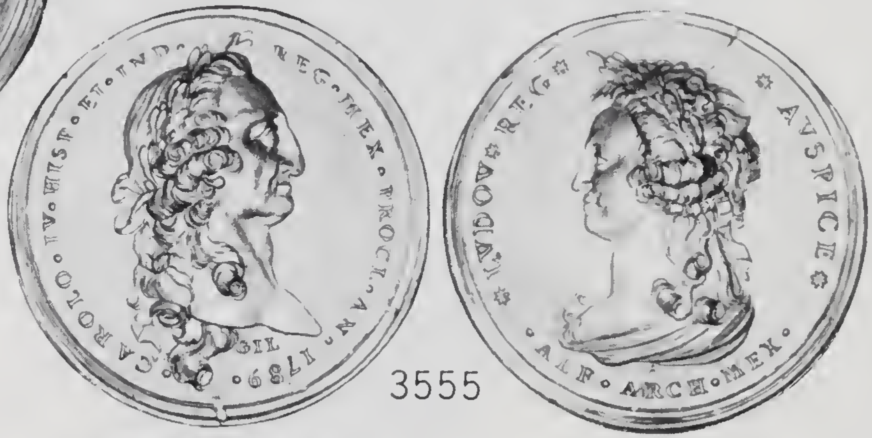
3550



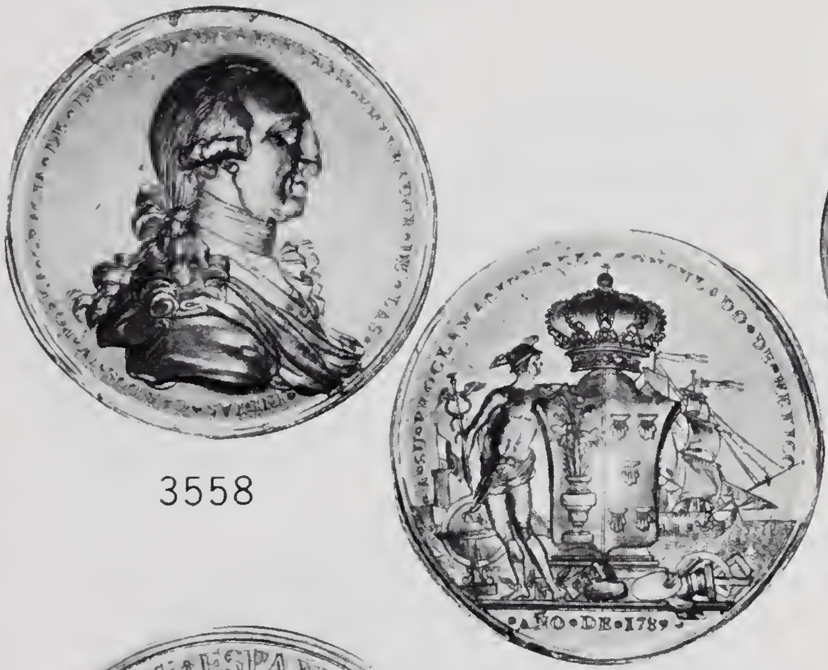
3551



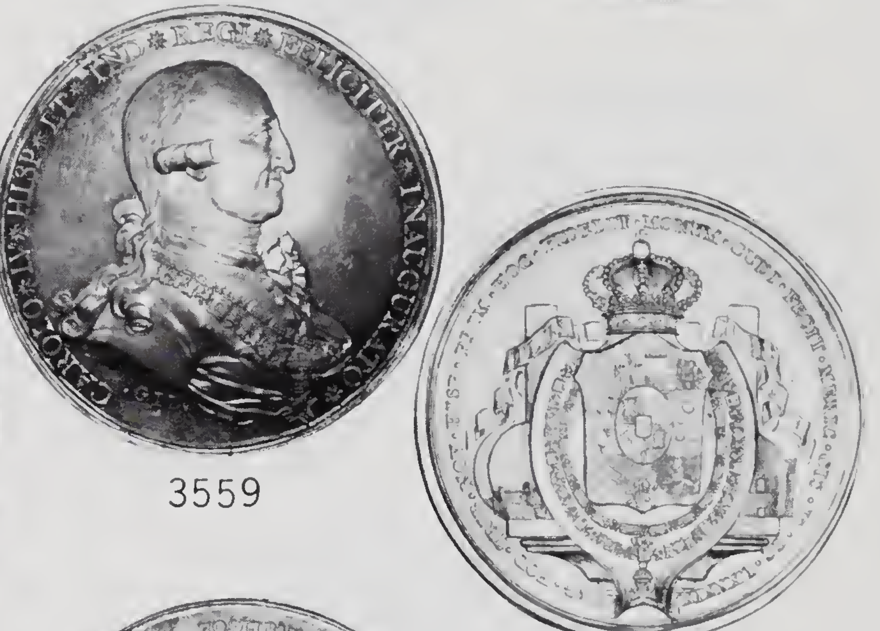
3553



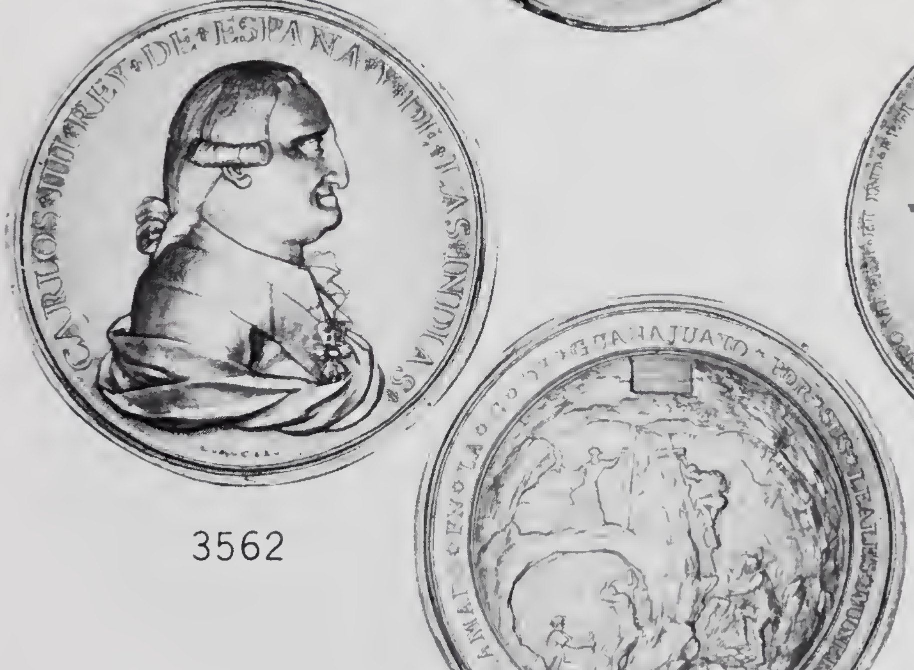
3555



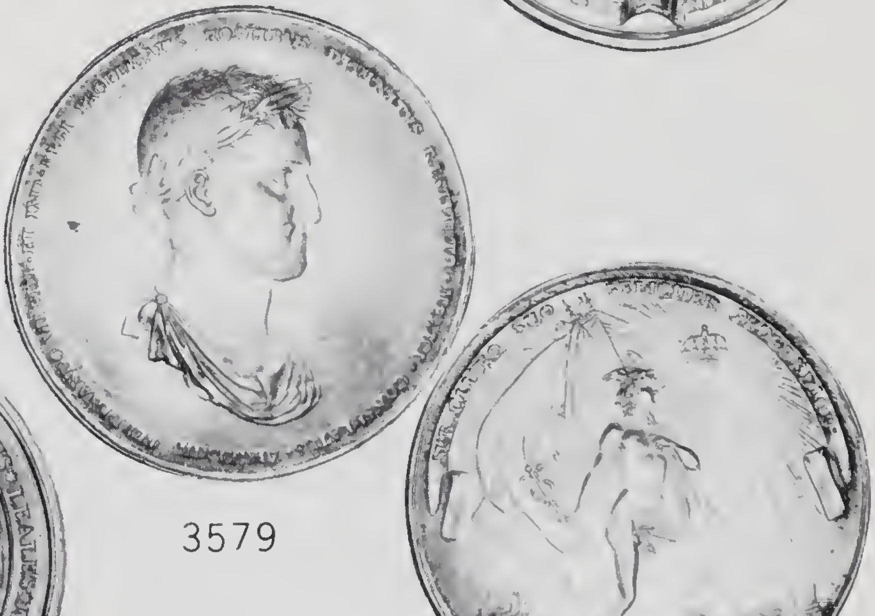
3558



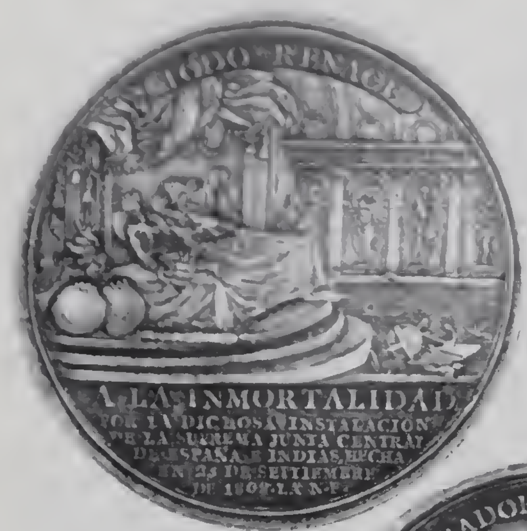
3559

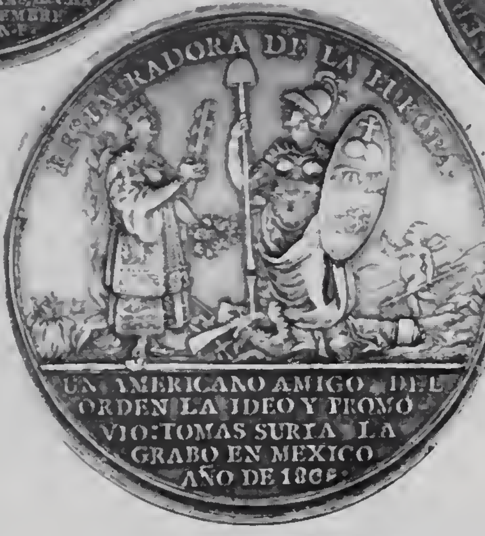


3562

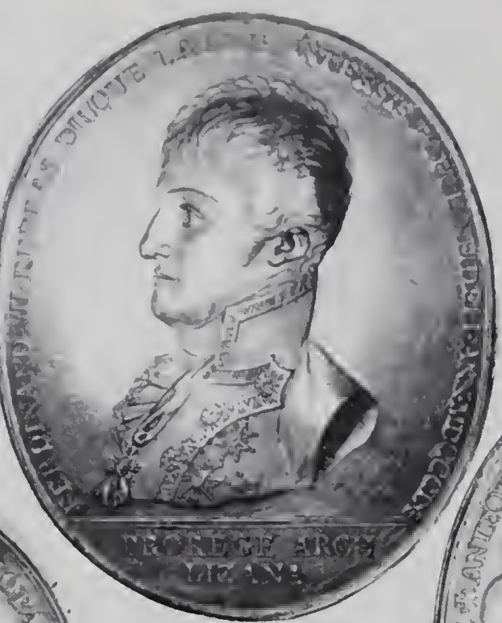
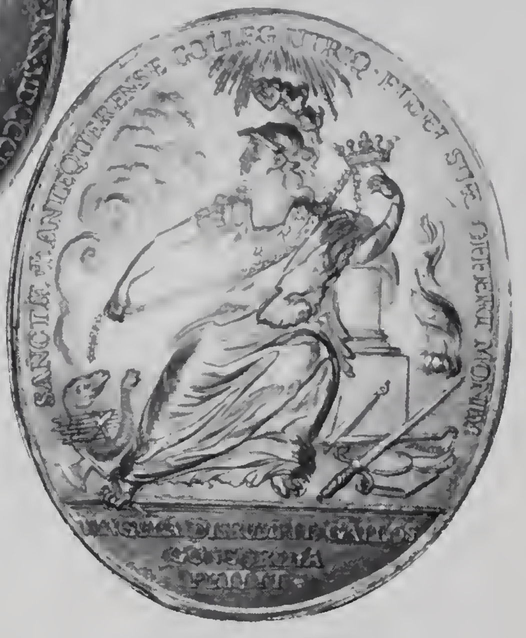


3579

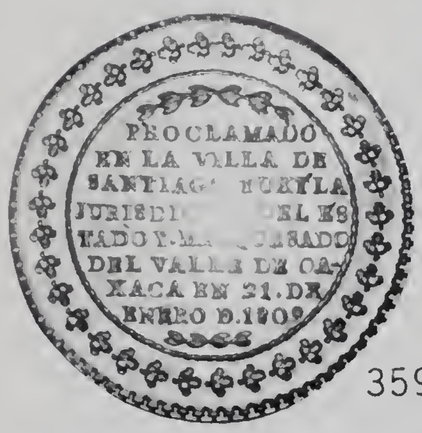

A LA INMORTALIDAD
POR LA DICHOSA INSTALACION
DE LA SUPREMA JUNTA CENTRAL
DE ESPAÑA E INDIAS, HECHA
EN 25 DE SEPTIEMBRE
DE 1808

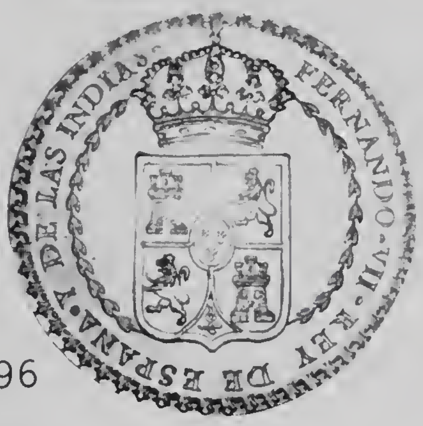

DE LA EUROPA
UN AMERICANO AMIGO DEL
ORDEN LA IDEO Y PROMO
VIO: TOMAS SURIA LA
GRABO EN MEXICO
AÑO DE 1808

3580

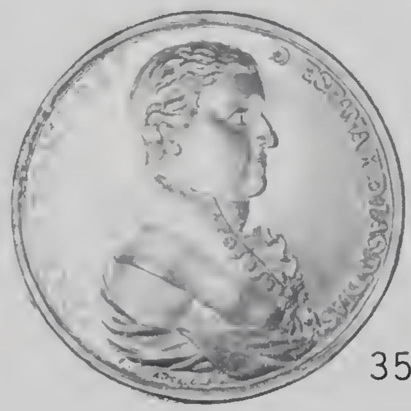
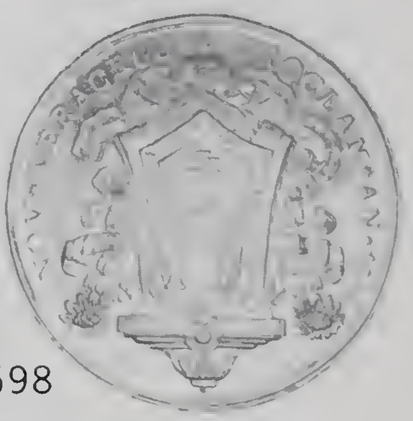



3591

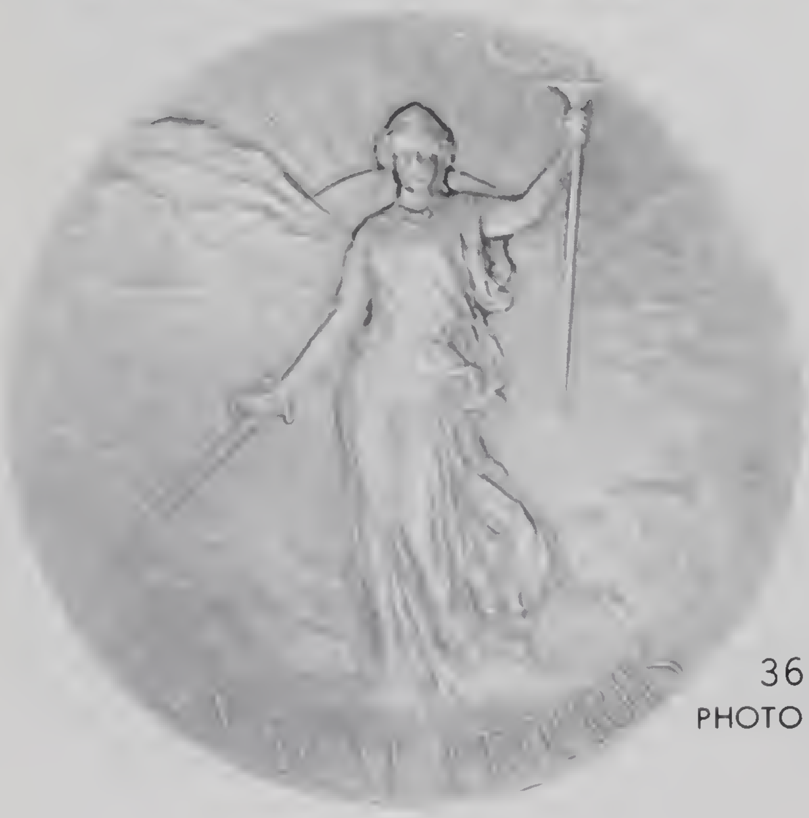
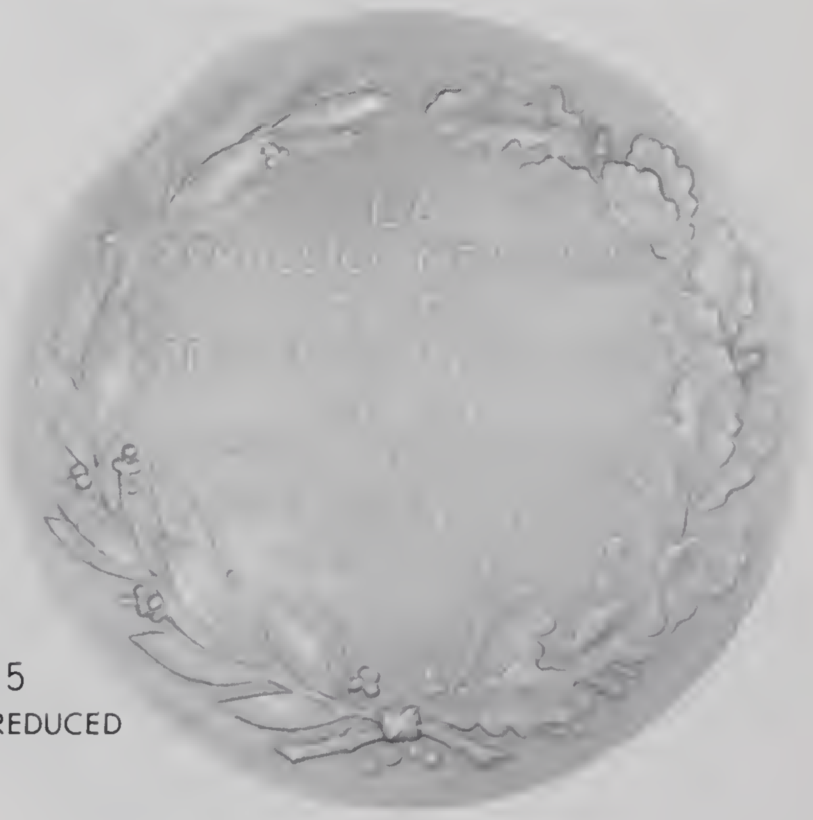

PROCLAMADO
EN LA VILLA DE
SANTIAGO
JURISDICCION DEL ES
TADO Y MARQUESADO
DEL VALLE DE OA
XACA EN 21 DE
ENERO D. 1809


FERNANDO VII REY DE ESPAÑA Y DE LAS INDIAS

3596

3598

3635
PHOTO REDUCED